

# Historical Abstracts

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORLD'S PERIODICAL LITERATURE  
BIBLIOGRAPHIE DES PUBLICATIONS PERIODIQUES MONDIALES  
BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER ZEITSCHRIFTENLITERATUR DER WELT  
BIBLIOGRAFIA MUNDIAL DE PUBLICACIONES PERIODICAS  
БИБЛИОГРАФИЯ МИРОВОЙ ПЕРИОДИЧЕСКОЙ ЛИТЕРАТУРЫ

世界各國期刊目錄

## PART I: GENERAL

General Bibliography  
Methodology and Research  
    Methods  
Historiography  
Philosophy and Interpretation  
    of History  
Archives, Libraries and  
    Institutes  
Meetings  
Pedagogy

## PART II: TOPICS

General  
International Relations  
Wars and Military History  
World War I  
World War II  
Political History  
Social and Cultural History  
Economic History  
Religions and Churches  
Sciences and Technology

## PART III: AREA OR COUNTRY

Africa, Asia and Pacific  
    Area  
Latin America  
North America  
Europe: West and South

Europe: North and Central  
Europe: East and Southeast,  
    and the Near and Middle  
    East  
Russian Empire and USSR

## INDEX

VOLUME 11

ABSTRACTS 11: 1 - 3363

1965

# Historical Abstracts

## SCOPE

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS includes articles on political, diplomatic, economic, social, cultural, and intellectual history appearing on the period 1775-1945 in the periodical literature (including yearbooks) the world over. It does not include historical articles of limited local interest (as counties and municipalities) or those normally understood to belong to another field (such as history of music) unless these articles are of

significance or of relevance to the understanding of the developments of a particular period.

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS reviews periodicals, magazines, and serial publications appearing annually or less frequently. Publications called transactions, proceedings, Mitteilungen, or the like are abstracted, as are collections of individual essays, such as Festschriften or mélanges. Matter usually deemed trivia is excluded.

---

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The new indexing system was devised by Eric H. Boehm. Alexander S. Birkos and Audrey M. Denny prepared the Subject Index. The Personal Names Index was prepared by Sarah E. Roberts.

The computer program was prepared by John Leigh of the General Electric Company, Center for Advanced Studies (TEMPO), Santa Barbara. Key punching and related systems work were done by Jonna B. Lindblad and Janet B. Dismuke, with the aid of Andrew K. Main.

---

## BINDING INSTRUCTIONS FOR LIBRARIES

The title page for the volume comes with the Index Number. We suggest you bind all the front matter of the Index Number (up to but not including page 301) in front of the first page of Volume 11, Number 1.



# Explanation of the Cue System of Indexing and the New Subject Index

The cue system was created to serve these three objectives:

- 1) reduction of search time by the use of an abbreviated description of each article--the "cue line"--a sort of indexing shorthand;
- 2) development of a knowledge classification system, primarily for the humanities and social sciences, with alphabetic codes endowed with substantial mnemonic potentials;
- 3) use of the computer to create the subject index from cue lines, make index searches, and prepare special bibliographies.

The cues are alphabetical codes. For instance, most of the "main cues," used for major subjects, are easily recognized three-letter abbreviations, such as FOR for "foreign relations."

The cue line describes the chronological, topical, and geographic aspects of the article. The cue line appears twice:

- 1) at the head of each abstract (above the author and title) and
- 2) in the subject index, enhanced by additional entries, such as names of institutions.

In the index the cue line always cites information in this order:

Years	Subjects	Geography (or inter- national bodies)	Vol.	Abstr. no.
-------	----------	------------------------------------------------	------	------------

Above the abstract the cue line appears in a different order, with volume and abstract number first, and years last.

## HIERARCHICAL ARRANGEMENT

The cue system endeavors to arrange all matters hierarchically, e. g.:

ECO. IND. (STEEL) rather than "Steel Industry."

The cues have four levels: main, secondary, tertiary, and fourth level.

- main - POL  
(Politics and Government)
- secondary - POL. CONG.  
(Politics... ---Congress)
- tertiary - MIL. NAV. (BAT.)  
(Military History---Navy----Battles)
- fourth level - MIL. NAV. (VES. NUCLEAR)  
(Military History---Navy----Warships...  
-----Nuclear)

## ILLUSTRATIONS

### 1. A cue line with main cues only:

1918-39 FOR LAB GRB 11.1488

This article deals with

- Foreign Relations
- Labor and Labor Movements
- in Great Britain
- during the years 1918-39

The number 11.1488 refers to the volume (11) and the abstract number (1488).

### 2. A cue line containing a secondary cue (TH.):

1813-53 POL. TH. SOC FR 11.1373

This article deals with

- Politics...  
---Political Theory and Thought
- Social History...
- in France
- during the years 1813-53

### 3. A cue line containing a tertiary cue (TEX.):

1800-1950 ECO. IND. (TEX.) US. NEW  
ENGLAND 11.875

This article deals with

- Economic History and Life  
---Industry...  
----Textiles...
- in New England
- during the years 1800-1950

## Explanation of the Cue System of Indexing and the New Subject Index (contd.)

### 4. A cue line enhanced by an additional index entry (VICTORIAN SOCIETY):

1837-1901 CUL. ARCHIT. (VICTORIAN SOCIETY)  
GRB 11.1447

This article deals with

- Cultural Life
  - Architecture
- in Great Britain
- during the years 1837-1901

Whenever possible we place a name hierarchically under its appropriate cue. Hence "Victorian Society" is listed with CUL. ARCHIT.

The index entry "Victorian Society" appears only in the index and not above the abstract, because the abstract itself gives this information.

### 5. A cue line enhanced by a separate index entry not listed with a particular cue (ANGLO-BELGIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION):

1911-14 FOR CRL GRB BE ZAM 11.368  
ANGLO-BELGIAN BOUNDARY  
COMMISSION  
11.368

This article deals with

- Foreign relations
- involving the Congo Republic (Leopoldville), Great Britain, Belgium, and Zambia
- during the years 1911-14

The index entry "Anglo-Belgian Boundary Commission" appears a second time under the letter A.

This example also illustrates that sovereignty is always listed by present sovereignty--here Congo Republic (Leopoldville) rather than Belgian Congo--to avoid search in the index under more than one geographic heading.

### 6. A cue line not associated with a specific geographic area:

-1965 SOC ECO CUL. PHIL. 11.1194

This article deals with

- Social History...
- Economic History and Life

- Cultural Life
  - Philosophy...
- until 1965 (no starting year evident from the abstract)

Cue lines without a geographic identification, like this one, will be placed under each of the subject headings indicated by the cues:

- 1) SOC
- 2) ECO
- 3) CUL. PHIL.

### 7. A cue line with multiple chronological entries:

1920(1917- PPS FOR. TR. EUR US 11.230  
45)

This article deals with

- Paris Peace Settlements
- Foreign Relations
  - Treaties...
- involving Europe and the United States
- focusing on the year 1920, but also with material on the years 1917 to 1945

. . .

## GENERAL GUIDANCE

You may find it useful to peruse the main subject cues on page i, to give you an idea of the mode of subdivision of topics. These are again cited in the index. Search in the index can be made either in the conventional way--the complete text or words which you expect to find--or more directly by cues.

The structure of this index is basically geographic rather than topical. The cue line is, nevertheless, listed under all of its topics if it contains no geographic elements. For instance, in the sixth illustration above, which has no geographic elements, the cue line is listed three times, under SOC, ECO and CUL. PHIL.

Search under a geographic heading for appropriate cue lines. For example, to search for



## Explanation of the Cue System of Indexing and the New Subject Index (contd.)

matters dealing with Danish agriculture, look first under DE (DENMARK), then find the cue LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE). Note, however, that the cue LAN under DE might appear also in the second or third position in the cue line as follows:

ALM LAN DE

or

ECO POL LAN DE

Thus, all cue lines under DE would have to be scanned to complete a search for all items on Danish agriculture.

. . .

Looking in the alphabet under the topic of interest to you will take you to the correct cue. For example, when looking for material on "Congress," a reference will lead you to the cue POL. CONG. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---CONGRESS).

. . .

The years are given in one column to facilitate chronological search, but the entries are arranged alphabetically by the first, the most important, cue in the cue line, from ALM(ARCHIVES, INSTITUTES, LIBRARIES, MUSEUMS...) to YOU(YOUTH...). Only GEN(GENERAL...) precedes ALM.

. . .

If an index heading is not followed by a cue line, we print the heading nevertheless:

- 1) to inform you of the cue for this heading;
  - 2) to inform you of the existence of such an index heading. (It may have cue lines in next volume's index.)
- . . .

### GEOGRAPHIC ENTRIES

Geographic features or place names are listed as subordinate to the countries, e.g.:

1784-99 MIL. GRD. (INFANTRY)  
IRE. DUBLIN 11.1644

International bodies of water are listed in the proper place in the alphabet. Geographic areas or bodies of water belonging to two or more countries are found in the index both alphabetically by name and with the appropriate cue lines under countries.

Names of cities are cited under the country of present sovereignty. Their present names are used, even though their names may have been different during the period covered in the article. For example, material on St. Petersburg, Petrograd, or Leningrad would be cited as USSR. LENINGRAD. The cue line would appear twice, under RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE) and USSR if the years cover both the czarist and the post-czarist periods. Double entries of this sort are used only when sovereignty of an area has changed or when the official name of a country has changed. Similarly, material on Vienna during the Habsburg period would be listed twice, under HAB and AUS, in both instances as AUS. VIENNA.

Diacritical marks are not printed because the index is computer-produced.

. . .

The index was prepared from the abstracts, not from the articles. Recommendations for specific index entries by the abstracters were considered, but the indexers avoided making entries on information not evident from the abstract.

Names of persons are cited separately in a Personal Names Index.



# SUBJECT INDEX

301

## A

AFW, Contd.

ABOLITION SEE SLA (SLAVERY...ABOLITION MOVEMENTS)  
 ABSOLUTISM SEE POL. TH. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 ---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT  
 ABYSSINIA SEE ET (ETHIOPIA)  
 ACADEMIC FREEDOM SEE  
 1) EDU (EDUCATION)  
 2) POL. CIV. RTS. (POLITICS...CIVIL RIGHTS)  
 ACCULTURATION, FORCED SEE SOC. IMP. (SOCIAL AND CULTURAL IMPERIALISM, FORCED ACCULTURATION, SUCH AS GERMANIZATION AND RUSSIFICATION)  
 ACT OF ALGECIRAS (1905) 11.983  
 ACT OF INDEPENDENCE OF PANAMA 11.665  
 AD (ADEN, ADEN PROTECTORATE, HADRAMAUT, AND SOCOTRA) SEE ALSO ARA (ARABIA)  
 1839-1939 MIL. NAV. ECO AD GRB 11.2350  
 ADDRESSES SEE  
 1) CMP. SPCH. (COMMUNICATIONS...SPEECHES)  
 2) CUL. SPCH. (CULTURAL LIFE...SPEECHES)  
 3) EDU. SPCH. (EDUCATION...SPEECHES)  
 4) POL. SPCH. (POLITICS...SPEECHES)  
 5) REL. SPCH. (RELIGIONS...SPEECHES)  
 ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE SEE AD (ADEN, ADEN PROTECTORATE...)  
 ADMINISTRATION SEE  
 1) ECO. BUS. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...BUSINESS...)  
 2) EDU. ADM. (EDUCATION...ADMINISTRATION)  
 3) MIL. ORG. (MILITARY HISTORY...ORGANIZATION...ADMINISTRATION)  
 4) POL. ADM. (POLITICS...PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION...)  
 ADOLESCENCE SEE YOU. ADOL. (YOUTH...ADOLESCENCE)  
 ADRIATIC SEA 11.265 2138  
 ADULT EDUCATION SEE EDU. ADULT (EDUCATION...ADULT EDUCATION)  
 AFGHANISTAN  
 1831-41 GEO REV AFA ID IR 11.2347  
 1880-1965 NAT POL AFA 11.2348  
 1841-42 REV REL. ISLAM AFA 11.2349  
 AFG (AFRICA, GENERAL) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES  
 1963-64 ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS BIB LAW AFC AS EUR NME US. WASHINGTON D.C. 11.55  
 1961 BIB FR AFC 11.367  
 1841-74 GEO AFC 11.369  
 1917-62 HSS LAT USSR AS AFC 11.2414  
 19C-1965 IMP AFC EUR 11.2902  
 -1963 IMP NAT REL. ISLAM ECO. TRADE USSR. TASHKENT, SAMARKAND, BUKHARA AFC AS 11.3303  
 1793-1964 IMP POL. ADM. AFC ASSE GRB FR BE PI 11.1152  
 1878-1920 IRL AFC US 11.983  
 ACT OF ALGECIRAS (1906) 11.983  
 BERLIN ACT (1885) 11.983  
 16C-1963 LAN. AG. LAB. SLA MA MASC WI AFC 11.1188  
 1857-93 MED MIL BIO AFC EG. ALEXANDRIA IRE SU 11.3046  
 1809-15 MIL. NAV. POP. IRISH GRB FR WI EUR AFC 11.1537  
 -1961 NAT POL. ELEC. FOR AFC EUR 11.17  
 1889-1953 NAT POL. PROV. GOV. (HILTON YOUNG COMMISSION) AFC AFS GRB 11.370  
 CA. 1900- NEG. UNIVERSAL NEGRO IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION AFC JAM 11.326  
 19C- POL. PROV. GOV. AFC FR GRB 11.287  
 CA. 1960  
 1800-1964 POL. PROV. GOV. CEN. GOV. AFC GRB 11.371  
 1884-90 REL. MIS. R. CATH. PROT. IMP GE AFC 11.372  
 1964 SAM. AFRICAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION GEN AFC 11.2539  
 19C SAM NEG AFC US GRB 11.80  
 1800-60 SLA AFC 11.373  
 1763-92 SLA FOR AFC FR. NANTES HA 11.327  
 1864-1964 SOM GEN AFC AS LAT 11.1168  
 AFE (AFRICA, EAST) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES  
 AFGHANISTAN SEE AFA (AFGHANISTAN)  
 AFN (AFRICA, NORTH) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES  
 1884-1900 IMP FOR AFN FR GE GRB 11.165  
 BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS (1884-85) 11.165  
 CONFERENCE OF BRUSSELS (1889) 11.165  
 1767-1843 MIL. NAV. FOR US AFN 11.908  
 1942-43 WWI. TO. (AMI.) BAT. (EL. GAZALA, TOBRUK, EL ALAMEIN, MARETH) AFN IT LB EG TH. MALT 11.1121  
 1939-45 WWI. TO. (AMI.) MIL. NAV. IT AFN GE GRB GRG. AEGEAN ISLANDS LB MALT 11.2866  
 AFRICA, EAST SEE AFE (AFRICA, EAST)  
 AFRICA, GENERAL SEE AFA (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 AFRICA, NORTH SEE AFN (AFRICA, NORTH)  
 AFRICA, SOUTH SEE AFS (AFRICA, SOUTH)  
 AFRICA, WEST SEE AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
 AFS (AFRICA, SOUTH) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES  
 1895-97 CMP. BOOK. PRESS (PALL MALL GAZETTE), PER. (REVIEW OF REVIEWS), PUB. OPIN. IMP AFS GRB 11.1434  
 19C GEO. EXPL. AFS ARC CHN GRB 11.3038  
 NORTHWEST PASSAGE 11.3038  
 1889-1953 NAT POL. PROV. GOV. (HILTON YOUNG COMMISSION) AFC AFS GRB 11.370  
 AFW (AFRICA, WEST) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES  
 1962 ALM. BUNDESARCHIV, GEOGRAPHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT AFW GE. GOTH. MERSEBURG, POTSDAM GE. BREMEN, EMDEN, HAMBURG, KOBLENZ 11.2489

1775-1945 EDU. TEA. SOC. HUM. AFW WI GRB 11.2963  
 18505 FOR ECO. TRADE REL. MIS. AFW US 11.130  
 18805 FOR. TR. FR GE GRB POR AFW 11.418  
 BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS (1884-85) 11.418  
 ANGLO-PORTUGUESE TREATY (1884) 11.418  
 1874-1953 LAW FR AFW 11.419  
 1927 MIL. NAV. VES./ANTARES/. AIR FR AFW 11.1350  
 1870-1962 POP. IMM. LEBANESE POL AFW 11.421  
 1850-53 REL. MIS. PRCSB. GEO AFW. CORISCO ISLAND 11.422  
 AGED, THE SEE POP. GER. (POPULATION...GERONTOLOGY AND THE ELDERLY)  
 AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS AND UPRISINGS SEE LAN. AG. LAB. (LAND...AGRICULTURAL LABOR, AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS AND UPRISINGS)  
 AGREEMENTS, DIPLOMATIC SEE  
 1) FOR. TR. (FOREIGN RELATIONS...TREATIES, AGREEMENTS...)  
 2) INDIVIDUAL AGREEMENTS BY NAME  
 3) PPS (PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS)  
 4) WWI. NCA. (WORLD WAR II...NEGOTIATIONS...AGREEMENTS)  
 AGRICULTURAL LABOR SEE LAN. AG. LAB. (LAND...AGRICULTURAL LABOR...)  
 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS SEE LAN. ORG. (LAND...ORGANIZATIONS...)  
 AGRICULTURE SEE LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)  
 AIRCRAFT SEE  
 1) ECO. IND. (AIRCRAFT) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...INDUSTRY...AIRCRAFT)  
 2) MIL. AIR (MILITARY HISTORY...AIR FORCES)  
 3) MIL. NAV. (AIR) (MILITARY HISTORY...NAVY...NAVAL AIR FORCES)  
 AIRCRAFT CARRIERS SEE MIL. NAV. (VES.) (MILITARY HISTORY...NAVY...WARSHIPS...)  
 AIR FORCE SEE  
 1) MIL. AIR (MILITARY HISTORY...AIR FORCES)  
 2) MIL. NAV. (AIR) (MILITARY HISTORY...NAVY...NAVAL AIR FORCES)  
 3) SPA (SPACE SCIENCES...SPACE TRAVEL)  
 AIR TRAVEL SEE  
 1) SPA (SPACE SCIENCES...SPACE TRAVEL)  
 2) TRA. AIR (TRANSPORTATION...AIR)  
 ALB (ALBANIA) SEE ALSO  
 1) BAL (BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES)  
 2) BES (EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST)  
 3) OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)  
 1923 FOR IMP POL. ASN. ALB GRG. CORFU IT 11.928  
 1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL GRG. (1912-62) THESSALONIKI MC OE SER RUS TU YU. BOSNIA 11.2731  
 BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2731  
 BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2731  
 ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE 11.2731  
 THRACE 11.2731  
 19C-19405 NAT POL WWI WWI ALB IT 11.2157  
 1912-64 POL FOR ECO ALB CHN EES 11.2158  
 1817-1908 POL. REG. GOV. GRG OE ALB. KORRCE 11.2189  
 18C-1945 URB POP. GREEKS FOR FR HAB IT OE WWI. ORDC. ALB YU. WESTERN MACEDONIA GE IT 11.251  
 1940-41 WWI. TO. (BAL.) BAT. GE GRG IT ALB 11.2870  
 ALBANIA SEE ALB (ALBANIA)  
 ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, CONSUMPTION SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...CUSTOMS...)  
 ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, PRODUCTION SEE ECO. FOOD (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...FOOD AND SPIRITS PRODUCTION)  
 ALG (ALGERIA) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFN (AFRICA, NORTH)  
 19305-61 FOR-MIL NATO FR GE GRB AUS ALG ASSE 11.1320  
 1881-1963 LAN SOC TN ALG. CONSTANTINE 11.388  
 1822-47 LIT NAT FR ALG MOR 11.387  
 1870-1962 MIL FR ALG ASSE 11.1345  
 1793-1962 MIL. GRD. INFANTRY. TRG. FR ALG BE. NEERWINDEN IT. MARENGO, SOLFERINO, POP. TORRES VEDRAS 11.1354  
 1830-1955 POL ECO POP. IMM. ALG FR 11.383  
 1865 (19C- POP. IMM. EUROPEANS ALG 11.384 (1963)  
 -1954 URB SOC ECO ALG. PHILIPPEVILLE FR. COLMAR, ILE-DE-FRANCE, LYONS, RENNES GRB. CANTERBURY 11.2626  
 WWI. TO. (AMI.) NAV. (BAT./MERS-EL-KEBIR) FR GRB ALG 11.261  
 ALGERIA SEE ALG (ALGERIA)  
 ALLIANCES SEE FOR. TR. (FOREIGN RELATIONS...TREATIES...ALLIANCES)  
 ALM (ARCHIVES, INSTITUTES, LIBRARIES, MUSEUMS, COLLECTIONS, AND COLLECTION AND DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION) SEE ALSO  
 1) GEN (GENERAL...)  
 2) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
 3) SCI. COMP. (SCIENCE...COMPUTERS...)  
 4) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
 1955-62 ALM BIB 11.2509  
 1616-1963 ALM ECO. FOOD 11.2982  
 CA. 15C- ALM SCI 11.2534  
 1965 ALM SCI 11.2535  
 -1965 ALM SCI 11.2536  
 1964 SAM. FIFTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ARCHIVISTS ALM 11.2540  
 AMERICA, NORTH SEE NAM (NORTH AMERICA)  
 AMERICAN REVOLUTION SEE AMR (AMERICAN REVOLUTION)

AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH SEE ANS (AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH)  
 AMPHIBIAN MILITARY OPERATIONS SEE MIL. AMPH. (MILITARY HISTORY...AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS)  
 AMR (AMERICAN REVOLUTION) SEE ALSO  
 1) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
 2) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
 1762-1800 POP. INTERGOV. REL. (STATUTE OF DROGHEIDA) 1495, DECLARATORY ACT 1719, PART. (WHIG) AMR 11.1638  
 AMUSEMENTS SEE  
 1) CMP. TV (COMMUNICATIONS...TELEVISION) OR OTHER SUBCUES  
 2) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)  
 3) SOC. RECR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...RECREATION...)  
 AN (ANGOLA) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
 1898 IMP FOR. TR. AN GE GRB POR 11.2695  
 ANGLO-GERMAN AGREEMENT (1898) 11.2695  
 ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS SEE POL. TH. (POLITICS...POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 ANARCHO-SYNDICALISM SEE SYN (SYNDICALISM AND ANARCHO-SYNDICALISM)  
 AND (ANDORRA)  
 ANDORRA SEE AND (ANDORRA)  
 ANGLICAN COMMUNION (CHURCH OF ENGLAND, PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES) SEE REL. ANG. (RELIGIONS...ANGELICAN COMMUNION)  
 ANGLO-BELGIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION 11.368  
 ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN SEE SU (SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN)  
 ANGLO-GERMAN AGREEMENT (1898) 11.2695  
 ANGLO-PORTUGUESE TREATY (1884) 11.418  
 ANGOLA SEE AN (ANGOLA)  
 ANI (ANIMALS) SEE ALSO  
 1) ECO. FUR TR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...FUR TRADE)  
 2) ECO. MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...MARINE RESOURCES...)  
 3) LAN. APICULT. (LAND...APICULTURE...)  
 4) LAN. DAIRY (LAND...DAIRY)  
 5) LAN. POULTRY (LAND...POULTRY)  
 6) LAN. SERICULT. (LAND...SERICULTURE...)  
 7) LAN. STOCK R. (LAND...STOCK RAISING)  
 8) SCI. BIO. (SCIENCE...BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES)  
 ANIMALS, MUSEUMS SEE LAN. STOCK R. (LAND...STOCK RAISING)  
 ANIMALS SEE ANI (ANIMALS)  
 ANNEXATION SEE IMP (IMPERIALISM...)  
 ANS (AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH) SEE ALSO  
 1) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
 2) NAM (NORTH AMERICA)  
 3) RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES  
 19C-1962 CUL ANS EUR 11.921  
 ANTHROPIC SEE ARC (ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC)  
 ANTARCTIC TREATY (1961) 11.131  
 ANTECEDENTS OF WORLD WAR I SEE WWI (WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS)  
 ANTECEDENTS OF WORLD WAR II SEE WWI. ANT. (WORLD WAR II...ANTECEDENTS...)  
 ANTHROPOLOGY, CULTURAL SEE ETH (ETHNOLOGY AND CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY)  
 ANTI-COMMUNISM SEE COM (COMMUNISM...ANTI-COMMUNISM)  
 ANTI-FASCISM SEE FAS (FASCISM...ANTI-FASCIST MOVEMENTS...)  
 ANTILLES SEE WI (WEST INDIES)  
 ANTI-IMPERIALISM SEE IMP (IMPERIALISM, ANTI-IMPERIALISM...)  
 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS SEE REL. ANT. REL. (RELIGIONS...ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM)  
 ANTI-SLAVERY SEE SLA (SLAVERY...ANTI-SLAVERY...)  
 APICULTURE SEE LAN. APICULT. (LAND...APICULTURE...)  
 APOTHECARIES SEE MED (MEDICINE, PHARMACY...)  
 ARA (ARABIA) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES  
 17C-1964 POP. JEWS PAL ARA IS US 11.2357  
 ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL SEE  
 1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)  
 2) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
 ARBITRATION, LABOR SEE LAB. DISP. (LABOR...LABOR DISPUTES...)  
 ARC (ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC)  
 1820-1961 FOR. TR. ARC 11.131  
 ANTARCTIC TREATY (1961) 11.131  
 1908 GEO. EXPL. ARC 11.1225  
 (1865-1940)  
 19C GEO. EXPL. AFS ARC CHN GRB 11.3038  
 NORTHWEST PASSAGE 11.3038  
 1794-1843 GEO. EXPL. BIO ARC 11.360  
 1821-32, GEO. EXPL. MAR POP. ESKIMOS ARC 1834  
 1849-50 GEO. EXPL. MAR. VES. (NORTH STAR) A 11.362  
 BAFFIN BAY 11.362  
 ARCHAEOLOGY SEE ARY (ARCHAEOLOGY)  
 ARCHITECTURE SEE  
 1) CUL. ARCHIT. (CULTURAL LIFE...ARCHITECTURE)  
 2) ECO. BUILD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...BUILDINGS...)  
 3) MIL. BUILD. (MILITARY HISTORY...BUILDINGS...)  
 4) REL. BUILD. (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES...RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS)  
 5) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
 ARCHIVES SEE ALM (ARCHIVES...)  
 ARCTIC SEE ARC (ARCTIC...)  
 ARDENNES 11.2809 2899  
 ARG (ARGENTINA) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
 19C-1960 GEN POP. IMM. ARG. CHL UV 11.605  
 1944-59 BIB REL ARG 11.668  
 16-19C CUL LIT SOC ECO LAT ARG 11.611  
 1795-1810 ECO. PUB. FIN. ARG. BUENOS AIRES BC POTOSI 11.669



## SUBJECT INDEX

ARG, Contd.

1795-1810 EDU NAT ARG 11.670  
1823-25 GEO REL. R.CATH. NAT CHL ARG UY  
VAT 11.698  
1899-1925 HSS CUL. PHIL. ARG 11.671  
1808-1825 LAW ARG US. LOUISIANA 11.288  
CA.1884 LIT ARG. BUENOS AIRES 11.672  
1787-1857 MIL NAT ARG 11.673  
1808-10 NAT ARG 11.674  
1820 NAT ARG. LA RIOJA 11.675  
1810 NAT CMP. PRESS(SALEM GAZETTE) ARG  
US 11.676  
1758-1876 REL. R.CATH.. BUILD. ARG 11.677  
1872-79 REL. R.CATH.. MIS. MIL POL ARG.  
(18-19C) BUENOS AIRES 11.679  
1853-81 REL. R.CATH.. SPCH. POL. TH. ARG  
11.678  
1933-62 REV. LAW. CON. ARG 11.680  
16-18C SOC. ARG. RIO PLATA 11.681  
16C-1960 SOC. CUS. IND ARG 11.683  
-1963 SOC. HUM. ARG 11.682  
1830S SOC. REF. ARG LAT 11.631  
19C SOC. REF. ARG BR MEX 11.632  
1776-1810 URB POL. REG.GOV. ARG. MENDOZA, CUYO  
11.684  
ARGENTINA SEE ARG (ARGENTINA)  
ARISTOCRACY SEE SOC. ARIS. (SOCIAL HISTORY,  
SOCIAL STRUCTURE...--ARISTOCRACY AND RULING  
CLASS)  
ARMAMENT SEE FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY,  
ARMAMENT...)  
ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY AND PRODUCTION SEE  
ECO. IND.(ARM.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
INDUSTRY...--ARMAMENTS)  
ARMED FORCES SEE MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
ARMS SEE  
1) ECO. IND.(ARM.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
INDUSTRY...--ARMAMENTS)  
2) MIL. ARM. (MILITARY HISTORY---ARMS AND  
WEAPONS)  
ARMS (NUCLEAR) SEE  
1) MIL. ARM.(NUCLEAR) (MILITARY HISTORY---ARMS  
AND WEAPONS---NUCLEAR)  
2) MIL. NAV.(VES./NUCLEAR) (MILITARY HISTORY---  
NAVY---WARSHIPS...--NUCLEAR POWERED SHIPS)  
ARMS RACES SEE FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMA-  
MENT, DISARMAMENT...)  
ARTILLERY SEE MIL. GRO.(ARTILLERY) (MILITARY  
HISTORY---GROUND FORCES---ARTILLERY)  
ARTS SEE  
1) CUL. ARCHIT. (CULTURAL LIFE---ARCHITECTURE)  
2) CUL. ART (CULTURAL LIFE---ART)  
3) CUL. DANCE (CULTURAL LIFE---DANCE)  
4) CUL. FILMS (CULTURAL LIFE---FILMS...)  
5) CUL. MUS. (CULTURAL LIFE---MUSIC)  
6) CUL. THEATER (CULTURAL LIFE---THEATER)  
FOR MINOR ARTS SEE  
1) ECO. IND. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
INDUSTRY...--HANDICRAFTS)  
2) SOC. HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY...--HOME CRAFTS  
AND FURNISHINGS)  
ARY (ARCHAEOLOGY) SEE ALSO SRP (SITES,  
RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
AS (ASIA, GENERAL) SEE ALSO AREAS AND RESPECTIVE  
COUNTRIES  
1963-64 ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS BIB LAW  
AFC AS EUR NME US. WASHINGTON D.C.  
11.55  
1963 BIB AS 11.437  
1814-1964 FOR NAT AS EUR US RUS USSR FR  
GE 11.944  
1917-62 HSS LAT USSR AS AFC 11.2414  
1964 HSS EDU AS 11.94  
-1963 IMP NAT REL. ISLAM ECO. TRADE USSR.  
TASHKENT, SAMARKAND, BUKHARA AFC AS  
11.3303  
16C-1964 NAT ECO. IND. IMP EUR AS 11.439  
1797-1871 POL BIO FOR FR GE GRB IN NETH  
AS 11.2702  
-1964 POL. TH. LAN AS 11.440  
198-1949 REL. MIS., CHR. AS 11.441  
1964 SAM ALM HSS USSR AS 11.2542  
1864-1964 SOM GEN AFC AS LAT 11.1168  
1921-47 TRA. AIR AS GRB NME AU 11.1215  
1914-20 WWI FOR HSS GRB IR AS 11.1046  
ASE (ASIA, EAST) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES  
1854-1961 FOR. POLY. ASE US 11.2632  
ASIA, EAST SEE ASE (ASIA, EAST)  
ASIA, GENERAL SEE AS (ASIA, GENERAL)  
ASIA, SOUTHEAST SEE ASE (ASIA, SOUTHEAST)  
ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL SEE  
POL. ASN. (POLITICS...--ASSASSINATIONS AND  
ATTEMPTS)  
ASSE (ASIA, SOUTHEAST) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE  
COUNTRIES  
1964 BIB ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ASSE  
CHN JAP KR RY US. DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA(WASHINGTON) 11.2368  
1930S-61 FOR-MIL NATO FR GE GRB AUS ALG  
ASSE 11.1320  
1793-1964 IMP POL. ADM. AFC ASSE GRB FR BE  
PI 11.1152  
16-18C IRL MAR LAW. ASSE. EAST INDIES  
11.984  
1870-1962 MIL FR ALG ASSE 11.1345  
ASSIMILATION SEE SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
ASSOCIATIONS SEE SAM (SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS  
IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES)  
ASTRONOMY SEE SCI. PHYS. (SCIENCE...--PHYSICAL  
SCIENCES)  
ASYLUM, RIGHT OF SEE IRL (INTERNATIONAL  
RELATIONS AND LAW)  
ATHEISM SEE REL. ANT.REL. (RELIGIONS...--  
ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM)  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11.2781  
ATROCITIES SEE  
1) SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...--CRIME...)  
2) WWI. WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS  
3) WWII. ORDC. (WORLD WAR II---OCCUPATION...  
ATROCITIES)  
ATTORNEYS SEE LAW. ATTY. (LAW---ATTORNEYS...)

AU (AUSTRALIA)

19C ALM GEO. EXPL. AU FR 11.2519  
1913-63 CMP. PRESS AU. SYDNEY GRB. LONDON  
11.541  
1788-92 ECO. ART AU 11.542  
1810-21 ECO. AU. NEW SOUTH WALES 11.544  
1828-1961 ECO. BANK. AU NZ 11.538  
1825-1950 ECO. BANK. AU GRB 11.546  
1828-1961 ECO. BANK. HSS AU 11.547  
1835-1960 ECO. BANK. POL AU 11.548  
-1962 ECO. BUS. HSS AU 11.549  
1861-1939 ECO. GRO. AU 11.545  
1788-1851 ECO. IND. GRO. AU. NEW SOUTH WALES  
(SYDNEY) GRB 11.550  
1890. 1901-64  
ECO. IND. POL. FED.GOV. AU 11.551  
1862-95 ECO. INV. LAN AU. QUEENSLAND(VALLEY  
OF LAGOONS) 11.552  
1871-74 ECO. MINING(GOLD) AU. NORTHERN  
TERRITORY 11.553  
1851-53 ECO. MINING(GOLD). CURR.(BULLION ACT  
1852) AU. SOUTH AUSTRALIA 11.554  
1856-68 ECO. PUB.FIN. AU. NEW SOUTH WALES  
GRB 11.555  
1859-79 ECO. PUB.FIN. POL. LOC.GOV. AU.  
BRISBANE 11.556  
1853-80 ECO. TARIFF AU. MURRAY RIVER, NEW  
SOUTH WALES; SOUTH AUSTRALIA; VICTORIA  
11.557  
1788-1900 ECO. TH. AU 11.543  
1821-35 ECO. TRADE AU GRB. SCOTLAND(LEITH)  
11.340  
1880-1940 ECO. TRADE. FOOD FOR AU GRB 11.559  
-1964 ECO. TRADE. GRO. AU 11.558  
1825-1900 ECO. TRADE. IND.(FOOTWEAR) GRB. STREET  
AU IRE NZ SA 11.482  
1833-1964 EDU. ADULT.(SYDNEY SCHOOL OF ARTS)  
AU. SYDNEY 11.560  
1838-47 EDU. REL. PROT. POL AU. NEW SOUTH  
WALES 11.561  
1796-1876 FAM CUL. ART AU 11.562  
1910-64 FOR IRL AU US 11.563  
1788-1828 FOR-MIL AU 11.564  
1880-90 FOR-MIL AU GRB 11.565  
1802-90 GEO. CUL. ART AU. SOUTH AUSTRALIA  
11.569  
1814-28 GEO. EXPL. BIO AU. YASS 11.566  
(1797-1873)  
1819-72 GEO. EXPL. BIO AU. NORTHERN TERRITORY  
11.567  
1850-62 GEO. EXPL. BIO AU. ADELAIDE, DARWIN  
11.568  
1859-1963 GEO. NAT FOR AU. QUEENSLAND NWG.  
TERRITORY OF PAPUA 11.539  
1953-61 HSS AU GRB 11.2404  
1943(PRE- HSS NAT AU 11.570  
HIST.-1821)  
18C-1964 IMP SOC WES AU CAN US 11.2903  
1880S- LAB. ORG. POL. LOB AU 11.571  
1964  
1795-1800 LAN AU. NEW SOUTH WALES 11.572  
1861-75 LAN. STOCK R.(SHEEP) AU. NEW SOUTH  
WALES 11.574  
1819-30 LAN. STOCK R.(SHEEP) ECO. CYCLE AU.  
(1803-30) NEW SOUTH WALES 11.573  
1788-1828 LAW. COURTS(AUSTRALIAN COURTS ACT 1828)  
AU. NEW SOUTH WALES 11.575  
1816-64 LIT BIO AU ID 11.576  
1831 MAR. VES.(LIBERTY, BETSEY AND SOPHIA,  
ADELAIDE) AU. TASMANIA FR.  
KERGAULEN 11.507  
1788-1899 MIL. BUILD.(VICTORIA BARRACKS) SRP  
AU. NEW SOUTH WALES(PADDINGTON)  
11.577  
1894-99 NAT AU. NEW SOUTH WALES 11.578  
1893 NAT. COROWA CONFERENCE OF 1893 LAW.  
CON. AU. NEW SOUTH WALES 11.579  
1862-1901 POL AU. QUEENSLAND(DARLING DOWNS)  
11.580  
1860S-1964 POL. ADM. AU. VICTORIA 11.583  
1823-79 POL. LAW BIO AU. NEW SOUTH WALES  
IRE 11.585  
1856-1963 POL. LOC.GOV., PART. AU. NEW SOUTH  
WALES 11.585  
1860S-1938 POL. LOC.GOV. SOC. HUM. POP AU. NEW  
SOUTH WALES 11.582  
1850S- POL. PARL. AU GRB 11.584  
1900-63 POL. PARL., PART.(CONSERVATIVE) FOR  
AU GRB 11.295  
1911-33 POL. PART.(LABOUR) REL. PROT. POP.  
IMM. WELSH AU. NEW SOUTH WALES  
11.587  
1916-19 POL. PART.(LIBERAL, FARMERS AND SETTLERS  
ASSOCIATION) ECO AU. NEW SOUTH  
WALES 11.586  
1826-36 POL. PROV.GOV., CIV.RTS. LAN. AG.LAB.  
AU. NEW SOUTH WALES SA. CAPE OF GOOD  
HOPE 11.290  
1830-88 POL. PROV.GOV. NAT AU. NEW ENGLAND  
PLATEAU, NEW SOUTH WALES, QUEENSLAND  
11.588  
19C POP. IMM. ENGLISH ECO. BUS. BIO  
AU. SYDNEY GRB. LONDON 11.590  
1849-59 POP. IMM.(HIGHLAND AND ISLAND EMIGRA-  
TION SOCIETY), SCOTS AU GRB  
11.577  
1850S-1961 POP. IMM. ITALIANS AU. VICTORIA  
11.591  
1850S-1964 POP. LAN AU. NORTHERN TERRITORY  
11.589  
1812-55 REL. ANG. EDU AU. NEW SOUTH WALES  
11.593  
1854 REL. ANG.(VICTORIA CHURCH ACT OF 1854)  
AU. VICTORIA 11.592  
18C REL. UNIT. EDU. UNIV. BIO AU GRB.  
SCOTLAND 11.222  
-1964 SCI ECO AU 11.594  
1834-90 SOC. AU. VICTORIA 11.595  
1860-1911 SOC. TH. ECO. TH. SCI. BIO. AU  
11.596

AU, SOC, Contd.

1914-18 SOC. WELF. MIL. VET.(AUSTRALIAN  
SOLDIERS REPATRIATION FUND ACT OF  
1916) AU 11.598  
CA.1795. SRP GRB. CHALFONT SAINT GILES AU  
11.1624  
1921-47 TRA. AIR AS GRB NME AU 11.1215  
1938-42 WWI. TO.(PAT.) MIL. STR., TRG. GRB  
ID JAP MAL SING AU BUR 11.279  
AU. ADELAIDE 11.597  
1818-97 SOC. PHIL. ECO. BUS. POP. SCOTS BIO  
AULA IV TUTTI I PROCESSI DEL  
TRIBUNALE SPECIALE FASCISTA 11.1683  
AUS (AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC) SEE ALSO HAB (HABSBURG  
EMPIRE)  
1919-64 ALM. KRIEGSARCHIV MIL HAB AUS.  
VIENNA 11.2527  
1918-19 COM SOM POL. PART. CMP. PRESS(ROTE  
FAMNE) GE AUS 11.1884  
19C-1964 CUL HAB AUS. BURGENLAND 11.2193  
1868-1939 CUL. ART HSS BIO HAB AUS. INNSBRUCK  
11.2947  
1873-1959 CUL. PHIL. BIO AUS 11.2957  
EXISTENTIALISM 11.2957  
1919-39 ECO. FOR. INV. FOR GRB FR AUS HU  
11.943  
1920-24 ECO. FOR. POLY. HU AUS CZS 11.2215  
TREATY OF TRIANON (1920) 11.2215  
1942-45 ECO. TRADE LAB. EMP. UN AUS US  
11.3004  
1790-1838 ECO. TRADE POP. IMM. AUS ID 11.2635  
-1930 FAM SOC. ARIS. AUS GE HAB SEW.  
BAVARIA 11.1905  
1809-69 POL. POP. CROATIANS HAB AUS. BURGEN-  
LAND 11.2197  
1930S FOR AUS GE. MUNICH US YU 11.132  
1919-20 FOR CZS PO AUS SIL 11.2143  
1928-31 FOR AUS HU IT 11.2634  
15C-1964 FOR HSS ALM HAB OE AUS TU  
11.2145  
1919-21 FOR POP. GERMANS PPS AUS, BURGEN-  
(1867-1921) LAND HU 11.2633  
1930S-61 FOR-MIL NATO FR GE GRB AUS ALG  
ASSE 11.1320  
1902 HSS AUS SWZ 11.15  
1876-1963 HSS BIO AUS. TIROL 11.16  
19C-1964 HSS LAW BIO AUS GE 11.2901  
1805 NAP. BIO MIL. BAU. FR HAB RUS  
AUS. LAMBACH 11.2708  
1848-1945 NAT AUS HA3 GE 11.929  
CA.1757-97 NAT POL. BAL. GRC OE HAB AUS.  
VIENNA IT. TRIESTE 11.2150  
1918-38 POL. PART. FOR AUS GE IT 11.989  
1930S POL. PART. LAW. CON. FOR AUS GE  
IT 11.2204  
1930S POL. PART. LAW. CON. SOM REL. R.CATH.  
AUS 11.2203  
1933-34 POL. PART.(SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC)  
SOC-IMP FOR AUS HU IT GE 11.990  
1927-38 POL. PART.(SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC) SOM  
(1934) AUS GE 11.2206  
1918-34 POL. PART. SOM AUS 11.2205  
1864-74 POL. PART. SOM HAB AUS. NEUDORFEL  
11.2208  
1934 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2208  
POL. PART. SOM. HEIMWEHR, SCHUTZBUND  
AUS 11.2207  
1919-46 PPS POP. GERMANS AUS CZS 11.1068  
TREATY OF SAINT GERMAIN (1919)  
11.1068  
1934 REV. SOM. HEIMWEHR AUS IT 11.2210  
1964 SAM. MONT PELLERIN SOCIETY POL IRL  
AUS 11.2558  
19C-1964 SAM. POL. SOM WWI WWII GE AUS 11.90  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.90  
1914-1964 WWI SAM HAB AUS 11.2770  
1940-45 WWI. MIL. POW. LAB AUS FR GE  
11.2790  
1944 WWI. ORDC. AUS GE 11.2813  
1938-45 WWI. ORDC. COM AUS FR 11.2834  
1945 WWI. TO.(BAL.) MIL. STR. YU. SAVA  
RIVER, SLOVENIA AUS GE GRB US  
11.2872  
DRAVA RIVER 11.2872  
AUSTRALIA SEE AU (AUSTRALIA)  
AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC SEE AUS (AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC)  
AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN WAR SEE SEVEN WEEKS' WAR  
AUTHORITARIANISM SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
AUTOMATION SEE SCI. AUTO. (SCIENCE...--AUTOMATION)  
AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY SEE ECO. IND.(AUTO.) (ECONOMIC  
HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...--AUTOMOTIVE)  
AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES OF HISTORY SEE HSS. AUX.  
(HUMANITIES...--HISTORIOGRAPHY...--AUXILIARY  
DISCIPLINES)  
AVIATION SEE  
1) ECO. IND.(AIRCRAFT) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---INDUSTRY...--AIRCRAFT)  
2) MIL. AIR (MILITARY HISTORY---AIR FORCES)  
3) MIL. NAV.(AIR) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---  
NAVAL AIR FORCES)  
4) SCI (SCIENCE...)  
5) TRA. AIR (TRANSPORTATION...--AIR)  
AZORES SEE POR (PORTUGAL)

B

BAFFIN BAY 11.362  
BAH (BAHREIN)  
18C SOC FOR GRB IR BAH KU OM 11.2346  
BAHREIN SEE BAH (BAHREIN)  
BAL (BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES) SEE ALSO  
1) EES (EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST)  
2) INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES  
3) OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)  
1850-1920 CMP. PRESS(THE TIMES) BIO FOR. TR.  
BAL. GRB. LONDON 11.2136  
BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2136

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



# SUBJECT INDEX

30

BAL, Contd.

1908-14 FOR MIL BAL FR HAB RUS GRC  
11.930  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.930  
1829-30 FOR POL ECO RUS SER BAL 11.2146  
1912-13 FOR POLY MIL BAL GE HAB IT RUS  
11.2139  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2139  
1933-39 FOR WWI, ANT. BAL FR GE GRB USSR  
11.2636  
1963 HSS CMP. PER. (REVUE DES ETUDES SUD-EST  
EUROPEENNES) RU BAL 11.2450  
18705 HSS EDU BAL GE HAB RUS 11.2507  
CA.1757-97 NAT POL BAL GRC OE HAB AUS.  
VIENNA IT. TRIESTE 11.2150  
18C-1960 SAM GEN BAL 11.2154  
1914-18 WWI FOR HAB FR GE GRB SER BAL  
11.1042  
1914 WWI FOR GE HAB BAL 11.1044  
19C-1914 WWI FOR GE HAB RUS SER BAL BOS  
YU. SARAJEVO 11.1045  
1915-19 WWI MIL. GRC. POW. BAL RUS 11.212  
1943-45 WWI. NCA. BAL GRB RU USSR MAS  
11.1094  
MOSCOW CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS  
(1943) 11.1094  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.1094  
1940-45 WWI. ORDC. (SPECIAL OPERATIONS EXECU-  
TIVE) BAL GRB EUR 11.1097  
BALANCE OF POWER SEE IRL (INTERNATIONAL  
RELATIONS AND LAW)  
BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2136 2140 2731  
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES SEE BAL (BALKANS AND  
BALKAN STATES)  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.930 2139 2731 2733  
BALT (BALTIC AREA AND STATES) SEE ALSO  
1) RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE)  
2) USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)  
CA.900- GEN BAL 11.1842  
1960  
19C-1964 GEN SW BALT FI 11.209  
CA.17905- GEN BALT RUS 11.3107  
1801  
1964 BIB GEN BALT EES 11.1  
CA.19105 EDU POP. GERMAN SOC-IMP BALT RUS  
11.3132  
18C EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF GOTTINGEN)  
BALT GE 11.1902  
11C-1962 FOR BALT 11.1836  
1919-20 FOR GE USSR BALT 11.1845  
1939-45  
1919-64 FOR BALT US USSR 11.2637  
1923 FOR. POLY. TR. IRL. NEUT. FI BALT  
(1920-24) PO SW 11.2047  
WARSAW TREATY (1922) 11.2047  
1885-1962 HSS BIO GE BALT EWS 11.2437  
1939-54 IMP BALT USSR. SIBERIA 11.1846  
1919-20 MIL BALT GE LA LITH 11.1838  
1918-21 MIL PO USSR. BELORUSSIAN SSR.  
UKRAINIAN SSR BALT 11.197  
POLISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1920) 11.197  
1918-19 MIL. FOR. AUX. COM BALT GE 11.1839  
1918-19 MIL. RES. BALT 11.1847  
18-19C NAT POP. GERMAN BALT 11.1840  
CA.1880- REL BIO BALT 11.1849  
1920  
1813-90 SCI BIO BALT 11.1850  
18805 SOC-IMP BALT RUS 11.3191  
1939 WWI FOR BALT LA USSR 11.1077  
1939 WWI. NCA. BALT GE USSR 11.245  
BALTIC AREA AND STATES SEE BALT (BALTIC AREA AND  
STATES)  
BALTIC SEA 11.2764  
BANKING SEE ECO. BANK. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
LIFE---BANKING...)  
BANKRUPTCY SEE ECO. BANK. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
LIFE---BANKING...BANKRUPTCY)  
BAPTISTS SEE REL. BAP. (RELIGIONS...---BAPTISTS)  
BAROQUE 11.26 1887  
BATTLES SEE  
1) INDIVIDUAL WARS BY NAME  
2) MIL. BAT. (MILITARY HISTORY---BATTLES...)  
3) MIL. NAV. (BATA.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---  
BATTLES)  
4) WWI. BAT. (WORLD WAR I---BATTLES)  
5) WWII. BAT. (WORLD WAR II---BATTLES)  
BAVARIA SEE GE (GERMANY)  
BE (BELGIUM)  
1950-65 ALM. SOCIETE BELGE D'ETUDES NAPO-  
LEONIENNES NAP BE. WATERLOO  
11.2529  
-1963 BIB GEN BE CHN FR GRB IRE NETH  
US 11.2365  
1833 BIO CUL. MUS. BE FR 11.1268  
19C ECO GE NETH BE 11.2985  
18C ECO. BANK. FR BE 11.1298  
1868-69 FLANDERS 11.1298  
ECO. FOR. INV. TO. RAIL. FOR. POLY.  
BE FR GRB 11.1252  
1871-98 FOR BE. WALLONIA FR. ALSACE-LORRAINE  
11.1255  
1906-14 FOR BE GRB 11.1256  
1911-14 FOR CRL GRB BE ZAM 11.368  
ANGLO-BELGIAN DUTCH COMMISSION  
11.368  
1884-1908 FOR SOC. REF. BE CRL GRB 11.133  
1964 HSS BIO 11.2430  
1973-1964 IMP POL. ADM. AFC ASSE GRB FR BE  
PI 11.1152  
1885-1906 LAN POL REL. MIS. R. CATH. BE CRL  
11.423  
1920-64 LIT. LANG. FR BE CAN 11.1339  
1869-1905 MED. PRAC. TRA. ROAD BE FR 11.1231  
1789-99 MIL BE FR 11.2730  
BELGIAN PEASANTS WAR (1798) 11.2730  
1783-1874 MIL BIO NAT BE FR 11.1269  
1793-1962 MIL. GRC. INFANTRY. TRG. FR ALG BE.  
NEERWINDEN IT. WARENGO. SOLFERINO  
POR. TORRES VEDRAS 11.1354  
1814-15 NAP BE GE RUS 11.2710

BE, NAP, Contd.

1915(1815) NAP CMP. PRESS MIL. BAT. (WATERLOO)  
BE FR GE 11.2709  
1815 NAP MIL. BAT. GEO BE. WATERLOO  
11.2723  
1815 NAP MIL. BAT. (WATERLOO) BE 11.2721  
1815 NAP MIL. BAT. (WATERLOO) BE FR  
11.2722  
1815 NAP MIL. GRC. (CAVALRY). BAT. (WATERLOO)  
(1681-1945) GRB BE 11.2724  
1832-54 NAP MIL. VET. BE FR 11.1271  
1804-33 NAT BIO BE FR 11.1270  
1830 NAT CMP. PUB. OPIN. REL. R. CATH. BE  
NETH 11.1737  
1830-31 NAT FOR BE PO 11.931  
1831 NAT MIL. BAT. BE. BRUSSELS 11.1272  
1827-30 POL. CEN. GOV. REL. R. CATH. NETH BE  
11.1740  
1578-1964 POP. LAN. PROP. BE NETH 11.1273  
TREATY OF WESTPHALIA (1648) 11.1273  
TREATY OF TWENTY-FOUR ARTICLES (1831)  
11.1273  
1886-1907 REL. MIS. PROT. CRL. KATANGA BE  
11.424  
LAKE MWERU 11.424  
1964 SAM ALM BE CZS 11.2541  
1864-69 SOM CMP. PRESS (ARBEITER-ZEITUNG) HAB  
GE BE. BRUSSELS CZS. MORAVIA (BRNO)  
GEE. EISENHART 11.2934  
INTERNATIONAL FIRST 11.2934  
SOM POL. PART. (BELGIAN WORKERS) LAB.  
ORG. BE 11.1275  
1845-48 SOM SOC. HUM. BE 11.1274  
1914-18 WWI. BAT. BE GE 11.105  
YSER RIVER 11.1050  
1914 WWI. BAT. (ARDENNES) MIL. STR. SOC.  
CRIME GE BE. DINANT FR 11.228  
1917 WWI. BAT. (PASCHENDAELE OFFENSIVE) BE  
11.1053  
1914 WWI SOM LAB BE FR GE HAB RUS  
11.2771  
INTERNATIONAL SECOND 11.2771  
1919-40 WWI. ANT. FOR. POLY. TR. LEAG. NAT  
BE 11.2808  
LOCARNO CONFERENCE AND TREATIES (1925)  
11.2808  
1936-39 WWI. ANT. STR. FR BE CZS. SUDETEN-  
LAND DAN PO 11.2809  
ARDENNES 11.2809  
WWI IMP FOR GRB US USSR BE FR  
LAT LEB NETH SY 11.2781  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11.2781  
1942-45 WWI MIL. POW. GE BE FR GRB PO  
YU GEW. LUJECK 11.2792  
1940-44 WWI. ORDC. BE GE 11.2814  
1940-45 WWI. ORDC. CMP. PRESS BE GE  
11.2816  
1940-45 WWI. ORDC. LAB BE 11.2815  
1940 WWI. TO. (WNE.) BE FR. SEDAN GE  
(1936-40) 11.2850  
ARDENNES 11.2859  
1940 WWI. TO. (WNE.) MIL. STR. BE FR GE  
11.2863  
BECH (BECHUANALAND) SEE ALSO SA (SOUTH AFRICA)  
BECHUANALAND SEE BECH (BECHUANALAND)  
BEES AND BEEKEEPING SEE LAN. APICULT. (LAND...  
---APICULTURE, BEES, BEEKEEPING...)  
BELGIAN PEASANTS WAR (1798) 11.2730  
BELGIUM SEE BE (BELGIUM)  
BER (BERMUDA) SEE ALSO WI (WEST INDIES)  
BERMUDA SEE BER (BERMUDA)  
BERLIN ACT (1885) 11.983  
BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS  
(1884-85) 11.165 418  
BH (BHUTAN)  
1890-1910 FOR ID TB BH 11.505  
BHUTAN SEE BH (BHUTAN)  
BIB (BIBLIOGRAPHY, GENERAL, AND OTHER RESEARCH  
SCIENCES...) SEE ALSO HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL  
SCIENCES...)  
1955 BIB LAN 11.1198  
CA.1935-62 BIB MET 11.2371  
1963-64 BIB REL. MIS. CHR. 11.351  
CA.16-20C BIB SCI 11.3033  
CA.16-20C BIB SCI 11.359  
1955-62 ALM BIB 11.2509  
1957-64 HSS BIB 11.2428  
19C-1963 LAB POL. PART. SOM BIB 11.1154  
1964-65 REL. MIS. BIB 11.3021  
1939-45 WWI BIB 11.231  
(1956-61)  
BIBLIOGRAPHY (GENERAL) SEE BIB (BIBLIOGRAPHY...)  
BIO (BIOGRAPHIC ARTICLES, OBITUARIES, AND WILLS)  
SEE ALSO  
1) FAM (FAMILY AND GENEALOGY)  
2) PERSONAL NAMES SECTION OF THIS INDEX  
BIOGRAPHIC ARTICLES SEE BIO (BIOGRAPHIC  
ARTICLES...)  
BIOGRAPHY AS A TECHNIQUE SEE HSS (HUMANITIES...  
HISTORIOGRAPHY...)  
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES SEE SCI. BIO. (SCIENCE...  
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES)  
BIRTH CONTROL SEE  
1) POP. (POPULATION...)  
2) SOC. REF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---REFORM...)  
BLOCKADES SEE  
1) INDIVIDUAL WARS BY NAME  
2) MIL. BAT. (MILITARY HISTORY---BATTLES...)  
3) MIL. NAV. (BATA.) (MILITARY HISTORY---  
NAVY---BATTLES)  
4) WWI. BAT. (WORLD WAR I---BATTLES)  
5) WWII. BAT. (WORLD WAR II---BATTLES)  
BOER WAR (1899-1902) 11.403 1548 1594 2700 2734  
BOL (BOLIVIA) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
19C-1942 ECO. FOR. INV. OIL (STANDARD OIL COMPANY)  
BOL US 11.1202  
CHACO WAR (1932-35) 11.1202  
1795-1810 ECO. PUB. FIN. ARG. BUENOS AIRES BOL.  
OTOSI 11.669  
1909 IND REL. MIS. R. CATH. BOL 11.686

BOL, Contd.

1932-35 LIT MIL BOL PAR 11.621  
CHACO WAR (1932-35) 11.621  
-19405 POL. TH. BOL US 11.685  
CHACO WAR 11.685  
-1963 URB. LAN. REF. PE BOL 11.766  
BOLIVIA SEE BOL (BOLIVIA)  
BOLSHEVISM AND BOLSHEVICS SEE COM (COMMUNISM...)  
BOOKS SEE  
1) CMP. BOOK (COMMUNICATIONS...---BOOK  
COLLECTING...)  
2) EDU. TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING...TEACHING  
AIDS...)  
3) LIT (LITERATURE)  
BORDERS SEE  
1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)  
2) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
BORNEO SEE  
1) IN (INDONESIA)  
2) MAL (MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA)  
BOS (BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, 1878-1908) SEE ALSO D  
1) MN (MONTENEGRO)  
2) OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)  
3) SER (SERBIA)  
4) YU (YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS)  
1907-09 FOR ECO GRB HAB MN OE SER BOS  
11.2144  
19C-1914 WWI FOR GE HAB RUS SER BAL BO  
YU. SARAJEVO 11.1045  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, 1878-1908 SEE BOS  
(BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, 1878-1908)  
BOTANY SEE SCI. BIO. (SCIENCE...---BIOLOGICAL  
SCIENCES)  
BOURGEOISIE SEE SOC. MID. (SOCIAL HISTORY...  
MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOISIE)  
BOXER REBELLION (1900) 11.443  
BR (BRAZIL) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
1859-1964 CUL BR 11.687  
(1822-1964)  
1750-1827 CUL. INTELL. ALM BR 11.688  
ENLIGHTENMENT 11.688  
18C EDU. UNIV. BR LAT CAN US 11.689  
19C FOR CUL ECO BR RUS 11.2638  
18905- HSS BR POR SP. GALICIA 11.1746  
1962  
1824-89 LAN. PROP. FJP. IMM. GERMAN BR  
(1824-1963) 11.690  
19C POL BR MEX 11.691  
1734-1816 POL BIO POR BR 11.1747  
1930-32 POL. PART. BR 11.692  
(1924-35)  
1768-1821 REL. R. CATH. CUL. INTELL. EDU. SEC. (SEMINARY OF OLINDA) BIO BR. OLINDA  
11.693  
ENLIGHTENMENT 11.693  
1930 REV MIL POL BR 11.694  
1848-72 SCI. BIO. BR NA GRB 11.1243  
19C SOC. REF. ARG BR MEX 11.632  
BRAZIL SEE BR (BRAZIL)  
BRG (BRITISH GUIANA)  
1895-97 FOR. TR. GRB US VEN BRG. ESSEQUIB  
MEX. MEXICO CITY 11.153  
INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS (1896) 11.0  
BRM (BRITISH HONDURAS) SEE ALSO  
1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)  
2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
BRI (BURUNDI)  
BRIDGES SEE TRA. BRIDGES (TRANSPORTATION...  
BRIDGES)  
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE SEE  
1) CONSTITUT PARTS  
2) GRB (GREAT BRITAIN)  
BRITISH GUIANA SEE BRG (BRITISH GUIANA)  
BRITISH HONDURAS SEE BRM (BRITISH HONDURAS)  
BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA SEE BSA (BRITISH SOUTH  
AFRICA)  
BRITISH-THAILAND AGREEMENT (1909)  
11.2693  
BRITISH WEST INDIES SEE BWI (BRITISH WEST INDIES)  
BROADCASTING SEE  
1) CMP. RADIO (COMMUNICATIONS...---RADIO)  
2) CMP. TV (COMMUNICATIONS...---TELEVISION)  
BSA (BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFS (AFRICA, SOUTH)  
BUDDHISM SEE REL. BUD. (RELIGIONS...---BUDDHISM)  
BUILDINGS, CONSTRUCTION SEE  
1) CUL. ARCHIT. (CULTURAL LIFE---ARCHITECTURE)  
2) ECO. BUILD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
BUILDINGS, CONSTRUCTION...)  
3) MIL. BUILD. (MILITARY HISTORY---BUILDINGS...  
CONSTRUCTION)  
4) REL. BUILD. (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES---  
RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS)  
5) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL  
PARCS)  
BUL (BULGARIA AND ANTECEDENTS)  
1866-1919 BIO LIT CMP. PER. (MISUL) BUL  
11.2160  
1886-1918 ECO. FOR. INV. IND. MINING BUL GE  
HAB SER 11.926  
1925 FOR BUL GRC LEAG. NAT 11.135  
1912 FOR BUL HAB RUS SER 11.2140  
BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2140  
1901-09 FOR BUL GRB GE MC 11.933  
CONCERT OF EUROPE 11.933  
1907 FOR MIL. NAV. BUL FR GRB GRC HAB  
11.932  
1918 FOR. TR. BUL GE HAB TU USSR.  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.134  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918) 11.134  
FOR. TR. GE HAB RU RUS BUL.  
SOUTHERN DOBRUJA SER 11.953  
1762-1962 HSS BUL 11.2405  
1903-12 MIL. AIR. TRG. BUL RUS OE 11.2733  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2733



## SUBJECT INDEX

BUL, MIL, Contd.

1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL GRC.  
(1912-62) THESSALONIKE MC OE SER RUS TU  
YU, BOSNIA 11.2731  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2731  
BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2731  
ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE  
11.2731  
THRACE 11.2731  
1943-48 POL. CEN.GOV., PART. COM MC BUL  
GRC YU, MACEDONIA USSR 11.2330  
1878 POL. CIVARTS. POP. JEWS BUL SER  
(1860-84) GRB 11.2152  
CONGRESS OF BERLIN (1878) 11.2152  
1919 PRS POP. IMM. MACEDONIANS FOR, TR.  
(1903-19) BUL GRC 11.1070  
TREATY OF NEUILLY (1919) 11.1070  
CONVENTION OF NEUILLY (1919) 11.1070  
1883-85, SOM BUL RUS 11.2932  
1903  
1941 URB-LAN BUL OE 11.2161  
WWII FOR, TR. IMP BUL GE HU IT  
YU 11.1073  
TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11.1073  
1941 WWI, TO.(BAL.) GE IT GRC GRB BUL  
11.1125  
1944 WWI, TO.(BAL.), BAT.(BELGRADE) MIL.  
STR. YU USSR BUL GE 11.266  
1941-44 WWI, TO.(SGT.) MIL. GRD. POL. PART.  
COM BUL GE USSR 11.1141  
BULGARIA AND ANTECEDENTS SEE BUL (BULGARIA AND  
ANTECEDENTS)  
BUR (BURMA) SEE ALSO ASSE (ASIA, SOUTHEAST)  
CA.(1858- TRA. RAIL. ECO. TRADE BUR CHN GRB  
1900 11.350  
1939-46 WWI, TO.(PAT.) MIL. NAV.(SUB.) GRB.  
GILBERT ISLANDS JAP. OKINAWA US.  
MARSHALL ISLANDS BUR 11.2886  
1938-42 WWI, TO.(PAT.) MIL. STR. TRG. GRB  
ID JAP MAL SING AU BUR 11.279  
BURMA SEE BUR (BURMA)  
BURUNDI SEE BRI (BURUNDI)  
BUSINESS SEE ECO. BUS. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---BUSINESS...)  
BUSINESS CYCLES SEE ECO. CYCLE (ECONOMIC HISTORY  
AND LIFE---BUSINESS CYCLES...)  
BWI (BRITISH WEST INDIES) SEE ALSO WI (WEST  
INDIES)  
1833-39 EDU. VOC. SLA REL. MIS. BWI 11.821  
1930 POL BWI, DOMINICA 11.823  
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 11.2181

## C

CA (CAMEROONS) SEE ALSO

1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
CABINET SEE  
1) POL. PARL. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---  
PARLIAMENT...)  
2) POL. PRES. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---  
PRESIDENCY...CABINET)  
CAM (CAMBODIA) SEE ALSO ASSE (ASIA, SOUTHEAST)  
CAMBODIA SEE CAM (CAMBODIA)  
CAMEROONS SEE CA (CAMEROONS)  
CAMPAIGNS SEE  
1) INDIVIDUAL WARS BY NAME  
2) MIL. BAT. (MILITARY HISTORY---BATTLES,  
CAMPAIGNS...)  
3) MIL. NAV.(BAT.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---  
BATTLES)  
CAMPS, LABOR, CONCENTRATION, AND EXTERMINATION  
SEE  
1) CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION  
CAMPS...)  
2) MIL. POW. (MILITARY HISTORY---PRISONERS OF  
WAR...PRISON AND RELOCATION CAMPS)  
3) WWI, ORDC. (WORLD WAR II---OCCUPATION...  
CONCENTRATION CAMPS...)  
CAMPS, PRISONER-OF-WAR SEE MIL. POW. (MILITARY  
HISTORY---PRISONERS OF WAR...PRISON AND  
RELOCATION CAMPS)  
CAN (CANADA) SEE ALSO NAM (NORTH AMERICA)  
1791-1819 BIO SOC. ARIS., CUS. CAN GRB  
11.1431  
1939-48 CMP. DRESS FOR CAN IS 11.120  
18C EDU. UNIV. BR LAT CAN US 11.689  
1784-93 FOR POP. IMM. CAN. QUEBEC GRB US.  
NEW YORK(NEW YORK CITY) FR 11.2640  
1861 GEO. CAN. MONTREAL FR IT VAT  
11.2639  
1824-25 GEO. EXPL. MAR. VES.(FURY, HECLA)  
CAN. PRINCE REGENT INLET(PORT BOWEN)  
11.3039  
18C-1964 IMP. SOC. WES. AU CAN US 11.2903  
1851-1961 LAN. STOCK R.(SHEEP, SWINE) CAN. NOVA  
SCOTIA 11.850  
1935-64 LIT. CAN. CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.2169  
1920-64 LIT. LANG. FR BE CAN 11.1339  
1863-1900 NAT BIO MIL CAN SA GRB 11.2700  
BOER WAR (1899-1902) 11.2700  
1763-1828 POL. CEN.GOV., FED.GOV. AMR CAN GRB  
IRE US 11.987  
1867-1965 POL. FED.GOV., CEN.GOV. CAN GRB  
11.2912  
1900-50 POL. PARL. CAN GRB 11.1489  
1856-65 POL. PARL., FART.(TORY) GRB CAN.  
NOVA SCOTIA 11.1559  
1897-1905 REL. DUK. CAN. RUS. YAKUTSK, SIBERIA,  
TRANSCAUCASIA 11.3020  
1914-15 WWI. MIL. NAV.(VES./VICKERS SHIPYARD/  
SUB.) ECO. IND.(STEEL/BETHLEHEM STEEL  
COMPANY) FOR CAN. MONTREAL GRB  
US 11.208  
1944-45 WWI, TO.(WE.) MIL. GRD.(ARTILLERY)  
CAN 11.241  
CANADA SEE CAN (CANADA)  
CANALS ---SEE TRA. WATER(CANAL) (TRANSPORTATION...---  
WATER...---CANALS)

CANARY ISLANDS SEE SP (SPAIN)

CANON LAW SEE

1) REL (RELIGIONS...)  
2) LAW (LAW)  
(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION,  
WITH THE CUE REL PRECEDING THE CUE LAW)  
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS SEE CE (CAPE VERDE ISLANDS)  
CAPITAL SEE ECO. BANK. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---BANKING...SOURCES OF CAPITAL...)  
CAPITALISM SEE ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---ECONOMIC THEORY...)  
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT SEE SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY  
---CRIME...)  
CAR (CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND ANTECEDENTS)  
SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS 11.1135 2431  
CARPATHIAN UKRAINE SEE RU (RUTHENIA)  
CARTOGRAPHY SEE GEO. CART. (GEOGRAPHY...---  
CARTOGRAPHY...)  
CATASTROPHES SEE GEO. CAT. (GEOGRAPHY...---  
CATASTROPHES...)  
CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN SEE REL. R.CATH. (RELIGIONS  
AND CHURCHES---ROMAN CATHOLIC)  
CE (CAPE VERDE ISLANDS) SEE ALSO AFW (AFRICA,  
WEST)  
CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA) SEE ALSO  
1) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
2) RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES  
1914-21 FOR GU US CEA 11.2670  
1851(1848- FOR, TR. MAR. VES.(PROMETHEUS) CEA  
GRB US 11.136  
CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY (1850) 11.136  
CELEBRATIONS SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---  
CUSTOMS...)  
CEMETERIES, HISTORICAL SEE SRP (SITES,  
RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
CENSORSHIP SEE CMP. CENS. (COMMUNICATIONS...---  
CENSORSHIP...)  
CENSUS SEE POP. VIT., ST. (POPULATION...  
VITAL STATISTICS...)  
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND ANTECEDENTS SEE CAR  
(CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND ANTECEDENTS)  
CENTRAL AMERICA SEE CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT SEE POL. CEN.GOV. (POLITICS AND  
GOVERNMENT---CENTRAL GOVERNMENT)  
CEREALS SEE LAN. CROPS(CEREALS) (LAND...---  
CROPS...---CEREALS...)  
CEY (CEYLON) SEE ALSO ASSE (ASIA, SOUTHEAST)  
17-18C ECO. TRADE HSS CEY ID NETH 11.504  
CEYLON SEE CEE (CEYLON)  
CH (CHAD) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
CHACO WAR (1932-35) 11.621 685 1202  
CHAD SEE CH (CHAD)  
CHARITIES SEE  
1) SOC. PHIL. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---PHILANTHROPY,  
CHARITIES...)  
2) SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---WELFARE...)  
CHAUVINISM AND CHAUVINIST MOVEMENTS SEE NAT  
(NATIONALISM...)  
CHEMICALS SEE ECO. IND.(CHEM.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY  
AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---CHEMICAL...)  
CHILD REARING SEE SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---  
MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY)  
CHILDREN SEE  
1) EDU (EDUCATION)  
2) FAM (FAMILY AND GENEALOGY)  
3) SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---MARRIAGE AND  
THE FAMILY)  
4) YOU (YOUTH AND CHILDREN)  
CHILE SEE CHL (CHILE)  
CHINA SEE CHN (CHINA)  
CHL (CHILE) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
19C-1960 GEN POP. IMM. ARG CHL UY 11.609  
1875-83 ECO. INV., MINING(NITRATE) IMP CHL.  
ATACAMA GRB 11.696  
1810-56 ECO. TH. EDU. UNIV.(INSTITUTO NACIONAL)  
CHL, SANTIAGO 11.695  
1752-1814 FAM CHL, SANTA CRUZ 11.697  
1900-65 FOR. TRUMAN DOCTRINE 1947  
CMP. PUB.OPIN. LAT. ALLIANCE FOR  
PROGRESS 1961 US CHL CU 11.677  
1823-25 GEO. REL. R.CATH. NAT CHL ARG UY  
VAT 11.698  
19C-1963 LAN. REF. CHL 11.699  
1821-1930 MIL. NAV. FA. CHL 11.7  
CA.(1818-21 NAT MIL. NAV. CHL 11.703  
1819-22 NAT MIL. NAV. CHL 11.704  
1790-1876 NAT MIL. NAV. BULO CHL 11.701  
1810-20, NAT MIL. NAV.(ESCUOLA NAVAL) CHL PE  
1958 11.702  
19C NAT REL CHL 11.705  
1778-1842 POL. REL. R.CATH., PROT. CHL 11.706  
1930-60 POP. REL. ECO. GRO. CHL 11.707  
1880-1962 REL. FOR CHL US 11.2641  
1891 REV. FOR CHL EUR 11.992  
1932 REV. SOM. MIL. POL. PART. CHL 11.708  
1815 SOC. HUM. CHL 11.709  
CHN (CHINA) SEE ALSO  
1) ASE (ASIA, EAST)  
2) TAI (TAIWAN)  
1918-62 BIO CHN 11.446  
BIB. ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ASSE  
CHN JAP KR RY US, DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA(WASHINGTON) 11.2368  
1964 BIO GEN. SE CHN FR GRB IRE NETH  
US 11.2365  
18405-1956 COM CHN RUS USSR 11.284  
1917-64 COM CHN EES USSR RUS 11.2895  
1920-21 COM CHN USSR 11.447  
INTERNATIONAL, THIRD 11.447  
18905-1964 COM CUL. PHIL. CHN 11.448  
1927-37 COM FOR CHN JAP 11.473  
1934 COM GEN. USSR CHN TU 11.1150  
(1917-34)  
1921-27 COM POL. PART.(KUOMINTANG) FOR CHN  
USSR 11.122  
INTERNATIONAL, THIRD 11.122

CHN, COM, Contd.

19205-1964 COM SOC POL CHN. CHEKIANG, HUNAN  
11.449  
1886-1929 ECO. GRO. CHN ID JAP 11.2990  
1819-51 ECO. TRADE CHN, SINKIANG GRB RUS  
11.3003  
19-20C EDU CHN 11.450  
1850-98 EDU MED. HOSP. MIL CHN. CHEUNG CHAU  
11.451  
1689-1858- FOR CHN RUS USSR 11.137  
1920  
1880 FOR GRB CHN RUS 11.147  
1965 FOR CHN ID 11.438  
1868-95 FOR CHN JAP KR 11.442  
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 11.442  
1514-1963 FOR CHN USSR 11.452  
1689-1961 FOR CHN RUS USSR 11.455  
17C-1965 FOR CHN JAP US USSR 11.934  
1866-71 FOR MIL. BAT., NAV.(VES./COLORADO/),  
NAV. CHN. PEIPING KR. CAN RIVER  
US 11.935  
19205-64 FOR POL. TH. CHN USSR 11.938  
1917-64 FOR POLY. RUS USSR CHN US 11.3282  
19C-1964 FOR POLY. CHN 11.453  
18905-1964 FOR POLY. POL. CHN 11.454  
1884-1917 FOR WWI CHN. SINKIANG RUS. TURKISTAN  
OE GE GRB 11.936  
19C GEO. EXPL. AFS ARG CHN GRB 11.3038  
NORTHWEST PASSAGE 11.3038  
CA.(1890S- HSS CHN 11.456  
1924-37 HSS EDU CIV CHN USSR 11.2596  
1963 HSS EDU. UNIV.(COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY)  
CHN US 11.420  
1800-50 IMP CHN GRB ID 11.1494  
1964 IMP CHN USSR FR 11.3301  
1900 IMP CHN GE 11.979  
1912-49 LAB POL CHN 11.457  
1903 LAW, COURTS CMP. PRESS POL. PART.  
NAT CHN. SHANGHAI GRB 11.458  
1895-1903 MIL FOR CHN. AMOY JAP 11.443  
BOXER REBELLION (1900) 11.443  
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 11.443  
1924 MIL FOR CHN JAP 11.444  
1894 MIL. NAV.(BAT./YALU RIVER/ CHN JAP  
11.445  
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 11.445  
1916-63 MIL. STR. REV. COM CHN USSR 11.2743  
19C POL. CEN.GOV. CHN 11.462  
1927-64 POL. ECO. CHN 11.460  
1912-64 POL. FOR ECO. ALB CHN EES 11.2158  
1923-27 POL. PART. COM CHN 11.459  
19305 POL. PART. (SOCIAL PEOPLES, WORKERS AND  
PEASANTS, SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC) CHN  
JAP 11.495  
1928-59 POL. REG.GOV. CHN. SINKIANG 11.464  
19C POL. SOC. CUS. ECO. PUB.FIN. CHN  
11.461  
1911-19 POL. TH. CHN 11.463  
1898 REL. ANTAREL., MIS. CHN 11.465  
1912 REV CHN 11.466  
1945-63 REV. HSIN-HAI REVOLUTION HSS CHN  
11.467  
1850-64 REV. TAIPING REBELLION REL. CONF.,  
CHR. CHN 11.468  
1853-54 REV. TAIPING REBELLION FOR MIL. NAV.  
CHN US GRB FR 11.937  
1009.C.- SCI CHN EUR ID 11.3049  
1964  
16-19C SOC. LAN. PROP. CHN ID LAT NME  
11.305  
19C-1962 SOM CHN 11.469  
CA.(1858- TRA. RAIL. ECO. TRADE BUR CHN GRB  
1900 11.350  
1862-1940 TRA. WATER CHN. YANGTZE RIVER GRB  
JAP 11.470  
19C-1912 WOM. POL. CEN.GOV. CHN 11.471  
(1834.C.- 1912)  
1939-45 WWI COM CHN 11.472  
WWI, TO.(PAT.) JAP. HIROSHIMA,  
NAGASAKI USSR CHN 11.1144  
CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTIES SEE POL. PART.  
(POLITICS...---PARTIES...)  
CHRISTIANITY SEE  
1) DENOMINATIONS WITH REL (RELIGIONS...)  
2) REL. CHR. (RELIGIONS...---CHRISTIANITY)  
CHRONOLOGY SEE HSS. AUX.(CHRON.) (HUMANITIES...  
HISTORIOGRAPHY...---AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES---  
CHRONOLOGY...)  
CHURCH AND STATE SEE  
1) REL (RELIGIONS...)  
2) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION,  
WITH THE CUE REL PRECEDING THE CUE POL)  
CHURCH BUILDINGS SEE REL. BUILD. (RELIGIONS AND  
CHURCHES---RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS)  
CHURCH OF ENGLAND SEE REL. ANG. (RELIGIONS...  
---ANGELICAN COMMUNION)  
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS SEE  
REL. MOR. (RELIGIONS...---MORMONS)  
CINEMA SEE CUL. FILMS (CULTURAL LIFE---FILMS OR  
CINEMA)  
CIT (CITIZENSHIP, NATURALIZATION, PATRIOTISM,  
LOYALTY, AND LEADERSHIP) SEE ALSO  
1) NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
2) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
CITIZENSHIP SEE CIT (CITIZENSHIP...)  
CITY PLANNING SEE URB (URBANIZATION...)  
CIV (CIVIL WAR(S))  
SEE ALSO  
1) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
2) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
CIVILIZATIONS SEE  
1) ETH (ETHNOLOGY AND CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY)  
2) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
CIVIL RIGHTS SEE POL. CIV. RTS. (POLITICS...---  
CIVIL RIGHTS)  
CIVIL WAR(S) SEE CIV (CIVIL WAR(S))



## SUBJECT INDEX

## CLASSES SEE

1) SOC. (SOCIAL HISTORY...GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS, AND CLASSES)  
 2) SOC. ARIS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...ARISTOCRACY AND RULING CLASS)  
 3) SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...HUMAN RELATIONS)  
 4) SOC. MID. (SOCIAL HISTORY...MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOISIE)  
 CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY (1890) 11.136  
 CLIMATE SEE GEO. CL. (GEOGRAPHY...CLIMATE...)  
 CLOTHING SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...CUSTOMS...CLOTHING)  
 CMP (COMMUNICATIONS, MASS MEDIA, PUBLISHING, RELATED FIELDS, AND SELLING OR COLLECTING PUBLISHED MATERIAL) SEE ALSO  
 1) LIT (LITERATURE)  
 2) SOC. RECR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...RECREATION...)  
 1988 MET CMP 11.3  
 CMP, BOOK (BOOK COLLECTING, PUBLISHING, AND SELLING) SEE ALSO LIT (LITERATURE)  
 CMP, CENS. (CENSORSHIP) SEE ALSO POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 CMP, HUMOR (HUMOR)  
 CMP, MAIL (MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS)  
 CMP, PER. (PERIODICALS, SERIAL PUBLICATIONS, AND MARKETING) SEE ALSO LIT (LITERATURE)  
 CMP, PHOTOG. (PHOTOGRAPHY)  
 1959 MET CMP, PHOTOG. 11.2379  
 CMP, PRESS (PRESS AND JOURNALISM) SEE ALSO LIT (LITERATURE)  
 1678-1964 CMP, PRESS POP. JEWS 11.314  
 1883 SOM CMP, PRESS(DIE NEUE ZEIT) 11.1169  
 CMP, PRINT. (PRINTING, PRINTING INDUSTRY, AND TYPE FONTS)  
 CMP, PUB.OPIN. (PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA) SEE ALSO  
 1) MIL. PSY.WAR (MILITARY HISTORY...PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE)  
 2) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 CMP, RADIO (RADIO)  
 CMP, SPCH. (SPEECHES) SEE ALSO LIT, LANG.  
 LITERATURE--LANGUAGES (1) WRITTEN OR SPOKEN  
 CMP, TEL. (TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE)  
 1865-1965 CMP, TEL.(INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION UNION) ECO, CURR. 11.1200  
 CMP, TV (TELEVISION)  
 CO (COLOMBIA) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
 1963-64 ALM. ACADEMIA COLOMBIANA DE HISTORIA CO. BOGOTA 11.2490  
 1827-38 FOR CO. NETH. IN 11.138  
 FOR EC. GUAYAQUIL CO. PE 11.615  
 1822 FOR CO. MEX. LAT 11.711  
 1810 FOR-MIL. ECO. TRADE POP. TRA. WATER VEN. APURE RIVER, ORINOCO RIVER CO. META RIVER 11.784  
 GUAYANA REGION 11.784  
 18C LAW CO. ZIPAQUIRA 11.712  
 1863 LAW. CON. CO. 11.713  
 1911 LAW. CON. CO. BOYACA 11.714  
 1817 LAW. COURTS POL. TREA. CO. BOGOTA 11.715  
 CA.1810-22 MED CO 11.717  
 1796-1881 MED BIO POP. FRENCH CO 11.720  
 1830 MED POL POP. FRENCH CO 11.718  
 1830 MED POL POP. FRENCH CO. SANTA MARTA (1830-81) VEN FR 11.719  
 1818-22 MIL BIO CO 11.721  
 1824-26 MIL. GRD.(ARTILLERY) CO 11.723  
 1822-24 MIL. GRD., OFF. CO 11.722  
 1819 MIL. STR., BAT.(BOYACA) NAT CO 11.725  
 1819 MIL. STR., BAT.(VARGAS LAGOON) NAT CO 11.724  
 1797 NAT CO 11.726  
 18005 NAT CO 11.727  
 1811 NAT CO. CARTAGENA 11.729  
 1813 NAT CO 11.731  
 1813-32 NAT CO. BOGOTA SP 11.732  
 19C NAT BIO CO 11.728  
 1811 NAT BIO CO 11.730  
 1811 NAT LAW. CON. CO. ANTIQUA 11.733  
 1819 NAT MIL. CO 11.734  
 1819 NAT MIL. BAT.(BOYACA) CO 11.735  
 1819 NAT MIL. STR., BAT.(BOYACA) CO 11.736  
 1830 POL. ASN. CO. BERRUECOS 11.738  
 1809 POL. LOC.GOV. CO. CALI EC. QUITO 11.740  
 1819-21 POL. PROV.GOV.(DEPARTMENT OF NEW GRANADA) CO 11.737  
 1885-87 POL. REF. REL. R.CATH. HSS CO 11.739  
 18C-1963 POL. TH. PA CO US 11.667  
 1781 REV. COMUNEROS REVOLT OF 1781 ECO. PUB.FIN. CO 11.742  
 1781 REV. COMUNEROS REVOLT OF 1781 ECO. PUB.FIN. CO. SOCORRO 11.743  
 1781 REV. COMUNEROS REVOLT OF 1781 ECO. PUB.FIN. CO 11.744  
 1810-16 SOC. HUM. CO 11.746  
 18-19C SOC POL. CO. CALI 11.745  
 1822 TRA. WATER(CANAL) CO. ATRATO RIVER, SAN JUAN RIVER 11.747  
 CA.1810-22 URB NAT CO. CALI 11.748  
 19C WOM FAM CO. CAUCA 11.750  
 1798-1859 WOM SOC. HUM. BIO CO 11.749  
 COAL SEE ECO. MINING(COAL) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...MINING OF RAW MATERIALS...COAL)  
 COAST, COASTAL SURVEYS, AND COASTAL WATERS SEE MAR. COAST. (MARITIME HISTORY...COAST AND COASTAL WATERS...)  
 COATS OF ARMS SEE FAM (FAMILY AND GENEALOGY)  
 COLD WAR 11.309  
 COLLECTIONS, BY HISTORICAL SOCIETIES SEE  
 1) ALM (ARCHIVES...COLLECTIONS...)  
 2) SAM (SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES)  
 COLLECTIONS OF PUBLISHED MATERIALS SEE ALM (ARCHIVES...COLLECTIONS...)

## COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, LABOR SEE

1) LAB. DISP. (LABOR...LABOR DISPUTES...)  
 2) LAB. ORG. (LABOR...ORGANIZATIONS...)  
 COLLEGE EDUCATION SEE EDU. UNIV. (EDUCATION...COLLEGE...)  
 COLOMBIA SEE CO (COLOMBIA)  
 COLONIAL GOVERNMENT SEE POL. PROV.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT...PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT)  
 COLONIES AND COLONIALISM, GENERAL SEE  
 1) COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES BY NAME  
 2) IMP (IMPERIALISM...COLONIES, AND COLONIALISM)  
 COLONIZATION SEE  
 1) POP. IMM. (POPULATION...IMMIGRATION...COLONIZATION...)  
 2) URB-LAN (RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)  
 3) URB (URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF COMMUNITIES...)  
 COM (COMMUNISM, THE COMMUNIST WORLD, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM) SEE ALSO  
 1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIPLOMATIC)  
 2) INDIVIDUAL COMMUNIST COUNTRIES  
 3) LAB (LABOR...)  
 4) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 5) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
 6) SOM (SOCIALISM, MARXISM...)  
 1840-1902 COM SOM 11.283  
 COMINTERN SEE INTERNATIONAL, THIRD  
 COMMUNICATIONS SEE CMP (COMMUNICATIONS...)  
 COMMUNISM AND COMMUNIST WORLD SEE COM (COMMUNISM, THE COMMUNIST WORLD...)  
 COMMUNITIES SEE  
 1) URB-LAN (RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)  
 2) URB (URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF COMMUNITIES...)  
 COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS SEE URB. REF. (URBANIZATION...--REFORM...)  
 COMPUTERS SEE SCI. COMP. (SCIENCE...COMPUTERS...)  
 CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION, AND RESISTANCE) SEE ALSO  
 1) MIL. POW. (MILITARY HISTORY...PRISONERS OF WAR...)  
 2) POP. JEWS (POPULATION...JEWS AND JUDAISM)  
 3) WWI. ORDC. (WORLD WAR I...OCCUPATION...CONCENTRATION CAMPS...)  
 CONCENTRATION CAMPS SEE CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR, AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS...)  
 CONCERT OF EUROPE 11.933 2629  
 CONFEDERACY SEE POL. CONFED. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT...CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT)  
 CONFEDERATION SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
 CONFEDERATION OF TARGOWITZ (1792) 11.238  
 CONFERENCE OF BRUSSELS (1889) 11.165  
 CONFERENCE OF LONDON (1830) 11.1259  
 CONFERENCES, DIPLOMATIC SEE  
 1) FOR. TR. (FOREIGN RELATIONS...TREATIES...CONFERENCES...)  
 2) INDIVIDUAL CONFERENCES BY NAME  
 3) PPS (PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS)  
 4) WWI. NCA. (WORLD WAR I...NEGOTIATIONS, CONFERENCES...)  
 CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY SEE  
 1) ECO. PROP. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF)  
 2) LAN. PROP. (LAND...REAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF)  
 CONFUCIANISM SEE REL. CONF. (RELIGIONS...CONFUCIANISM)  
 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE SEE CRB (CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE)  
 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE SEE CRL (CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE)  
 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH SEE REL. CONG. (RELIGIONS...--CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH)  
 CONGRESS SEE POL. CONG. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT...--CONGRESS)  
 CONGRESS OF BERLIN (1878) 11.2152  
 CONGRESS OF VIENNA (1814-18) 11.2629  
 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION TO MILITARY SERVICE SEE  
 1) PAX (PEACE, PEACE MOVEMENTS, AND PACIFISM)  
 2) REL (RELIGIONS...)  
 CONSCRIPTION, MILITARY SEE MIL. REC. (MILITARY HISTORY...RECRUITING AND CONSCRIPTION)  
 CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES SEE  
 1) ECO. MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...MARINE RESOURCES AND THEIR CONSERVATION)  
 2) LAN. CONG. (LAND...--CONSERVATION)  
 3) LAN. WATER (LAND...--WATER, CONSERVATION...)  
 CONSERVATISM 11.26 2917 2918 2956  
 CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY AND LAW SEE LAW. CON. (LAW...--CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW...)  
 CONSTRUCTION SEE  
 1) ECO. BUILD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...BUILDINGS, CONSTRUCTION...)  
 2) MIL. BUILD. (MILITARY HISTORY...BUILDINGS, CONSTRUCTION)  
 3) REL. BUILD. (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES...RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS)  
 4) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
 CONSUMERS SEE ECO (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE)  
 CONTINENTAL CONGRESS SEE POL. CONG. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT...--CONGRESS)  
 CONVENTION OF GASTEIN (1865) 11.941  
 CONVENTION OF MONTREUX (1936) 11.967 971  
 CONVENTION OF NEUILLY (1919) 11.1070  
 CONVENTIONS SEE  
 1) POL. ELEC. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT...ELECTIONS...POLITICAL CONVENTIONS...)  
 2) SAM (SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES)  
 COPENHAGEN NEGOTIATIONS (1919-20) 11.959  
 CORN SEE LAN. CROPS(CORN) (LAND...CROPS...--CORN)  
 CORPORATIVISM SEE ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...--ECONOMIC THEORY...)  
 COSTA RICA SEE CR (COSTA RICA)

## COST OF LIVING SEE SOC. LIV. (SOCIAL HISTORY...--LIVING STANDARDS...)

## COTTON SEE

1) ECO. IND.(TEX.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...INDUSTRY...--TEXTILES...)  
 2) LAN. CROPS(COTTON) (LAND...CROPS...--COTTON)  
 COUPS D'ETAT AND ATTEMPTS SEE REV (REVOLUTIONS...COUPS D'ETAT...)  
 COURTS SEE  
 1) LAW. COURTS (LAW...COURTS...)  
 2) MIL. LAW (MILITARY HISTORY...MILITARY LAW AND COURTS)  
 CR (COSTA RICA) SEE ALSO  
 1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)  
 2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
 1921 MIL. BAT.(COTO, BOCAS DEL TORO) FOR CR PA 11.661  
 CRB (CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE) SEE ALSO  
 AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
 1890-1906 ECO. BUS. FR CRB 11.425  
 CREDIT SEE ECO. BANK. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...--BANKING...CREDIT...)  
 CRIME SEE SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...CRIME...)  
 CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.201 205 957 2057 2094 2740  
 CRL (CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE) SEE ALSO  
 AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
 1911-14 FOR CRL GRB BE ZAM 11.368  
 ANGLO-BELGIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION 11.368  
 1884-1908 FOR SOC. REF. BE CRL GRB 11.133  
 1910 IMP CRL GRB EG US 11.978  
 1885-1906 LAN. POL. REL. MIS. R.CATH. BE CRL 11.423  
 1886-1907 REL. MIS. PROT. CRL. KATANGA BE 11.424  
 LAKE MWERU 11.424  
 CROPS AND PROCESSING SEE LAN. CROPS (LAND...--CROPS AND PROCESSING)  
 CU (CUBA) SEE ALSO MI (WEST INDIES)  
 1895-98 CMP. PRESS(NEW YORK JOURNAL), PUB.OPIN. CU SP US 11.121  
 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (1898) 11.121  
 1898-1900 EDU. CUBAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION C PR US 11.826  
 1832-36 EDU. UNIV.(COLEGIO DE SAN CRISTOBAL DE LA HABANA) CU 11.827  
 1500-1850 FOR GEO. CU. GUANTANAMO BAY 11.828  
 1900-65 FOR. TRUMAN DOCTRINE 1947  
 SP. PUB.OPIN. LAT. ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS 1561 US. CHL CU 11.2677  
 1886-88 GEO CU PA 11.616  
 1920-64 HSS CU 11.21  
 (19C-1954)  
 19C LIT CU 11.829  
 19C LIT NAT CU 11.830  
 1860-1901 NAT MIL CU PA 11.832  
 1880-95 NAT POL. TH. CU 11.831  
 1895-98 POP. IMM., CUBANS CMP. PUB.OPIN. CU SP US, MICHIGAN 11.939  
 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (1898) 11.939  
 CA.1856 REL. R.CATH. BIO SP CU, SANTIAGO DE CUBA 11.809  
 CUBA SEE CU (CUBA)  
 CUL (CULTURAL LIFE) SEE ALSO  
 1) EDU (EDUCATION)  
 2) ETH (ETHNOLOGY...)  
 3) LIT (LITERATURE)  
 4) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES)  
 5) SOC. RECR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...--RECREATION...)  
 6) YOUTH. DIS. (YOUTH...--DISADVANTAGED...)  
 CUL. ARCHIT. (ARCHITECTURE) SEE ALSO  
 1) ECO. BUILD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...BUILDINGS...)  
 2) MIL. BUILD. (MILITARY HISTORY...BUILDINGS...)  
 3) REL. BUILD. (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES...RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS)  
 4) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
 CUL. ART. (ART) SEE ALSO SOC. HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY...--HOME CRAFTS AND FURNISHING)  
 CUL. DANCE (DANCE) SEE ALSO FOL (FOLKLORE...)  
 CUL. FILMS (FILMS AND CINEMA)  
 1914-18 WWI HSS CUL. FILMS 11.2757  
 CUL. HUMOR (HUMOR)  
 CUL. INTELL. (INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS) SEE ALSO  
 1) CUL. PHIL. (PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY OF IDEAS)  
 2) ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 3) LIT (LITERATURE)  
 4) POL. TH. (POLITICS...--POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 5) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
 1576-1964 CUL. INTELL. 11.1177  
 18C-1964 CUL. INTELL. SCI 11.1179  
 1920-63 LIT CUL. INTELL. 11.1178  
 CUL. MUS. (MUSIC) SEE ALSO FOL (FOLKLORE...)  
 CUL. PHIL. (PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY OF IDEAS) SEE ALSO  
 1) CUL. INTELL. (CULTURAL LIFE...INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS)  
 2) ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 3) INT (INTERPRETATION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES)  
 4) POL. TH. (POLITICS...--POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 5) REL (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES)  
 1868-1958 CUL. PHIL. 11.1181  
 19C-1965 CUL. PHIL. 11.2953  
 -1961 CUL. PHIL. GEN 11.2622  
 16C-1964 CUL. PHIL. SCI. BIO. SOC. HUM. 11.1180  
 1790-1803 CUL. PHIL. SCI FOL 11.317  
 -1965 CUL. PHIL. SCI REL 11.2623  
 1838-1900 CUL. PHIL. SOC. CUS 11.318  
 1963 LAW CUL. PHIL. 11.1155



## SUBJECT INDEX

CUL. PHIL., Contd.

1830S-1963 POL. TH. CUL. PHIL. 11.301  
 19C REL CUL. PHIL. 11.3015  
 ROMANTICISM 11.3015  
 -1965 SOC ECO CUL. PHIL. 11.1194  
 CUL. SPCH. (SPEECHES) SEE ALSO LIT. LANG.  
 (LITERATURE---LANGUAGE(S), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)  
 CUL. THEATER (THEATRE) SEE ALSO LIT. (LITERATURE)  
 CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY SEE ETH. (ETHNOLOGY AND  
 CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY)  
 CULTURAL LIFE SEE CUL. (CULTURAL LIFE)  
 CULTURES SEE  
 1) ETH. (ETHNOLOGY AND CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY)  
 2) SOC. (SOCIAL HISTORY...GENERAL CULTURAL  
 PATTERNS...)  
 CURRENCY SEE ECO. CURR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
 LIFE---CURRENCY)  
 CUSTOMS SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---  
 CUSTOMS...)  
 CY. (CYPRUS)  
 1900-61 LAN. AG. LAB., PROP. CY. GRC. TU.  
 11.2148  
 CYPRUS SEE CY. (CYPRUS)  
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA SEE CZS. (CZECHOSLOVAKIA)  
 CZS. (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) SEE ALSO  
 1) EES. (EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST)  
 2) HAB. (HABSBURG EMPIRE)  
 3) HU. (HUNGARY)  
 1945-63 ALM. CZS. PRAGUE 11.2491  
 1954-64 ALM. CZS. BRATISLAVA, PRAGUE 11.2492  
 1963 ALM. CZS. 11.2493  
 1964 ALM. CZS. 11.2494  
 1964 ALM. CZS. 11.2495  
 1954-64 ALM. B1B. CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.2510  
 1891-1964 ALM. B1O. CZS. 11.56  
 1912-64 ALM. B1O. CZS. 11.57  
 1945-64 ALM. ECO. IND. CZS. 11.2516  
 1964 ALM. EDU. UNIV. (CZECH UNIVERSITY OF  
 TECHNOLOGY) CZS. 11.2517  
 1964 ALM. FOR. PO. CZS. 11.60  
 18-19C ALM. LAN. PROP. HAB. CZS. MORAVIA LT.  
 11.2526  
 1964 ALM. LAW. CZS. 11.2162  
 (1919-64)  
 -1964 ALM. MATICA SLOVENSKA CUL. CZS.  
 SLOVAKIA 11.2512  
 1954-64 ALM. STAN. SLOVENSKO USTREDNE ARCHIV  
 CZS. BRATISLAVA 11.58  
 1957-63 B1B. ALM. GEN. CZS. MORAVIA 11.2369  
 1962 B1B. POP. GERMANS CZS. SUDETENLAND  
 11.2163  
 1930-64 B1B. SOC. POP. POP. SLOVAKS CZS.  
 SLOVAKIA 11.2164  
 1854-1938 B1O. POL. PART. (SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC) SOM.  
 CZS. 11.2165  
 1925-26 COM. GEO. YOU. GRC. CZS. USSR PO.  
 11.2897  
 1945-48 COM. POL. CZS. USSR 11.2166  
 1919-43 COM. YOU. GRP. CZS. USSR 11.2900  
 1896 CUL. MUS. GEO. RUS. HAB. CZS. 11.2951  
 1928 CUL. MUS. REL. CZS. 11.2952  
 1920-24 ECO. FOR. POLY. HU. AUS. CZS. 11.2215  
 TREATY OF TRIANON (1920) 11.2215  
 1787-1839 ECO. IND. (FURN.) TRADE CZS. BOHEMIA  
 MEX. 11.1206  
 1913-38 ECO. IND. SOC. CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.2167  
 1790-1857 ECO. IND. TRA. RAIL. HAB. EUR. CZS.  
 SLOMOUC 11.2195  
 1938 ECO. SOC. FOR. TR. CZS. SLOVAKIA GE.  
 HU. IT. 11.2628  
 VIENNA AWARD (1938) 11.2628  
 1364-1964 EDU. UNIV. (JAGIELLONIAN UNIVERSITY)  
 PO. KRAKOW CZS. PRAGUE RU.  
 TARGOVISTE 11.2237  
 1936-37 FOR. CZS. GE. 11.139  
 1924-31 FOR. CZS. PO. 11.2142  
 1919-20 FOR. CZS. PO. AUS. SIL. 11.2143  
 1938 FOR. CZS. FR. GRB. GE. 11.2643  
 1945-63 FOR. B1B. CZS. USSR 11.2645  
 1914-39 FOR. POP. SLOVAKS, GERMANS, HUNGARIANS  
 CZS. BOHEMIA HAB. 11.2141  
 1922 FOR. TR. CZS. FR. GE. GRB. USSR  
 11.2642  
 GENOA CONFERENCE (1922) 11.2642  
 TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11.2642  
 1938-42 FOR. TR. CZS. FR. GRB. 11.2644  
 MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
 11.2644  
 1930S GEO. FOR. CZS. USSR 11.3287  
 1830-1963 HSS. CZS. USSR 11.2458  
 1906-65 HSS. B1O. CZS. 11.2168  
 1900-63 HSS. B1O. CZS. 11.2431  
 CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS 11.2431  
 1930S-65 HSS. B1O. CZS. BOHEMIA 11.2432  
 1962 HSS. B1O. CZS. 11.2433  
 18C-1964 HSS. CMP. PER. (LATINSKA AMERIKA) CZS.  
 MEX. 11.2457  
 1953-63 HSS. CMP. PER. (SBORNIK HISTORICKY)  
 CZS. 11.2447  
 1904-64 HSS. CUL. B1O. EDU. UNIV. (KOMENSKY  
 UNIVERSITY) LIT. CZS. 11.22  
 1964 HSS. EDU. CZS. 11.2564  
 -1965 HSS. LAN. POL. CZS. BOHEMIA GE.  
 11.2463  
 1945 LAN. REF. COM. CZS. GEE. 11.1925  
 (1939-49)  
 1935-64 LIT. CAN. CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.2169  
 1935-39 MIL. GRD. POP. GERMANS CZS. 11.2171  
 1945-48 MIL. POL. CZS. EWS. USSR 11.2170  
 1918-38 NAT. HSS. LAB. CZS. 11.2172  
 1933-39 NAZ. FOR. CMP. PUB. OPIN. CZS. GE.  
 11.986  
 1897-1904 POL. PART. YOU. GRP. (OMLADINA) CZS.  
 11.2173  
 1864-1938 POL. POP. SLOVAKS CZS. SLOVAKIA HU.  
 11.2151  
 1890-1962 POL. TH. SOM. CZS. 11.2174  
 1918-45 POP. GERMANS CZS. SUDETENLAND 11.2175  
 1945-61 POP. GERMANS CZS. 11.2176

CZS. POP. GERMANS, Contd.

1938-48 POP. GERMANS, IMM. CZS. SUDETENLAND  
 11.2171  
 TREATY OF SAINT GERMAIN (1919)  
 11.2177  
 1785-1961 POP. VIT. ST. IMM. GERMANS URB. CZS.  
 BOHEMIA, MORAVIA 11.2178  
 1919-46 PPS. POP. GERMANS AUS. CZS. 11.1068  
 TREATY OF SAINT GERMAIN (1919)  
 11.1068  
 1918-38 PPS. WWII. ANT. FOR. TR. CZS.  
 SUDETENLAND GE. 11.243  
 MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
 11.243  
 TREATY OF SAINT GERMAIN (1919) 11.243  
 REL. PROT., LUTH. POP. IMM., GERMANS  
 CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.2179  
 1964 SAM. ALM. BE. CZS. 11.2541  
 1964(19C-1944) SAM. CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. EDU.  
 WWII. 11.78  
 SLOVAKIA 11.78  
 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.78  
 1964 SAM. CESKOSLOVENSKO-MADARSKEJ  
 (1944-48) HISTORICKEJ KOMISIE WWII. ORDC.  
 (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING 1944)  
 CZS. HU. 11.2561  
 1964(1944) SAM. CESKOSLOVENSKO-MADARSKEJ  
 HISTORICKEJ KOMISIE WWII. ORDC.  
 (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING 1944) ALM.  
 CZS. HU. 11.2562  
 CA. 1918-39 SAM. CMP. PER. (DAV) CZS. 11.2544  
 1965 SAM. COMMISSION FOR PUBLISHING SOURCES  
 RELATING TO MODERN AND CONTEMPORARY  
 HISTORY HSS. CZS. 11.2549  
 1900-45 SAM. FOR. CZS. GE. 11.996  
 1462-1964 SAM. LAW. CZS. HU. 11.2155  
 18C(1944) SAM. SCI. CZS. PO. 11.1236  
 1964(1944) SAM. WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UP-  
 RISING 1944) CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.256  
 1864-69 SOM. CMP. PRESS. (ARBEITER ZEITUNG) HAB.  
 GE. BE. RUSSELLS CZS. MORAVIA (BRNO)  
 GEE. EISENACH 11.2934  
 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2934  
 1867-78 SOM. POP. IMM., CZECHS. US. CZS.  
 BOHEMIA FR. GE. 11.1175  
 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.1175  
 1918 WWII. MIL. FOR. AUX. CZS. FR. GRB. USSR  
 11.2754  
 1918 WWII. MIL. GRD. FOR. COM. CZS. FR. USSR  
 11.1041  
 1938-39 WWII. ANT. FOR. CZS. BOHEMIA, MORAVIA  
 FR. GE. GRB. 11.1091  
 MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
 11.1091  
 1938 WWII. ANT. FOR. CZS. GE. USSR 11.2804  
 1939 WWII. ANT. FOR. CZS. FR. GE. GRB. PO.  
 US. USSR 11.2807  
 1938 WWII. ANT. IRL. LEAG. NAT. CZS. GE.  
 11.244  
 MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
 11.244  
 1936-39 WWII. ANT. STR. FR. BE. CZS. SUDETEN-  
 LAND DAN. PO. 11.2809  
 ARDENNES 11.2809  
 1943 WWII. NCA. FOR. HU. RU. TRANSYLVANIA  
 YU. CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.2811  
 1945 WWII. NCA. TO. (SGT.) CZS. PRAGUE  
 GE. BERLIN USSR 11.2801  
 1944-45 WWII. ORDC. CZS. MORAVIA GRB. 11.2818  
 1943-44 WWII. ORDC. GE. HU. RU. USSR CZS.  
 SLOVAKIA 11.2841  
 1941-44 WWII. ORDC. COM. B1B. CZS. GE. 11.2838  
 1939-45 WWII. ORDC. HSS. CZS. BOHEMIA,  
 MORAVIA 11.1102  
 1938-44 WWII. ORDC. LAN. PROP. SOC. CZS. HU.  
 11.256  
 1939-45 WWII. ORDC. POP. POLES LAB. CZS.  
 11.258  
 1941-45 WWII. ORDC. POP. RUSSIANS CZS.  
 SUDETENLAND GE. 11.2852  
 1941-45 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) COM. CZS. BRATISLAVA, SLOVAKIA  
 11.1099  
 1940-45 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) COM. POL. PART. CZS.  
 SLOVAKIA, RUTHENIA 11.1100  
 1940-45 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) COM. CZS. 11.1104  
 1944 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.1105  
 1944 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) CZS. SLOVAKIA HU. 11.1106  
 1944 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) SAM. CZS. 11.1117  
 1944(1938-45) WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) SAM. CZS. 11.1118  
 1944(1964) WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) SAM. HISTORICAL INSTITUTE OF  
 THE SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES CZS.  
 11.1119  
 1944 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) CZS. SLOVAKIA GRB. US. USSR  
 11.2817  
 1944 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) CZS. BANSKA BYSTRICA GE.  
 USSR 11.2819  
 1943-45 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) POL. CEN. GOV. CZS. GE.  
 11.2847  
 1964(1944) WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) SAM. HISTORICAL INSTITUTE OF  
 THE SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES CZS.  
 SLOVAKIA USSR 11.2854  
 1939-45 WWII. ORDC. SOC. IMP. CZS. BOHEMIA,  
 MORAVIA 11.1103  
 1945 WWII. TO. (SGT.) CZS. SLOVAKIA USSR  
 GE. 11.1130  
 1943 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (KHARKOV) CZS.  
 USSR GE. 11.1129  
 1943 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (KHARKOV) MIL.  
 COM. CZS. USSR 11.1134

CZS. WWII. TO. (SGT.), Contd.

1944-45 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. CZS. SLOVAKIA  
 GE. 11.1135  
 CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS 11.1135  
 1941-45 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. GRD. COM. CZS.  
 USSR 11.1270

**D**

DA. (DAHOMEY) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC. (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFW. (AFRICA, WEST)  
 1843-67 POL. REL. MIS. METH. DA. GH. GRB.  
 11.426  
 17-19C SOC. CUS. DA. 11.427  
 DAHOMEY SEE DA. (DAHOMEY)  
 DAIRY PRODUCTS SEE LAN. DAIRY (LAND...---DAIRY)  
 DAN. (DANZIG, FREE CITY 1919-39)  
 1919-45 EDU. POP. POLES. PPS. DAN. GE. 11.2236  
 TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.2236  
 1936-39 WWII. ANT. STR. FR. BE. CZS. SUDETEN-  
 LAND DAN. PO. 11.2809  
 ARDENNES 11.2809  
 DANCE SEE CUL. DANCE (CULTURAL LIFE---DANCE)  
 DANUBE RIVER 11.957 2138 2323 2741  
 DANUBIAN PRINCIPALITIES SEE RU. (RUMANIA)  
 DANZIG, FREE CITY 1919-39 SEE DAN. (DANZIG, FREE  
 CITY 1919-39)  
 DARDANELLES 11.967 971  
 DATA PROCESSING SEE SAM. COMP. (SCIENCE...---  
 COMPUTERS AND DATA PROCESSING)  
 DE. (DENMARK) SEE ALSO SCAN. (SCANDINAVIA)  
 1960-64 B1B. DE. 11.2363  
 1783-1822 CUL. ARCHIT. B1O. DE. 11.2018  
 1876-1962 ECO. BANK. DE. GRB. FR. GE. 11.2020  
 -1960 ECO. CMP. PER. JOURNAL OF REGIONAL  
 (SCIENCE) DE. US. 11.2983  
 1920-61 ECO. POL. CEN. GOV. DE. 11.2019  
 1875-1961 ECO. TH. B1O. DE. 11.2021  
 1888-1959 ECO. TH. B1O. DE. 11.2022  
 1750-1807 ECO. TRADE. DE. GE. 11.1835  
 1777-1808 ECO. TRADE. DE. ID. SERAMPOR GRB.  
 11.341  
 1783-1807 ECO. TRADE. MAR. VES. DE. US. RUS.  
 11.3005  
 1814 EDU. UNIV. (HEPTANESIAN ACADEMY) NAT.  
 GRB. GRD. DE. 11.187  
 1819-20 FOR. GE. NOR. US. SW. NETH. 11.942  
 1814 FOR. MIL. DE. NOR. SW. 11.2009  
 TREATY OF KIEL (1814) 11.2009  
 1862-63 FOR. POL. CEN. GOV. REV. GREEK REVOLU-  
 TION OF 1862 DE. FR. GE. GRB. GRC.  
 RUS. 11.940  
 1864 FOR. TR. MIL. DE. GE. HAB. SCH.  
 (1840-66) 11.941  
 SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 11.941  
 CONVENTION OF GASTEIN (1865) 11.941  
 1928-63 GEO. CART. EDU. UNIV. (COPENHAGEN  
 (18C-1963) UNIVERSITY/GEODETIC INSTITUTE) DE.  
 11.3036  
 -1900 LAN. DAIRY. STOCK R. ECO. DE. GRB.  
 GEW. HAMBURG 11.2023  
 1814 LAN. COM. NOR. EIDSVOLD DE. 11.2082  
 1864 MIL. NAVY. BAT. (HELGOLAND) B1O. DE.  
 (1827-71) GE. HAB. 11.2739  
 1832-42 POL. DE. SW. 11.2010  
 1868-1963 POL. ELEC. DE. SCH. ICE. VI. 11.2024  
 1945-64 POL. ELEC. PART. (LIBERAL) SOM. DE.  
 11.2025  
 CA. 1850-70 POL. PART. (NATIONAL LIBERAL) GE.  
 PRUSSIA DE. HAB. 11.1966  
 1959 SAM. EDU. HSS. FOR. GE. DE. 11.77  
 1892-1964 SCI. PHYS. GEO. EXPL. B1O. GRE. DE.  
 11.1246  
 1891-1907 SOC. LIT. DE. 11.2026  
 1891-92 SOC. IMP. NAT. DE. FI. RUS. 11.2646  
 1939-50 WWII. ORDC. ALM. DE. GE. SW. 11.2830  
 1940 WWII. TO. (WNE.) COM. DE. GE. NOR. USSR  
 11.2860  
 1918-40 WWII. TO. (WNE.) FOR. GE. DE. NOR.  
 11.1120

DEBATES SEE  
 1) CMP. SPCH. (COMMUNICATIONS...---SPEECHES)  
 2) CUL. SPCH. (CULTURAL LIFE---SPEECHES)  
 3) EDU. SPCH. (EDUCATION---SPEECHES)  
 4) POL. SPCH. (POLITICS...---SPEECHES)  
 5) REL. SPCH. (RELIGIONS...---SPEECHES)  
 DECEMBRISTS SEE REV. (REVOLUTIONS...)  
 DECORATIONS SEE  
 1) GEN. SYM. (GENERAL...---FLAGS AND SYMBOLS)  
 2) MIL. UNI. (MILITARY HISTORY---UNIFORMS,  
 DECORATIONS...)  
 DEFENSE SEE FOR-MIL. (NATIONAL SECURITY...)  
 DELINQUENCY SEE YOU. DEL. (YOUTH...---  
 DELINQUENCY...)  
 DEMOCRACY SEE POL. TH. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT  
 ---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF CONGO SEE CRL. (CONGO  
 REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE)  
 DEMOGRAPHY SEE POP. VIT. ST. (POPULATION...---  
 VITAL STATISTICS AND DEMOGRAPHY)  
 DENMARK SEE DE. (DENMARK)  
 DEPORTATION SEE  
 1) CON. (CONCENTRATION...CAMPS...DEPORTATION...)  
 2) POP. IMM. (POPULATION...---IMMIGRATION...  
 DEPORTATION...)  
 3) WWII. ORDC. (WORLD WAR II---OCCUPATION...  
 DEPORTATION...)  
 DEPRESSIONS SEE ECO. CYCLE (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
 LIFE---BUSINESS CYCLES, DEPRESSIONS...)  
 DEPRIVATION OF PROPERTY SEE  
 1) ECO. PROP. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
 PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF)  
 2) LAN. PROP. (LAND...---REAL PROPERTY AND  
 DEPRIVATION THEREOF)  
 DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL SEE  
 1) GEO. (GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION, AND TRAVEL)  
 2) SOC. RECR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---RECREATION...)

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.

DESPOTISM SEE POL. TH. (POLITICS...---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)

DETERRENCE, MILITARY SEE FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...DETERRENCE)

DEVELOPMENT, ECONOMIC SEE ECO. GRO. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT...)

DI (DIONANFSE ISLANDS)

1522-1911 ECO. IND. TRADE LAN DI RHODES OE 11.2184

DICTATORSHIP SEE

1) POL. CEN.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---CENTRAL GOVERNMENT)

2) POL. TH. (POLITICS...---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)

DIPLOMACY SEE

1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)

2) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW) FOR THEORETICAL STUDIES

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCES SEE

1) FOR. TR. (FOREIGN RELATIONS---TREATIES...CONFERENCES...)

2) INDIVIDUAL CONFERENCES BY NAME

3) PPS (PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS)

4) WWII, NCA. (WORLD WAR II---NEGOTIATIONS...CONFERENCES...)

DIPLOMATICS SEE HSS. AUX.(DIP.) (HUMANITIES...HISTORIOGRAPHY...---AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES...DIPLOMATICS)

DISADVANTAGED YOUTH SEE YOU. DIS. (YOUTH...---DISADVANTAGED...)

DISARMAMENT SEE FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...DISARMAMENT...)

DISCIPLINE, MILITARY SEE MIL. TRG. (MILITARY HISTORY---TRAINING...DISCIPLINE...)

DISCOVERY, GEOGRAPHICAL SEE GEO. EXPL. (GEOGRAPHY...---EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY)

DISPLACED PERSONS SEE POP. IMM. (POPULATION...---IMMIGRATION...)

DISPUTED TERRITORIES AND BORDERS SEE

1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)

2) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)

DISPUTES (LABOR) SEE LAB. DISP. (LABOR...---LABOR DISPUTES...)

DO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC) SEE ALSO WI (WEST INDIES)

1873-1961 HSS B10 B1B HAI DO 11.839

1927-59 LAN. WATER P3P. IMM. JAPANESE, JEWS, SPANIARDS TRA. ROAD DO HAI 11.833

1844 NAT B10 DO 11.834

1844-61 POL. CEN.GOV. FOR DO HAI 11.825

THIRD DOMINICAN-HAITIAN WAR (1859) 11.825

1864 REV MAR. VES.(FORWARD) DO GRB 11.836

DOCUMENTS AND DOCUMENTARY COLLECTIONS SEE ALM (ARCHIVES...COLLECTIONS...)

DODECANESE ISLANDS SEE DI (DODECANESE ISLANDS)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC SEE DO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)

DOMINION GOVERNMENT, CANADA AND AUSTRALIA SEE POL. FED.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---FEDERAL GOVERNMENT)

DRAVA RIVER 11.2872

DRESS SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CUSTOMS...CLOTHING)

DUKHOBORS SEE REL. DUK. (RELIGIONS...---DUKHOBORS)

DUTCH EAST INDIES SEE IN (INDONESIA)

DUTCH GUIANA SEE SUR (SURINAM, DUTCH GUIANA)

## E

EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES SEE EES (EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST)

EAST INDIA COMPANY 11.124 510 511 525 1611

EC (ECUADOR) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)

1841 ECO. CURR., PUB.FIN. LAW. COURTS EC. GUAYAQUIL 11.751

1822 FOR EC. GUAYAQUIL CO PE 11.615

1830-62 FOR. TR. NAT EC PE SP VEN 11.618

1809 NAT EC 11.752

1810 NAT EC. QUITO 11.754

1809 NAT EC. QUITO LAT 11.753

(16-19C)

1822 NAT EC. GUAYAQUIL PE 11.758

1810-20 NAT B10 EC. GUAYAQUIL 11.761

1820 NAT. CONGRESS OF ANGOSTURA 1819, ACT OF INDEPENDENCE OF GUAYAQUIL EC. GUAYAQUIL VEN. CIUDAD BOLIVAR 11.757

1812 NAT LAW. CON. EC. QUITO 11.755

1812-21 NAT SOC. ORG. EC. GUAYAQUIL 11.756

FREEMASONRY 11.756

1809 POL. LOC.GOV. CO. CALI EC. QUITO 11.740

1765-1852 REL. R.CATH. EC. GUAYAQUIL 11.759

1844-1914 REL. R.CATH. HSS EC. QUITO 11.760

1879-90 TRA. WATER(CANAL/PANAMA) FOR EC FR PA US 11.180

ECO (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE) SEE ALSO

1) LAB (LABOR...)

2) LAN (LAND...)

1964 ECO HSS 11.2987

19C ECO IMP 11.1454

1928-33 ECO. INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON PRICE HISTORY 11.199

1859-1961 POL. CIV. RTS. SOC. HUM. ECO 11.193

1914-58 POL ECO 11.291

1965 SOC ECO CUL. PHIL. 11.194

ECO. BANK. (BANKING, CREDIT, SOURCES OF CAPITAL, AND BANKRUPTCY) SEE ALSO ECO. INV. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INVESTMENTS)

1958 ECO. BANK. HSS 11.2986

ECO. BUILD. (BUILDINGS, CONSTRUCTION, AND REAL ESTATE) SEE ALSO

1) CUL. ARCHIT. (CULTURAL LIFE---ARCHITECTURE)

2) LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)

3) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)

FOR FORTS AND MILITARY CONSTRUCTION SEE MIL. BUILD. (MILITARY HISTORY---BUILDINGS, CAMPS, FORTS, AND CONSTRUCTION)

ECO. BUS. (BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY) SEE ALSO ECO. IND. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...)

16C-1897 ECO. BUS. 11.333

1885 ECO. BUS. HSS 11.2989

(1960-64)

1963 HSS ECO. BUS. 11.347

ECO. CURR. (CURRENCY) SEE ALSO HSS. AUX.(NUM.) (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...---AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES...---NUMISMATICS)

1865-1965 CMP. TEL.(INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION UNION) ECO. CURR. 11.1200

1844-1964 ECO. CURR., BANK., TRADE 11.1201

ECO. CYCLE (BUSINESS CYCLES, DEPRESSIONS, AND RECESSIONS)

ECO. FOOD (FOOD AND SPIRITS PRODUCTION)

FOR CONSUMPTION SEE SOC. CUS (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CUSTOMS...)

1) ECO. MAR. (MARINE RESOURCES...)

2) LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)

3) LAN. CROPS (LAND AND AGRICULTURE---CROPS...)

4) MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)

FOR TEMPERANCE MOVEMENTS SEE SOC. REF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---REFORM AND REFORMERS)

1816-1963 ALM ECO. FOOD 11.2982

ECO. FOR. INV. (FOREIGN INVESTMENTS)

ECO. FUELS (FUELS AND SOURCES OF POWER)

ECO. FUR TR. (FUR TRADE) SEE ALSO

1) ANI (ANIMALS)

2) ECO. TRADE (TRADE)

ECO. GO. (GUILDS)

ECO. GRO. (GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT, AND GNP)

1848-1969 ECO. GRO. 11.1203

1965 ECO. GRO. MET 11.2992

1965 ECO. GRO. TH. SAM 11.2993

ECO. HUNT. (HUNTING AND TRAPPING)

ECO. IND. (INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION, INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, AND HANDICRAFTS) SEE ALSO

1) ECO. BUS. (BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY)

2) SOC. HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HOME CRAFTS AND FURNISHINGS)

ECO. IND. 1890- ECO. IND., BANK., MON.(ZAIATSU) 11.479 1945

1832-91 ECO. IND. LAB 11.1223

1964 MET LAB. DISP. ECO. IND. 11.7

ECO. IND.(AIRCRAFT) (AIRCRAFT)

ECO. IND.(ARM.) (ARMAMENTS)

ECO. IND.(AUTO.) (AUTOMOTIVE)

ECO. IND.(CHEM.) (CHEMICAL)

ECO. IND.(FURN.) (FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS, AND PORCELAIN)

ECO. IND.(JEWEL.) (JEWELRY)

ECO. IND.(NONFER.) (NONFERROUS METALS)

ECO. IND.(OPT.) (OPTICAL)

ECO. IND.(PAPER) (PAPER)

ECO. IND.(RUB.) (RUBBER)

ECO. IND.(STEEL) (STEEL AND IRON)

ECO. IND.(TEX.) (TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING) SEE ALSO LAN. CROPS(COTTON) (LAND...---CROPS...---COTTON)

1961 MET ECO. IND.(TEX.) 11.4

ECO. IND.(TOOL.) (TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE BUILDING)

ECO. INS. (INSURANCE)

ECO. INV. (INVESTMENTS) SEE ALSO ECO. BANK. (BANKING...)

ECO. MAR. (MARINE RESOURCES, INCLUDING FISHING, SEALING, WHALING, AND THEIR CONSERVATION) SEE ALSO

1) ANI (ANIMALS)

2) ECO. FOOD (FOOD...PRODUCTION)

3) LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)

4) LAN. CONS. (LAND...---CONSERVATION)

5) MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)

6) MAR. OCEAN. (MARITIME HISTORY---OCEANOGRAPHY)

ECO. MINING (MINING OF RAW MATERIALS, ORES, PRECIOUS STONES, ETC., QUARRYING)

ECO. MINING(COAL) (COAL)

ECO. MINING(DIAMONDS) (DIAMONDS)

ECO. MINING(GOLD) (GOLD)

ECO. MINING(SILVER) (SILVER)

ECO. MON. (MONOPOLIES, MONOPOLISTIC PRACTICES, AND CARTELS)

ECO. OIL (OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, DRILLING, REFINING, AND MARKETING)

ECO. PRICE (PRICES AND PRICING) SEE ALSO

1) LAB. WORK. (LABOR...---WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES)

2) SOC. LIV. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---LIVING STANDARDS...)

ECO. PROP. (PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF) FOR REAL PROPERTY SEE LAN. PROP. (LAND...---REAL PROPERTY...)

ECO. PUB.FIN. (PUBLIC FINANCE, FISCAL SYSTEMS, AND TAXATION) SEE ALSO POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)

19C-1964 ECO. PUB.FIN. 11.2997

ECO. REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)

ECO. TARIFF (TARIFF, PROTECTIONISM, TRADE REGULATIONS, AND SMUGGLING) SEE ALSO

1) ECO. TRADE (TRADE)

2) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)

ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT) SEE ALSO

1) CUL. INTELL. (CULTURAL LIFE---INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS)

2) CUL. PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE---PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY OF IDEAS)

3) POL. TH. (POLITICS...---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)

1800-1960 ECO. TH. 11.1210

1827-1936 ECO. TH. 11.2998

1900-62 ECO. TH. 11.2999

1945-62 ECO. TH. 11.3000

17-19C ECO. TH. 11.334

19C ECO. TH. 11.336

1776-1945 ECO. TH. HSS 11.3001

1919-21 ECO. TH. SCI. ENGR. 11.337

1850-1950 ECO. TH. TRADE 11.1212

1900-62 POL ECO. TH. SOC. WELF. 11.3011

ECO. TRADE (TRADE, DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN) SEE ALSO

1) ECO. FUR TR. (FUR TRADE)

2) ECO. TARIFF (TARIFF...)

3) MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)

ECO. UTIL. (UTILITIES AND POWER SOURCES)

ECO. UTIL.(NUCLEAR) (NUCLEAR POWER SOURCES) SEE ALSO SCI. NUCLEAR (SCIENCE...---NUCLEAR SCIENCES...)

ECONOMIC GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT SEE ECO. GRO. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT, AND GNP)

ECONOMIC HISTORY SEE ECO (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE)

ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT SEE ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT)

ECUADOR SEE EC (ECUADOR)

EDU (EDUCATION) SEE ALSO

1) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)

2) MIL. TRG. (MILITARY HISTORY---TRAINING...)

3) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)

1766-1834 EDU SOC 11.319

1964 HSS EDU 11.2563

EDU. ADM. (ADMINISTRATION)

EDU. ADULT (ADULT EDUCATION)

EDU. ELEM. (ELEMENTARY EDUCATION)

EDU. REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)

EDU. SEC. (HIGH SCHOOL OR SECONDARY EDUCATION)

EDU. SPEC. (SPEECHES) SEE ALSO LIT. LANG. (LITERATURE---LANGUAGE(S), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)

EDU. SPEC. (SPECIAL EDUCATION, FOR HANDICAPPED, RETARDED, AND GIFTED) SEE ALSO PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)

EDU. TEA. (TEACHING, LEARNING, TEACHING AIDS, AND TEACHERS)

FOR TEACHING OF HISTORY SEE ALSO HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...) (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE HSS PRECEDING THE CUE EDU. TEA.)

EDU. UNIV. (COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY, AND HIGHER EDUCATION)

1964 HSS EDU. UNIV. WUH 11.116

EDU. VOC. (VOCATIONAL TRAINING)

EDUCATION SEE EDU (EDUCATION)

EDUCATION, COLLEGE SEE EDU. UNIV. (EDUCATION---COLLEGE...)

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY SEE EDU. ELEM. (EDUCATION---ELEMENTARY EDUCATION)

EDUCATION, SECONDARY SEE EDU. SEC. (EDUCATION---HIGH SCHOOL OR SECONDARY EDUCATION)

EES (EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST) SEE ALSO EUR (EUROPE)

1964 BIB GEN BALT EES 11.1

1300-1800 BIB POP. JEWS EES FR IT SP 11.2372

1917-64 COM CHN EES USSR RUS 11.2895

1898-1964 COM EES USSR 11.2896

1919-62 COM POL. PART. EES USSR 11.2627

1919-45 FOR. TR. GE PO EES 11.2658

ODER-NEISSE LINE 11.2658

POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2658

TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.2658

1914-38 FOR WWI PPS FAS COM EES IT US 11.2647

1945-64 HSS EDU. EC. EES US USSR 11.2454

1917-64 MED EES USSR 11.3043

1918-64 NAT FOR GE HSS USSR EES 11.2149

1912-64 POL FOR EC. ALB CHN EES 11.2158

1929-60 REL COM EES 11.2153

1918-62 REL. R.CATH. EES USSR 11.3026

SAM. FIRST CONGRESS ON SOUTHEAST EUROPEAN STUDIES EES RU 11.2538

1789-1963 SAM FOR GE EES 11.81

1964 SAM LAN EES 11.2556

1914 WWI. BA. (MOUNT CER. KOLUBARA) ECO. FOR. INV. FOR EES FR GRB RUS SEE 11.1039

1938-39 WWI. INT. RES GE GRB FR USSR 11.2802

1945 WWI. NCA. GEO EES GRB US USSR 11.248

EG (EGYPT) SEE ALSO AFN (AFRICA, NORTH)

1896-98 FOR ET FR GRB EG 11.375

1881 FOR-MIL TRA. WATER(CANAL/SUEZ) EG FORB MASC 11.129

1962 HSS ARY B10 PO EG GRC 11.2426

1910 IMP CRL GRB EG US 11.978

1857-93 MED MIL B10 AFC EG. ALEXANDRIA IRE SU 11.3046

1667-1965 MIL. TRG.(ACADEMIA MILITARE) IT. TURIN. LUCCA EUR EG 11.1700

1747-1808 NAP MIL MAR. COAST. B10 FR. TOULON EG MALT 11.2717

1854-1964 TRA. WATER(CANAL) ECO. FOR. INV.(SUEZ CANAL COMPANY) IRL. NEUT. EG. SUEZ 11.2351

1940-41 WWI. TO.(AMT.). BAT.(BARDIA) TOBRUK. 1915 WWI. MIL. NAV. TRA. WATER(CANAL/SUEZ) FR TN EG 11.218

TRIPOLI. BEDA FOMH. SIDI-BARRANI MIL. STR. LB EG GRC 11.262

1942-43 WWI. TO.(AMT.). BAT.(EL GAZALA) TOBRUK. EL ALAMEIN. NARETH AFN IT LB EG TN MALT 11.1121

1940-42 WWI. TO.(AMT.). BAT.(TOBRUK) MIL. FOR. AUX. POP. CZECHS NME EG LB PAL SY USSR 11.1123

EGYPT SEE EG (EGYPT)

IRE SEE IRE (IRELAND, REPUBLIC)

ELBE RIVER 11.2774

ELDERLY, THE SEE POP. GER. (POPULATION...---GERONTOLOGY AND THE ELDERLY)

ELECTIONS SEE POL. ELEC. (POLITICS...---ELECTIONS...)

ELECTRIFICATION SEE ECO. UTIL. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---UTILITIES AND POWER SOURCES)

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION SEE EDU. ELEM. (EDUCATION---ELEMENTARY EDUCATION)

ELS (EL SALVADOR) SEE ALSO

1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)

2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)

EL SALVADOR SEE ELS (EL SALVADOR)



## SUBJECT INDEX

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRES, AND EMIGRATION SEE POP. IMM.  
(POPULATION)---IMMIGRATION---EMIGRATION...  
EMPLOYMENT SEE LAB. EMP. (LABOR)---EMPLOY-  
MENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT  
ENC (EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL) SEE ALSO  
EUR (EUROPE)  
1800-1964 NAP SRP MIL. BAT. ENC 11.2728  
1914-18 WWI IMP GE ENC 11.2759  
ENGINEERING SEE  
1) MIL. GRD. (ENGINEERS) (MILITARY HISTORY---  
GROUND FORCES---ENGINEERS)  
2) SCI. ENGR. (SCIENCE)---ENGINEERING AND  
ENGINEERS  
ENLIGHTENMENT 11.12 688 693 869 1280 1310 1666  
1900 2917  
ENTERTAINMENT SEE SOC. RECR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...  
---RECREATION...) SEE ALSO RELEVANT SUBHEADINGS  
UNDEF  
1) CMP (COMMUNICATIONS...)  
2) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)  
ENTREPRENEUR SEE ECO. BUS. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
LIFE---BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY)  
EPIDEMICS SEE MED. PRAC. (MEDICINE)---  
PRACTICES...  
EPIPOCALYPTICS SEE  
1) REL. ANG. (RELIGIONS)---ANGELIC COMMUNION)  
2) REL. METH. (RELIGIONS)---METHODIST  
EPISCOPAL)  
ER (ERITREA) SEE ALSO ET (ETHIOPIA)  
ERITREA SEE EQ (ERITREA)  
ESPIONAGE SEE MIL. INTEL. (MILITARY HISTORY---  
INTELLIGENCE, ESPIONAGE...)  
EST (ESTONIA, 1918-40) SEE ALSO  
1) BALT (BALTIC AREA AND STATES)  
2) RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE)  
3) USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)  
1917-18 CON EST USSR, ESTONIAN SSR RUS  
11.3205  
1931-33 ECO. CYCLE FAS POL. PART. EST  
11.1851  
1795-1962 ECO. IND. (FURN.) FAM EST RUS USSR,  
ESTONIAN SSR, OBERPALLEN 11.3079  
1919 NAT MIL. BAT. (TSEIS) EST USSR,  
LATVIAN SSR (RIGA) 11.1848  
ESTIMATES (MILITARY) SEE MIL. INTEL. (MILITARY  
HISTORY---INTELLIGENCE...ESTIMATES...)  
ESTONIA, 1918-40 SEE EST (ESTONIA, 1918-40)  
ESTONIAN SSR SEE USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)  
ET (ETHIOPIA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFR (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFE (AFRICA, EAST)  
3) ER (ERITREA)  
1922-47 CUL. INTELL. POL IT ET 11.1669  
1896-98 FOR ET FR GRB EG 11.375  
1889-96 FOR, TR. ET IT 11.140  
TREATY OF UCCIALI (1889) 11.140  
1883, 1889 MIL. BAT. (SHEIKAN, GALABAT) STR. GRB  
SU ET 11.380  
1906-13 POL. CEN. GOV. ET 11.376  
(1906-17)  
19C POL. REG. GOV. SOC ET GALLA 11.377  
1800-1903 SLA ET 11.378  
1941 WWI. TO. (ANT.) BAT. (ASHARA, CHEREN,  
MASSAUA, KASSALA) IT ET SU GRB  
11.1122  
ETH (ETHNOLOGY AND CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY)  
SEE ALSO  
1) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)  
2) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...GENERAL CULTURAL  
PATTERNS AND CLASSES)  
-1964 ETH MET 11.2965  
1880-82 ETH SOM 11.2964  
1877 ETH SOM 11.2966  
1964 MET ETH 11.2381  
ETHICS SEE  
1) CUL. PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE---PHILOSOPHY...)  
2) REL (RELIGIONS...)  
3) SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CUSTOMS...)  
4) SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN  
RELATIONS)  
ETHIOPIA SEE ET (ETHIOPIA)  
ETHNIC GROUPS SEE POP. (POPULATION...)  
ETHNOCENTRISM SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
ETHNOLOGY SEE ETH (ETHNOLOGY...)  
EUR (EUROPE) SEE ALSO  
1) EES (EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST)  
2) ENC (EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL)  
3) EWS (EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH)  
4) INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES AND AREAS  
17005-1963 GEN EUR SW US 11.2089  
1607-1962 GEN POL US EUR 11.851  
1963-64 ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS BIB LAW  
AFC AS EUR NME US. WASHINGTON D.C.  
11.55  
19C-1962 CUL. ANS EUR 11.921  
18-19C CUL. INTELL. GE EUR 11.1887  
BAROQUE 11.1887  
1890-1965 CUL. THEATER LIT BIO GRB EUR  
11.2905  
19C ECO. IND. BANK. EUR 11.1205  
1790-1857 ECO. IND. TRA. RAIL. HAB EUR CZS,  
OLOMOUC 11.2195  
1825-1909 ECO. MINING, IND. EDU. UNIV. (ECOLE  
NATIONALE SUPERIEURE DES MINES) EUR  
FR 11.2996  
1775-95 ECO. TRADE AMR LAN. CROPS (TOBACCO)  
GRB. SCOTLAND (GLASGOW, GREENOCK) EUR  
IRE WI US 11.1480  
CA. 1920S- FAS EUR 11.286  
405  
1814-1964 FOR NAT AS EUR US RUS USSR FR  
GE 11.944  
1944-64 FOR, TR. ECO. BANK. EUR UN US. NEW  
HAMPSHIRE (BRETON WOODS) 11.346  
UNITED NATIONS MONETARY AND FINANCIAL  
CONFERENCE (1944) 11.346  
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND 11.346  
INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION  
AND DEVELOPMENT 11.346  
CA. 1914-63 FOR WWI UN EUR USSR 11.125  
1932-34 FOR-MIL FR PO USSR EUR 11.144

EUR, Contd.

16-19C HSS GEN REV URB EDU. UNIV. EUR.  
COUNCIL OF EUROPE 11.26  
BAROQUE 11.26  
FEUDALISM 11.26  
CONSERVATISM 11.26  
-1964 HSS IMP EUR 11.2462  
1900-64 IMP GRB EUR 11.1495  
19C-1965 IMP AFC EUR 11.2902  
-1964 INT EUR 11.2477  
1918-45 IRL EUR US USSR 11.2698  
-1964 IRL GEO EUR 11.2699  
18-19C IRL EUR 11.2970  
ROMANTICISM 11.2970  
1290-1865 MED. PRAC. WOM EUR 11.1229  
1861-1918 MIL EUR US 11.191  
1852-1925 MIL BIO HAB EUR 11.2199  
1809-15 MIL. NAV. POP. IRISH GRB FR WI  
EUR AFC 11.1537  
-1964 MIL REV FOR EUR US 11.166  
18C- MIL. STR. EUR 11.203  
CA. 1914  
1667-1965 MIL. TRG. (ACADEMIA MILITARE) IT.  
TURIN, LUCCA EUR EG 11.1700  
1792-1815 NAP ECO. IND. EUR 11.181  
16C-1964 NAT ECO. IND. IMP EUR AS 11.439  
-1964 NAT LIT. LANG. EUR 11.2909  
-1961 NAT POL. ELEC. FOR AFC EUR 11.17  
1746-1946 POP. CIV. RTS. TH. LAB EUR FR US  
11.1368  
16C-1963 POL. TH. ECO SOC. REF. WELF. (POPULAR  
FRONT) EUR US 11.302  
NEW DEAL 11.302  
1920 (1917- PPS FOR. TR. EUR US 11.230  
45)  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.230  
REL. RYC. (COUNCIL OF TRENT) EUR FR  
IT 11.3027  
LORRAINE 11.3027  
REV ECO. CYCLE EUR 11.349  
(1840-60)  
1891 REV FOR CHL EUR 11.992  
1959 SAM NAZ YOU EUR GEE 11.89  
1900B-C- SCI CHN EUR ID 11.3049  
1964  
1914 WWI LIT WOM EUR 11.2761  
1939-45 WWI LAB. GRB EUR JAP US 11.2783  
1940-45 WWI. OROC. (SPECIAL OPERATIONS EXECU-  
TIVE) BAL GRB EUR 11.1097  
EUROPE SEE EUR (EUROPE)  
EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST SEE EES (EUROPE, EAST  
AND SOUTHEAST)  
EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL SEE ENC (EUROPE, NORTH  
AND CENTRAL)  
EUROPE, SOUTH SEE EWS (EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH)  
EUROPE, SOUTHEAST SEE EES (EUROPE, EAST AND  
SOUTHEAST)  
EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH SEE EWS (EUROPE, WEST AND  
SOUTH)  
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY 11.2112  
EVANGELISM SEE REL. EVAN. (RELIGIONS...---  
EVANGELISM)  
EWS (EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH) SEE ALSO EUR (EUROPE)  
1917-64 FOR NAM EWS NATO 11.2631  
1960-64 HSS EWS 11.2406  
1885-1962 HSS BIO GE BALT EWS 11.2437  
-1959 LAW. CON. EWS US 11.156  
MAC. FOURTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON  
MARITIME HISTORY IN PARIS 1959 ECO.  
TRADE HSS EWS GE FR. LE HAVRE,  
ROUEN GRB GEW. BREMEN, HAMBURG,  
LUBECK 11.3010  
1945-48 MIL POL CZS EWS USSR 11.2170  
FXH18175 SEE  
1) CUL. ART (CULTURAL LIFE---ART)  
2) SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CUSTOMS...)  
EXILES SEE POP. IMM. (POPULATION...---IMMIGRATION  
...EXILES...)  
EXISTENTIALISM 11.1185 2957  
EXPLORATION SEE GEO. EXPL. (GEOGRAPHY...---  
EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY)  
EXPOSITIONS SEE  
1) CUL. ART (CULTURAL LIFE---ART)  
2) SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CUSTOMS...)  
EXTREMISM SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
  
**F**  
FA (FALKLAND ISLANDS)  
FAIRS SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...  
CUSTOMS...)  
FALKLAND ISLANDS SEE FA (FALKLAND ISLANDS)  
FAM (FAMILY AND GENEALOGY) SEE ALSO  
1) BIO (BIOGRAPHIC ARTICLES...)  
2) GEN. SYM. (GENERAL...---FLAGS AND SYMBOLS)  
3) SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---MARRIAGE AND  
THE FAMILY)  
1960 SAM. FIFTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF  
GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC SCIENCES  
FAM 11.2545  
FAM. SIXTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF  
GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY FAM 11.2547  
FAMILY SEE FAM (FAMILY AND GENEALOGY)  
FAMINES SEE ECO. FOOD (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---FOOD...)  
FARMING SEE LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)  
FAS (FASCISM, FASCIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-FASCIST  
MOVEMENTS) SEE ALSO NAZ (NAZI PARTY...)  
FASCISM AND FASCIST PARTIES SEE FAS (FASCISM AND  
FASCIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-FASCIST MOVEMENTS)  
FASHION SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---  
CUSTOMS...CLOTHING)  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SEE POL. FED. GOV. (POLITICS  
AND GOVERNMENT---FEDERAL GOVERNMENT)  
FEDERALISM SEE  
1) POL. FED. GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT)  
2) POL. TH. (POLITICS...---POLITICAL THEORY AND  
THOUGHT)

FEDERATION SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)

FEDERATION OF MALAYSIA SEE MAL (MALAYSIA AND  
MALAY PENINSULA)  
FEUDALISM 11.26 3069 3142 3183  
FEUDAL SYSTEM SEE SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...CLASSES)  
FEUDS SEE SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN  
RELATIONS)  
FI (FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND  
RUSSIAN EMPIRE) SEE ALSO SCAN (SCANDINAVIA)  
19C-1964 GEN SW BALT FI 11.209  
1816-1963 ALM. FINNISH STATE ARCHIVES FI.  
HELSINKI 11.2027  
1500S-1917 ALM. FINNISH STATE ARCHIVES FI.  
HELSINKI RUS 11.2028  
1818-64 ALM. HSS BIO FI 11.2029  
CA. 1900-50 ALM. POL. PRES. FI 11.2030  
-1962 BIB FI 11.2031  
1778-1836 BIO LIT FI RUS SW OE USSR.  
LENINGRAD 11.1834  
1823-1901 BIO SOC. PHIL. WOM FI USSR. VYBORG  
11.2032  
1811-33 CMP. MAIL POL FI 11.2033  
1800-50 CMP. MAIL. PRESS. FI. HELSINKI SW.  
STOCKHOLM RUS GRB FI 11.2034  
CMP. PRESS. LIT. LANG. NAT FI.  
OSTROBOTHNIA 11.2035  
CMP. PRESS. POL. PART. FI 11.2036  
CUL. INTELL. REL. SCI FI 11.2037  
CUL. MUS. NAT FI 11.2038  
CUL. THEATER FI. TURKU 11.2039  
ECO. BUS. LAW FI 11.2041  
1800-50 ECO. IND. SW. DALARNA FI 11.2096  
1880-1913 ECO. IND. (STEEL). TARIFF FI RUS  
11.2094  
1820-1962 ECO. IND. (TEX.) REL. QUA. FI. TAMPERE  
RUS USSR. LENINGRAD 11.2042  
1903-63 ECO. POL. PART. (AGRICARIAN UNION.  
PEOPLES) SOM COM FI 11.2040  
ECO. TARIFF LAN. CROPS (CEREALS) FI  
GE RUS 11.2648  
1878-1940 ETH BIO POL. PART. (SWEDISH PEOPLES)  
FI. HELSINKI 11.2043  
1917-62 FOR FI USSR GE 11.2044  
1930S FOR FI GE USSR 11.2045  
1945-64  
1937-40 FOR MET FI SW 11.2011  
1918 FOR NAT FI SW 11.2046  
1923 FOR. POLY. TR. IRL. NEUT. FI BALT  
(1920-24) PO SW 11.2047  
WARSAW TREATY (1922) 11.2047  
FOR-MIL FI GRB LEAG. NAT 11.128  
1826 GEO. POL. FI. HELSINKI, TURKU RUS  
11.2048  
1324-1869 LAW. COURTS FI 11.2050  
1800-85 LAW. SOC. CRIME FI SW 11.2049  
1879-83 LIT. EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI)  
SOC. ORG. (ESTETISKA FORENINGEN) FI  
11.2051  
19C LIT. LANG. NAT FI RUS 11.2052  
1830S-1900 LIT. LANG. NAT. POL. POP. SWEDS FI  
11.2053  
1750-1808 MIL BIO FI. SUOMENLINNA SW 11.2055  
1887-1917 MIL BIO FI RUS 11.3185  
1904-51 MIL BIO NAT FI RUS USSR 11.2054  
1748-1964 MIL. BUILD. FI. SUOMENLINNA RUS GRB  
FR 11.2057  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.2057  
1808-09 MIL SOC FI RUS SW 11.2056  
SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1808-09) 11.2056  
18C-1809 NAT FI SW RUS 11.2058  
1919 NAT FI USSR. KARELIA (VYBORG) 11.3339  
1839-40 NAT CMP. PRESS. FI RUS 11.3160  
1899-1911 NAT LAB. COM. SOC. IMP FI RUS FR  
HAB 11.3161  
1914-51 NAT MIL BIO FI RUS GE USSR  
11.2059  
1906-17 NAT MIL. RES. FI RUS 11.2060  
1882-90 POL. FI RUS 11.2063  
1920-62 POL. ADM. ECO FI 11.2067  
1883-1945 POL. BIO FI RUS USSR. LENINGRAD  
11.2061  
1879-1907 POL. ELEC. CEN. GOV. FI 11.2068  
1917-39 POL. FAS FI USSR 11.2062  
1772-90 POL. MIL. ANJALA LEAGUE 1788-89 FI  
SW RUS 11.2012  
SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1788-90) 11.2012  
1809 POL. PARL. NAT FI. PORVOO RUS  
11.2064  
1906-64 POL. PARL. PART. SOC FI 11.2065  
1899 POL. PROV. GOV. FI RUS 11.2069  
1300-1945 POL. REG. GOV. FI RUS SW USSR.  
KARELIA 11.2070  
POL. YOU. GRP. (AKATEEMINEN KARJALA-  
SEURA) FI 11.2066  
1808-1930 POP. IMM. FI 11.2071  
LAPLAND 11.2071  
1880-1960 POP. SWEDS FI 11.2072  
1721-1870 POP. VIT. ST. FI. SAVO 11.2073  
1860-1900 REL. CUL. INTELL. SCI. BIO. SW FI  
11.2123  
1770-1830 REL. LUTH. EDU FI. TURKU SW. LUND  
11.2014  
1917-24 REL. ORTH. BIO FI RUS TU 11.2074  
SCI. MATH. PHYS. FI SW 11.2016  
1838-99 SOC. CUS. FI. PORI 11.2076  
SOC. LAN. AG. LAB. FI 11.2075  
1865-75 SOC. RECR. EDU. UNIV. POL FI  
HELSINKI 11.2077  
1891-92 SOC. IMP. NAT DE FI RUS 11.2646  
1789-1906 WOM. POL. ELEC. FI GE 11.2078  
1915-17 WWI. MIL. FOR. AUX. FI GE 11.1056  
1915-17 WWI. MIL. FOR. AUX. NAT GE FI  
11.1058  
1915-17 WWI. MIL. FOR. AUX. TRG. NAT FI GE  
11.1057  
1936-41 WWI. ANT. FI GE PO USSR. BREST-  
LITOVSK 11.2795  
1939-40 WWI. ANT. FOR. FI GRB USSR FR GE  
11.2776  
1941 WWI. TO. (SGT.) BAT. FI. HANGO USSR  
11.2875



# SUBJECT INDEX

31

FI, WWII. TO.(SGT.), BAT., Contd.

1941 WWII. TO.(SGT.), BAT. TRA. RAIL. FI  
GE USSR. MURMANSK 11:2876  
FILIGRANOLOGY SEE HSS. AUX.(FIL.) (HUMANITIES AND  
SOCIAL SCIENCES...---AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES---  
FILIGRANOLOGY)  
FILMS SEE CUL. FILMS (CULTURAL LIFE---FILMS...)  
FINANCE. PUBLIC SEE ECO. PUB.FIN. (ECONOMIC  
HISTORY AND LIFE---PUBLIC FINANCE...)  
FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND  
RUSSIAN EMPIRE SEE FI (FINLAND...)  
FIRST INTERNATIONAL SEE INTERNATIONAL. FIRST  
FISCAL SYSTEMS SEE ECO. PUB.FIN. (ECONOMIC  
HISTORY AND LIFE---PUBLIC FINANCE. FISCAL  
SYSTEMS...)  
FISHING SEE ECO. MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---MARINE RESOURCES...)  
FLAGS SEE  
1) GEN. SYM. (GENERAL---FLAGS AND SYMBOLS)  
2) MIL. UNI. (MILITARY HISTORY---UNIFORMS...  
FLAGS...)  
FLANDERS 11:1298  
FLOOD CONTROL SEE LAN. WATER (LAND...---WATER...  
FLOOD CONTROL...)  
FLORISTRY SEE LAN. HORT. (LAND...---HORTICULTURE,  
FLORISTRY...)  
FOL (FOLKLORE, LEGENDS, MYTHS, SUPERSTITIONS,  
MAGIC, AND WITCHCRAFT) SEE ALSO  
1) CUL. DANCE (CULTURAL LIFE---DANCE)  
2) CUL. MUS. (CULTURAL LIFE---MUSIC)  
3) IND (INDIANS)  
4) LIT (LITERATURE)  
5) NEG (NEGROES)  
6) POP (POPULATION...)  
1700-1803 CUL. PHIL. SCI FOL 11:317  
FOL. HUMOR (HUMOR)  
FOLKLORE SEE FOL (FOLKLORE...)  
FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTION SEE ECO. FOOD (ECONOMIC  
HISTORY AND LIFE---FOOD...PRODUCTION)  
FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIPLOMACY) SEE ALSO  
1) COM (COMMUNISM...)  
2) FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...)  
3) IMP (IMPERIALISM...)  
4) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
5) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
6) PAX (PEACE...)  
7) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
FOR. AID (FOREIGN AID) SEE ALSO FOR-MIL  
(NATIONAL SECURITY...)  
FOR. POLY. (FOREIGN POLICY, GENERAL) SEE ALSO  
1) FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...)  
2) IMP (IMPERIALISM...)  
FOR. TR. (TREATIES, ACTUAL AND PROPOSED,  
AGREEMENTS, CONFERENCES, NEGOTIATIONS, AND  
ALLIANCES) SEE ALSO FOR-MIL (NATIONAL  
SECURITY...)  
1548, MIL FOR. TR. 11:168  
1914-61  
FOREIGN AID SEE FOR. AID (FOREIGN RELATIONS---  
FOREIGN AID)  
FOREIGN AUXILIARIES OR LEGIONS SEE MIL. FOR.AUX.  
(MILITARY HISTORY---FOREIGN AUXILIARIES OR  
LEGIONS)  
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS SEE ECO. FOR.INV. (ECONOMIC  
HISTORY AND LIFE---FOREIGN INVESTMENTS)  
FOREIGN POLICY, GENERAL SEE FOR. POLY. (FOREIGN  
RELATIONS---FOREIGN POLICY)  
FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIPLOMATIC SEE FOR (FOREIGN  
RELATIONS)  
FOREIGN TRADE SEE ECO. TRADE (ECONOMIC HISTORY  
AND LIFE---TRADE)  
FORENSIC MEDICINE SEE  
1) LAW (LAW)  
2) MED (MEDICINE...)  
(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION,  
WITH THE CUE LAW PRECEDING THE CUE MED)  
FORESTS SEE LAN. FOREST. (LAND...---FORESTRY...)  
FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT, DISARMAMENT,  
AND DETERRENCE) SEE ALSO  
1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)  
2) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
3) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
4) PAX (PEACE...)  
5) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
1899-1939 FOR-MIL 11:126  
1914-45 FOR-MIL 11:127  
FORMOSA SEE TAI (TAIWAN)  
FORTS AND FORTIFICATIONS SEE MIL. BUILD. (MILITARY  
HISTORY---BUILDINGS...FORTS...)  
FOUNDATIONS SEE  
1) SOC. PHIL. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---PHILANTHROPY  
...FOUNDATIONS...)  
2) SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---WELFARE...)  
FR (FRANCE) SEE ALSO NAP (NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS)  
19C-1962 GEN. FR. ALSACE GE 11:1318  
18-19C GEN. SYM. NAT FR GRB US 11:2892  
18C ALM. ACADEMIE DE CHALONS-SUR-MARNE  
CUL. INTELL. FR. CHALONS-SUR-MARNE  
11:1295  
1963 ALM. ARCHIVES NATIONALES NAP FR.  
PARIS 11:2530  
1777-95 ALM. BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE, ARCHIVES  
NATIONALES EDU. UNIV.(SCOTS COLLEGE)  
FR. PARIS 11:2518  
16C-1963 ALM. CENTRE LYONNAIS D'HISTOIRE  
ECONOMIQUE ET SOCIALE ECO SOC FR.  
LYONS 11:2515  
1785-1815 ALM. GEN. FR. RUS. LILLE GRB USSR.  
LENINGRAD 11:3108  
18C-1913 ALM. GEN. FOR. FR. RUS 11:2508  
19C ALM. GEO. EXPL. AU FR 11:2519  
1965 ALM. HSS. FR 11:2520  
1889-1965 ALM. MUSEE DE L'ARMEE MIL FR. PARIS  
11:1276  
1797-1907 ALM. PREFECTURE DE POLICE FR. PARIS  
11:1277  
1775-83 AMR. FR. GRB 11:2745  
1775-78 AMR. ECO. TRAJE FOR FR GRB US  
11:123  
1914-45 BIB. FR 11:1278  
1964 BIB. FR 11:1279

FR, BIB, Contd.

1961 BIB. FR. AEC 11:367  
1963 BIB. GEN. BE. CHN FR GRB IRE NETH  
US 11:2365  
16-18C BIB. LAN. AGALAB. FR 11:1280  
RENAISSANCE 11:1280  
ENLIGHTENMENT 11:1280  
1300-1800 BIB. POP. JEWS EES FR IT SP  
11:2372  
1917-38 BIB. REV. GEN. USSR. MOSCOW FR  
11:3200  
1833 B10 CUL. MUS. BE FR 11:1268  
B10 CUL. PHIL. BE FR 11:1281  
1843-90 B10 MIL. POL. LIT. FR 11:1282  
1786-1815 B10 MIL. POL. LIT. FR 11:1283  
1792-1800 B10 POL. TH. EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY OF  
SALAMANCA) SP. CANARY ISLANDS(FUERTE  
VENTURA), SALAMANCA FR. HENDAYE,  
PARIS 11:1754  
1873-97 B10 REL. R.CATH. FR. LISIEUX 11:1284  
1765-1815 B10 SOC. ARTS. GRB FR. CALAIS  
11:1432  
1918 CIV. RUS. FR. USSR 11:1301  
1936 CIV. FOR. POLY. SP FR 11:1251  
1800-50 CMP. MAIL. PRESS. FI. HELSINKI SW.  
STOCKHOLM RUS GRB FR 11:2034  
1870 CMP. MAIL. PRESS. MIL. BAT. TRA. AIR  
FR. PARIS 11:1285  
1835-1957 CMP. PRESS(AGENCE FRANCE-PRESSE) FR  
11:1287  
1847-51 CMP. PRESS(ECHO DE LA FABRIQUE) LAB  
REL. R.CATH. FR. LYONS 11:1291  
1845-48 CMP. PRESS(ECHO, GAZETTE DE FLANDRE,  
MESSENGER, JOURNAL DE LILLE) REL. EDU.  
FR. LILLE 11:1290  
1802-52 CMP. PRESS(MESSENGER DU NORD) LAB. POL.  
FR. LILLE 11:1288  
1908-14 CMP. PRESS(OPINION) CUL. INTELL. FR  
11:1286  
19C CMP. PRESS. REL. R.CATH.(RERUM NOVARUM  
/1891 ENCYCLICAL/) POL. SOC. FR. VAT  
11:1289  
1815-52 CMP. PUB.OPIN. FR. US 11:952  
1935 COM. USSR. FR. PARIS 11:3244  
1779-1848 CUL. ARCHIT. NAP. FR 11:1293  
1800-15 CUL. ARCHIT. URB. FR. PARIS 11:1294  
1860-1922 CUL. ART. RUS. USSR. FR 11:2946  
1958 CUL. FILMS. FR 11:2948  
1965 CUL. INTELL. ETH. FR 11:2949  
1700-1800 CUL. PHIL. FR. RUS 11:1182  
1815-1900 CUL. PHIL. FR 11:1296  
1713-1963 CUL. PHIL. LIT. FR. GE 11:2959  
18C ECO. BANK. FR. BE 11:1298  
FLANDERS 11:1298  
1801-1914 ECO. BANK. FR. LILLE 11:1299  
1851-1911 ECO. BANK. FR 11:1300  
1876-1962 ECO. BANK. DE. GRB. FR. GE 11:2020  
1855 ECO. BANK. POL. SOC. HUM. FR 11:1301  
1920S-34 ECO. BIO. REV. FR 11:1297  
1890-1906 ECO. BUS. FR. CRB 11:425  
1863-1936 ECO. BUS. POL. LAW. FR 11:1303  
1919-39 ECO. FOR.INV. FOR. GRB. FR. AUS. HU  
11:943  
1868-69 ECO. FOR.INV. TRA. RAIL. FOR. POLY.  
BE. FR. GRB 11:1252  
1860-64 ECO. IND.(TEX.) FR. LYONS US  
(1856-68) 11:1207  
1800 ECO. IND.(TEX.) FR. 11:1305  
18C ECO. IND.(TEX.) FOR. TR. FR. AMIENS  
GRB 11:1304  
1813 ECO. IND.(TEX.) TRADE. GE. SILESIA  
FR. NETH 11:1208  
19C ECO. INS. FR. NIVERNAIS 11:1306  
1825-1909 ECO. MINING. IND. EDU. UNIV.(ECOLE  
NATIONALE SUPERIEURE DES MINES) EUR  
FR 11:2996  
1895-1914 ECO. PUB.FIN. FR. GE. SER. HAB  
11:3006  
1862 ECO. SOC. TRA. ROAD. MN. FR. GRB. HAB  
RUS 11:232  
MONTENEGRO-TURKISH WAR (1861) 11:2327  
1815-40 ECO. TARIFF. FR. ANTIBES. NICE. GRB  
11:1307  
1900-64 ECO. TH. FR 11:1211  
1780S-90S ECO. TRADE. FR. LYONS 11:1308  
1776-83 ECO. TRADE. IND.(TOOL.) FR. GRB  
11:342  
1740-98 ECO. TRADE. MAR. MALT. TN. FR 11:344  
1797-1815 EDU. ACADEMIE IMPERIALE DE GENES NAP.  
FR. IT. PIEDMONT, GENOA 11:1253  
1894-1910 EDU. ADULT. LAB. POL. REL. R.CATH.  
CMP. PER.(SILLON) FR 11:1309  
18C EDU. POL. TH. FR 11:2961  
1760-80 EDU. REF. REL. R.CATH.(JESUITS) FR  
11:1310  
ENLIGHTENMENT 11:1310  
12C FAM. FR 11:1311  
14C-1961 FAM. FR. AUBIN 11:1312  
16-18C FAM. FR. BRITTANY, POITOU, ARDENNES  
(SEAN) 11:1313  
1776-1911 FAM. FR. NORMANDY 11:1315  
1776-1964 FAM. FR. AUVERGNE 11:1316  
1900-61 FAM. CMP. PER.(NOUVELLE REVUE FRANCAISE,  
EUROPE) FR. IT 11:1317  
1866-70 FOR. FR. US. VAT 11:1216  
1871-98 FOR. BE. WALLONIA FR. ALSACE-LORRAINE  
11:1255  
1295-1964 FOR. FR. GRB. SCOTLAND 11:1257  
1881 FOR. FR. GE. GRB. MOR. SP. TN 11:142  
MADRID CONFERENCE (1880) 11:142  
FOR. FR. HAB. IT. VENICE 11:143  
TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11:146  
FOR. CZS. FR. GRB. GE 11:2643  
FOR. FR. GE. 11:2649  
FOR. ET. FR. GRB. EG 11:375  
FOR. FR. IT 11:950  
FOR. GRB. US. HAWAII FR 11:958  
FOR. RU. USSR FR 11:969  
1936-39 FOR. CIV. FR. SP. GE. GRB. IT. US  
11:2650

FR, FOR, Contd.

1870-71 FOR. CMP. PUB.OPIN. FR. ALSACE-  
(1815-71) LORRAINE GE 11:141  
1894-1906 FOR. CMP. PUB.OPIN. MIL. LAW. FR  
11:1266  
1908-14 FOR. MIL. BAL. FR. HAB. RUS. GRB  
11:930  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11:930  
1872-73 FOR. MIL. BAT.(BATTLE OF LIPPOVO 1872)  
FR. GRB. MN. OE. RUS 11:946  
1907 FOR. MIL. NAV. BUL. FR. GRB. GRB. H.  
11:932  
1814-1964 FOR. NAT. AS. EUR. US. RUS. USSR. FR.  
GE 11:944  
1918-38 FOR. NAT. PPS. FR. GRB. IT. US. USSR.  
11:945  
1862-63 FOR. POL. CEN.GOV. REV. GREEK REVOLU-  
TION OF 1862 DE. FR. GE. GRB. GRB.  
RUS 11:940  
1882-1946 FOR. POLY. IMP. FR 11:1319  
1861-62 FOR. POLY. REV. FR. OE 11:951  
1784-93 FOR. POP. IMM. CAN. QUEBEC. GRB. US.  
NEW YORK(NEW YORK CITY) FR 11:2644  
1922 FOR. TR. CZS. FR. GE. GRB. USSR  
11:2642  
GENOA CONFERENCE (1922) 11:2642  
TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11:2642  
1938-42 FOR. TR. CZS. FR. GRB 11:2644  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11:2644  
1933-38 FOR. TR. FR. USSR 11:2652  
FRANCO-RUSSIAN ALLIANCE (1935)  
11:2652  
1935-38 FOR. TR. FR. USSR. GE 11:2653  
FRANCO-RUSSIAN ALLIANCE (1935)  
11:2653  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11:2653  
1880S FOR. TR. FR. GE. GRB. FOR. AFW 11:11  
BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS  
(1884-85) 11:118  
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE TREATY (1884) 11:118  
1857 FOR. TR. POL. ELEC. FR. GRB. RU  
11:2651  
OSBORNE PACT (1857) 11:2651  
1933-39 FOR. WWII. INT. BAL. FR. GE. GRB. US  
11:2636  
1930S-61 FOR-MIL. NATO. FR. GE. GRB. AUS. ALG.  
11:1320  
1932-34 FOR-MIL. FR. PO. USSR. EUR 11:144  
1814-15 GEO. FR. IT. NETH. SWZ 11:1260  
1861 GEO. CAN. MONTREAL. FR. IT. VAT  
11:2639  
1802 GEO. FR. SW. TORNE LAPPMARK 11:3034  
(1736-1821)  
LAPLAND 11:3034  
-1962 GEO. CART. FR. ASTARAC. BIGORRE  
11:1322  
1791-1824 GEO. CART. IRE. GRB. FR 11:1639  
1804-05 GEO. CAN. VENEZUELAN. FR. PARIS  
11:977  
1826 GEO. TRA. ROAD. FR. LE MANS. SAONE-ET-  
LOIRE 11:1321  
1828 GEO. URB. MALI. TOMBOUCTOU. FR 11:421  
(5-19C)  
1906-65 HSS. B10. FR 11:2434  
1959 HSS. B10. FR 11:2435  
1964 HSS. B10. FR 11:2436  
1961 HSS. B10. PO. FR. US 11:2441  
1963-64 HSS. CMP. PER.(REVUE D'HISTOIRE MODERNE  
ET CONTEMPORAINE) FR 11:2448  
1964 HSS. EDU. FR 11:2565  
1870-1956 HSS. EDU. LAB. FR. HU. RUS. YU. FR 11:264  
18C-1815 HSS. EDU. SEC. NAP. FOR. POLY. FR  
NME. PO. RUS 11:108  
19C HSS. LIT. FR 11:34  
1803-14 IMP. FR. SP. CANARY ISLANDS 11:1785  
-1964 IMP. CHN. USSR. FR 11:3301  
-1964 IMP. ECO. GRO. RUS. USSR. UKRAINIAN  
SSR. FR. GRB. HAB. SP 11:3085  
1884-1900 IMP. FOR. AFW. FR. GE. GRB 11:165  
BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS  
(1884-85) 11:165  
CONFERENCE OF BRUSSELS (1889) 11:165  
1793-1964 IMP. POL. ADM. AFC. ASSE. GRB. FR. BB.  
PI 11:1152  
19C INT. LIT. FR 11:1323  
1900-63 LAB. B10. FR. RUS 11:1213  
1864-70 LAB. DISP. ECO. MINING. FR. PAS-DE-  
CALAIS 11:1325  
1830-1914 LAB. EDU. ADULT. FR. GRB 11:1261  
(1789-1914)  
1860S-70S LAB. ORG.(PALAIS ROYAL) POL. FR  
11:1326  
1870-98 LAB. ORG. POL. SOC. REF. FR 11:1327  
1887-1963 LAB. ORG. REL. R.CATH.(RERUM NOVARUM  
/1891 ENCYCLICAL/), QUADRAGESIMO ANNO  
/1931 ENCYCLICAL/) FR 11:1328  
1918 LAB. POL. PART. SOM. COM. WWI. FR  
(1914-18) GE  
1890-1900 LAB. REV. B10. ECO. IND.(NONFER.) FR.  
PARIS(GRENELLE) 11:1324  
18C LAN. FR. CHER. RIVER. SIOULE RIVER  
11:1329  
1809 LAN. ECO. INV. NETH. ROTTERDAM.  
(1814-1913) ZEELAND(GOES) FR 11:1734  
18C-1952 LAN. PROP. LAW. SEN. CAPE VERT. DAKAR  
FR 11:435  
-1940 LAN. REF. FR 11:1331  
1874-1953 LAW. FR. AFW 11:419  
1814-1905 LAW. CON.(CONSTITUTION OF NORWAY) NOR  
US FR 11:2083  
1665-1789 LAW. COURTS. SOC. ARIS. FR 11:1333  
1736-94 LAW. REV. FR. GRB 11:1332  
1785-1843 LIT. B10. FR. NICE. IT 11:1262  
1799-1842 LIT. B10. FR. PARIS 11:1335  
1873-1914 LIT. B10. CMP. PER.(CAHIERS DE LA  
QUINZAINE) SOM. REL. R.CATH. FR  
11:1334  
1860-70 LIT. CMP. PRESS(PROGRES DE LYON) HSS  
(18C) FR. LYONS 11:1336



## SUBJECT INDEX

FR, LIT, Contd.

1766-1817 LIT CUL. INTELL. WOM BIO FR SWZ.  
COPPET 11.1263  
1920-64 LIT. LANG. FR BE CAN 11.1339  
1820-1959 LIT. LANG. POL. PART. (RADICAL) FR  
11.1340  
1783-1842 LIT MED FR 11.2975  
1900-10 LIT MIL FR GE GRB 11.1019  
(1871-1914)  
1785-1871 LIT MIL BIO FR GE 11.1926  
1822-47 LIT NAT FR ALG MOR 11.387  
1833-63 LIT POL. TH. FR 11.1337  
1830-60 LIT REL. R.CATH. (JESUIT ORDER) FR  
RUS 11.2971  
1895-98 LIT SOC FR 11.2977  
1788 LIT SOC REV FR. DAUPHINE. GRENOBLE  
(1788-99) 11.1338  
RECUEIL DE PIECES INTERESSANTES POUR  
SERVIR A L'HISTOIRE DE LA REVOLU-  
TION EN FRANCE 11.1338  
1929-44 LIT SOC SCI FR 11.2978  
16-19C MAR. FOURTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON  
MARITIME HISTORY IN PARIS 1959 ECO.  
TRADE HSG. SWS GE FR. LE HAVRE.  
ROUEN GRB GE. BREMEN, HAMBURG.  
LUBECK 11.3010  
1455-1900 MAR. PORTS ECO POL SEN. KAOLACK FR  
11.436  
18C MAR. PORTS ECO. TRADE POP. ENGLISH  
REV FR. BOULOGNE GRB 11.1341  
1831 MAR. VES. (LIBERTY, BETSEY AND SOPHIA,  
ADELAIDE) AU. TASMANIA FR.  
KERGUELEN 11.507  
1830 MED POL POP. FRENCH CO. SANTA MARTA  
(1830-81) VEN FR 11.719  
CA.1885 MED. PRAC. FR 11.1226  
19C MED. PRAC. FR GE GRB US 11.1227  
1818-1823, MED. PRAC. FR NETH 11.230  
1842  
1863-1933 MED. PRAC. BIO FR 11.1342  
1869-1905 MED. PRAC. TRA. ROAD BE FR 11.1231  
-1964 MET FR. PARIS US. CALIFORNIA (PALO  
ALTO) 11.2375  
1870-1962 MIL FR ALG ASSE 11.1345  
1870-71 MIL FR GE 11.193  
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR (1870-71) 11.193  
1798-99 MIL BE FR 11.2730  
BELGIAN PEASANTS WAR (1798) 11.2730  
1904-14 MIL. AIR WWI FR 11.199  
19C MIL BIO FR 11.1343  
1783-1874 MIL BIO NAT BE FR 11.1269  
1748-1964 MIL. BUILD. FI. SUOMENLINNA RUS GRB  
FR 11.2057  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.2057  
1681-1873 MIL. BUILD. OFF. CUL. ARCHIT. FR.  
VERSAILLES 11.1349  
1793-1962 MIL. GRO. (INFANTRY), TRG. FR ALG BE.  
NEERWINDEN IT. MARENGO, SOLFERINO  
POR. TORRES VEDRAS 11.1354  
1850S MIL. NAV. FR GRB 11.201  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.201  
1779-83 MIL. NAV. (BAT.) FR GRB SP GIB  
11.1024  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1783) 11.1024  
1809-15 MIL NAV. POP. IRISH GRB FR WI  
EUR AFC 11.1537  
1927 MIL. NAV. (VES./ANTARES/), AIR FR AFW  
11.1350  
1914-25 MIL. OFF. WWI FR 11.1351  
1900-19 MIL. ORG. WWI GRB GE FR 11.1541  
1870-1914 MIL POL. FR. ALSACE-LORRAINE 11.1346  
15C-1961 MIL POL. FR 11.1347  
CA.1914-34 MIL POL. BIO FR 11.1344  
1715-1815 MIL. REC. FR GE. RHINELAND 11.1352  
1823 MIL REV FR SP. CATALONIA 11.1264  
1762-92 MIL REV FR 11.1348  
1859 MIL. STR. FR HAB IT 11.1032  
1833-1913 MIL. STR. GE FR 11.1932  
-1965 MIL. STR. SOC. HUM. FR 11.1020  
18C-1964 MIL. TRG. FR 11.1353  
1808-15 NAP. FR LAT SP 11.184  
1799-1815 NAP. ALM FR 11.2705  
1799-1815 NAP. BIB FR HAB GE 11.2706  
1799-1815 NAP. BIB FR 11.2707  
1799-1814 NAP. BIO FR 11.999  
1805 NAP. BIO MIL. BAT. FR HAB RUS  
AUS. LAMBACH 11.2708  
1915(1815) NAP. CMP. PRESS MIL. BAT. (WATERLOO)  
BE FR GE 11.2709  
1806-07 NAP. CUL. ART. (FARNESE ART TREASURES)  
FOR FR IT. ROME VAT 11.1000  
1807-1808 NAP. FOR FR GRB MOR GIB 11.1001  
CA.1805-07 NAP. FOR FR HAB OE RU 11.1002  
1810 NAP. FOR FR GRB 11.183  
1808-10 NAP. FOR FR PE SP POR 11.185  
1805-14 NAP. FOR FR MOR 11.2712  
1810-13 NAP. FOR FR SW 11.2713  
1807-13 NAP. FOR BIO GE. WESTPHALIA FR  
11.182  
1810-15 NAP. LAW. COURTS. ATTY. FR. PARIS  
11.2714  
1805 NAP. LIT FR HAB RUS 11.2715  
1806-10 NAP. MAR. LAW FR TG US 11.1004  
1813-15 NAP. MIL GE FR 11.1008  
WARS OF LIBERATION (1813) 11.1008  
1799 NAP. MIL. BAT. (ACRE) LIT FR OE IS  
11.1007  
1811 NAP. MIL. BAT. (BATTLE OF CHICLANA) FR  
(1807-14) GRB SP. CAJIZ 11.1006  
PENINSULAR WAR (1808-14) 11.1006  
1815 NAP. MIL. BAT. (WATERLOO) BE FR  
11.2722  
1800 NAP. MIL. CUL. ART. FOR IT 11.2720  
1759-1829 NAP. MIL. GOV. BIO AMR FR  
IT. MANTUA, ROME 11.2719  
1747-1808 NAP. MIL. MAR. COAST. BIO FR TOULON  
EG MALT 11.2717  
1792-1825 NAP. MIL. MED. PRAC. FR 11.1234  
1798 NAP. MIL. NAV. (BAT./LOUGH SWILLY) FR  
GRB 11.187

FR, NAP, Contd.

1798 NAP. MIL. NAV. (VES.) FR GRB MAS  
11.1010  
1805 NAP. MIL. POW. FR IT. VENICE 11.2718  
1809-14 NAP. MIL. POW. BAT. (BAILEN) FR SP.  
BALEARIC ISLANDS (CARRERA) 11.1011  
1802-15 NAP. MIL. TRG. (ECOLE SPECIALE MILITAIRE)  
FR. FONTAINEBLEAU, SAINT-CYR 11.1013  
1832-54 NAP. MIL. VET. BE FR 11.1271  
1813 NAP. NAT FR NETH 11.1015  
(1795-1848)  
1807 NAP. NAT FR RU OE 11.2727  
1793-1815 NAP. NAT. SAM. ROYAL SOCIETY SCI FOR  
GRB FR PAC. SOUTH SEAS 11.188  
1792-1804 NAP. POL. CEN. GOV. FR 11.1016  
1792-1804 NAP. REV MIL. INTEL. FR GRB 11.2725  
1804-10 NAP. SOC. CRIME LAW FR 11.1017  
1809-16 NAP. SOC. HUM. FR HAB 11.2711  
1798-1841 NAP. SRG FR. ECO. BANK. FR.  
1814 MALMAISON 11.2729  
CA.1820-30 NAT FR GRC 11.947  
1804-33 NAT BIO BE FR 11.1270  
1822 NAT FOR FR GRC. HYDRA 11.948  
1899-1911 NAT LAW. CON. SOC-IMP FI RUS FR  
HAB 11.3161  
1873-1951 NAT LIT BIO FR. ALSACE 11.1356  
1811 NAT POL. PART. (CARBONARI) IT FR  
11.1701  
1918-64 NAT POL. PART. REL. R.CATH. FR  
11.1357  
1812-16 POL. FR SW 11.2111  
1919-29 POL. FR SY 11.2362  
1774-90 POL. ADM. REF. FR 11.1362  
1808-48 POL. BIO FR 11.1358  
1849-1936 POL. BIO FR SP GE 11.1363  
1797-1871 POL. BIO FOR FR GE GRB IN NETH  
AS 11.2702  
1817-74 POL. BIO LIT ALM. BIBLOTHEQUE  
NATIONALE FR 11.1359  
1812-14 POL. CEN. GOV. FR. DORDOGNE 11.1018  
1799-1961 POL. CEN. GOV. FR 11.1365  
1815 POL. CEN. GOV. BIO FR 11.1366  
1789-91 POL. CEN. GOV. LAN. PROP. FR 11.1364  
1871-1940 POL. CIV. ARTS. TH. FR 11.1369  
LIBERALISM 11.1369  
1746-1946 POL. CIV. ARTS. TH. LAB EUR FR US  
11.1368  
1830-1955 POL. ECO POP. IMM. ALG FR 11.383  
1845-52 POL. LAN. AG. LAB. SOM FR 11.1360  
1830 POL. LIT FR GE 11.2910  
1870-1900 POL. PARL. LAW SOC. REF. FR 11.1361  
1871-1940 POL. PARL. SOC. MID. FR 11.1367  
1871 POL. PART. MIL RU. BUCHAREST FR  
11.2315  
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR (1870-71) 11.2315  
1936-37 POL. PART. (POPULAR FRONT); REF. LAB  
FR 11.1371  
1936-37 POL. PART. (POPULAR FRONT) SOC. MID.  
FR 11.1370  
1919-20 POL. PART. (SOCIALIST) COM SOM FR  
11.1292  
1880S-1917 POL. PART. SOM POP. IMM. RUSSIANS  
GRB FR 11.1623  
19C- POL. PROV. GOV. AFC FR GRB 11.287  
CA.1960  
1848 POL. REF. (SOCIETE DES DROITS DE L'HOMME)  
SOM FR. PARIS 11.1405  
1794-1859 POL. TH. FR 11.1160  
LIBERALISM 11.1160  
1830-50 POL. TH. FR US 11.1161  
18C POL. TH. FR SWZ. GENEVE 11.1372  
19C POL. TH. FR 11.2915  
18C POL. TH. GRC US FR 11.2917  
CONSERVATISM 11.2917  
ENLIGHTENMENT 11.2917  
1826-62 POL. TH. FR GRB 11.303  
19C POL. TH. BIO FR 11.1157  
1865 POL. TH. PART. FR 11.1375  
1870-1914 POL. TH. PART. FR 11.1376  
1848-66 POL. TH. REL. R.CATH. FR US 11.1374  
1813-53 POL. TH. SOC FR 11.1373  
19C-1962 POP. ALSATIANS SOC-IMP FR GE 11.991  
1838-60 POP. IMM. IT. GENOA FR. PARIS  
11.1723  
1848-70 POP. IMM. FOR POL. FR. GEX. SAVOY  
SWZ. GENEVE 11.1258  
CA.1850- POP. JEWS FR 11.1377  
1789 POP. JEWS SOC. REF. ECO. REF. POL.  
REF. FR 11.1378  
1750-1964 POP. VI. ST. FR 11.1379  
1919 PPS CMP. PRESS (JOURNAL DES DEBATS, LE  
TEMPS) FR GE GRB IT NME PO RU  
USSR 11.2773  
1858-59 REL. BIO FR. CANNES 11.1380  
1685-1880 REL. HUG. FR 11.1302  
1789-1900 REL. PROT. ANG. HUG. MIS. FR GE  
GRB US 11.3024  
1775-89 REL. R.CATH. FR. AUTUN 11.1384  
17C-1965 REL. R.CATH. FR RUS VAT 11.3028  
1755-88 REL. R.CATH. (ASSEMBLEE DU CLERGE DE  
FRANCE) CUL. INTELL. POL. FR  
11.1382  
1826-45 REL. R.CATH. CMP. PRESS SOC FR  
11.1381  
17C-1962 REL. R.CATH. (COUNCIL OF TRENT) EUR FR  
IT 11.3027  
LORRAINE 11.3027  
1879-1953 REL. R.CATH. CUL. PHIL. BIO FR  
11.1383  
1906(1905- REL. R.CATH. (GRAVISSIMO OFFICI: MUNERE  
29) /1906 ENCYCLICAL/) SOC. ORG. FOR  
FR VAT 11.354  
17-18C REL. R.CATH. (JANSENISM) SOC. ARIS.  
FR 11.1387  
1830S REL. R.CATH. LAB. REF. FR 11.1386  
1809-14 REL. R.CATH. POL. NETH FR 11.1743  
1864 REL. R.CATH. (SYLLABUS ERRORUM) FR VAT  
11.1385

FR, REL. R.CATH. (SYLLABUS ERRORUM), Contd.

1864 REL. R.CATH. (SYLLABUS ERRORUM) CMP.  
(1849-70) PRESS FR GRB HAB IT POR SP  
VAT 11.1220  
1793-97 REV FR 11.1394  
1789 REV FR RU 11.190  
1830 REV FR RUS 11.2922  
1905 REV RUS FR 11.3178  
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-05) 11.3178  
1817 REV CMP. PUB. OPIN. SOC. ORG. FR.  
(1815-35) GRENOBLE 11.1388  
1790S REV CUL. THEATRE (THEATRE DE NEUVE)  
BIO FR SWZ. GENEVE 11.1396  
1793 REV INT FR 11.1397  
1848 REV LAB FR. MARSEILLES 11.1391  
1483-1787 REV MET FR 11.1389  
1870-1958 REV POL. CEN. GOV. FR 11.1392  
1820 REV POP. IMM. SPANISH FR SP  
11.1816  
1793-1815 REV SOC. MID. FR 11.1395  
1830 REV SOC. MID. FR 11.1399  
1814-68 REV SOC. ORG. SP FR GRB IT. NAPLES  
11.1818  
1871 REV SOM CMP. PUB. OPIN. FR 11.1393  
1853-54 REV. TAIPING REBELLION FOR MIL. NAV.  
CHN US GRB FR 11.937  
1878-1963 SAM. ALLANCE FRANCAISE CUL. INTELL.  
LIT. LANG. FR 11.1398  
1784-92 SAM. CERCELE DES PHILADELPHES SOC. CUS.  
FR HAI. CAP. HAÏTIEN 11.835  
1963 SAM FAM FR 11.79  
1795-19C SCI. ACADEMIE DES SCIENCES CUL CMP.  
PRESS FR 11.1399  
1727-1861 SCI. ALM. EDU. UNIV. FR GE GRB US  
11.363  
17-18C SCI. GEO FR LAT 11.1238  
1772-1804 SCI. PHYS. FR GRB 11.366  
1763-1829 SCI. PHYS. MED. FR 11.1249  
1881-1964 SCI. PHYS. (OBSERVATOIRE DE NICE) FR.  
NICE 11.1400  
1763-92 SLA FOR AFC FR. NANTES HAI 11.327  
1822 SLA LIT. ACADEMIE FRANCAISE CMP.  
PUB. OPIN. FR 11.1401  
19C SOC. NETH FR 11.1744  
1916-17 SOC. CRIME (UNION OR DEATH) FOR FR  
GRC. GORFUS. SALNIKA HAB SER YU.  
SARAJEVO 11.2156  
18C SOC. CUS. PSY FR 11.1402  
1835 SOC. HUM. HSS FR SWZ HAB IT.  
NAPLES 11.2980  
1801-04 SOC. MIL. INTEL. FR VEN 11.819  
1895-1914 SOC. REF. EDU. LIGUE FRANCAISE DE  
L'ENSEIGNEMENT FR 11.1403  
1897-1914 SOM FR MOR 11.1407  
1827-72 SOM BIO REV FR 11.1404  
1859-61 SOM CMP. PRESS (ESPERENCE) FR. PARIS  
SWZ. GENEVE 11.1170  
1848-72 SOM LAB. ORG. FR GRB IT 11.2939  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.2939  
1890S SOM LAN. PROP. FR GE 11.1406  
1848 SOM POL. PART. FR GE 11.2940  
1789-1830 SOM POL. TH. FR IT 11.1267  
1867-78 SOM POP. IMM. CZECHS US CZS.  
BOHEMIA FR GE 11.1175  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.1175  
1827-81 SOM REV FR 11.1408  
1860S-90 SOM REV CMP. PRESS (NARDONNE DELO)  
(1930S-40S) BIB HU RUS SWZ. GENEVE FR. PARIS  
11.2941  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.2941  
1890-1920 SOM SYN HSS FR 11.1409  
1895-1901 SYN LAB. BOURSES DU TRAVAIL FR  
11.1411  
1879-90 TRA. WATER (CANAL/PANAMA/) FOR EC FR  
PA US 11.180  
1853-70 URB. FR. PARIS 11.1412  
14-19C URB. LAN. POP. IMM. GEO FR 11.3013  
18C-1945 URB. POP. GREKS FOR FR HAB IT. OE  
GRC ALB. KORRCE 11.2159  
-1954 URB. SOC. ECO. ALG. PHILIPPEVILLE  
FR. COLMAR. ILE-DE-FRANCE. LYONS.  
RENNES GRB. CANTERBURY 11.2626  
1766-1817 WOM BIO FR 11.1197  
1861-67 WOM BIO IMP FR MEX US 11.2704  
1914 WWI FR GE GRB HAB SER USSR  
11.2746  
WWI. BAT. (ARDENNES) MIL. STR. SOC.  
CRIME GE BE. DINANT FR 11.228  
1914 WWI. BAT. (MARNE) FR GE 11.1054  
1914 WWI. BAT. (MARNE) MIL. STR. FR 11.224  
1914 WWI. BAT. (MARNE) MIL. STR. FR GE  
11.225  
WWI. BAT. (MONS) CMP. PRESS FR GRB  
GE 11.2752  
1914 WWI. BAT. (MOUNT CER. KOLUBARA) ECO.  
FOR. INV. FOR EES FR GRB RUS SER  
11.1039  
1851-1929 WWI BIO MIL. OFF. FR 11.1036  
1914-18 WWI FOR. HAR. FR GE GRB SER BAL  
11.1042  
1915 WWI MIL. AIR FR 11.214  
1915 WWI MIL. AIR US FR 11.215  
1914-18 WWI MIL. BIO FR 11.2762  
1918 WWI MIL. COM FOR FR GRB USSR.  
MURMANSK GE 11.1051  
1918 WWI MIL. FOR. AUX. CZS FR GRB USSR  
11.2754  
1914-15 WWI MIL. GRD. FR 11.217  
1914-18 WWI MIL. GRD. (ARMOR) FR GRB 11.2763  
1918 WWI MIL. GRD. FOR COM CZS FR USSR  
11.1041  
WWI MIL. NAV. TRA. WATER (CANAL/SUEZ/)  
FR TN EG 11.218  
1914 WWI MIL. OFF. FR GE 11.1061  
1914 WWI MIL. STR. FR GE 11.225  
1914-15 WWI MIL. STR. FR GE GH. TOGOLAND  
11.227  
1914 WWI MIL. TR. FR. VERDUN 11.229  
1917-18 WWI SOC. CUS. MIL. TRG. FR US  
11.1067

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



# SUBJECT INDEX

314

FR, WWI, Contd.

1914 WWI SOM LAB BE FR GE HAB RUS  
11.2771  
INTERNATIONAL, SECOND 11.2771  
1938-39 WWI, ANT. EES GE GRB FR USSR  
11.2802  
1939 WWI, ANT. ECO. IND. (ARM.) FR GE  
GRB IT JAP US USSR 11.2805  
1931 WWI, ANT. FAS FR IT 11.1090  
1938-39 WWI, ANT. FOR CZS. BOHEMIA. MORAVIA  
FR GE GRB 11.1091  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11.1091  
1939-40 WWI, ANT. FOR FI GRB USSR FR GE  
11.2776  
1939 WWI, ANT. FOR FR GE GRB US USSR  
11.2806  
1939 WWI, ANT. FOR CZS FR GE GRB PO  
USSR 11.2807  
1936-39 WWI, ANT. STR. FR BE CZS. SUDETEN-  
LAND DAN PO 11.2809  
ARDENNES 11.2809  
1939-44 WWI B10 FR GRB US 11.2777  
1950-65 WWI HSS CMP. PER. (REVUE D'HISTOIRE  
(1939-45) DE LA DEUXIEME GUERRE MONDIALE) FR  
11.2780  
1941-45 WWI IMP FOR GRB US USSR BE FR  
LAT LEB NETH SY 11.2781  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11.2781  
1942-45 WWI MIL. POW. GE BE FR GRB PO  
YU GEW. LURECK 11.2792  
1939-46 WWI MIL. POW. ALM FR 11.2793  
1940-45 WWI MIL. POW. LAB AUS FR GE  
11.2790  
1939-45 WWI MIL. POW. LAB GE FR IT USSR  
11.2794  
1939-44 WWI MIL. POW. (NATIONAL CENTER FOR  
INFORMATION ON PRISONERS OF WAR,  
CENTRAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE, DIPLO-  
MATIC SERVICE OF PRISONERS OF WAR)  
FR GE 11.2791  
1939-44 WWI MIL. STR. TRA. WATER FR. SOMME  
RIVER IT. RAPIDO RIVER PO. NAREW  
RIVER 11.1082  
MEUSE RIVER 11.1082  
1944-45 WWI, ORDC. FR. AUBERNE 11.1108  
1940-41 WWI, ORDC. FR 11.2821  
1939-45 WWI, ORDC. B10 COM FR. BOUCHES-DU  
RHONE 11.2820  
1940-45 WWI, ORDC. CMP. PRESS FR. PARIS  
11.2832  
1940-41 WWI, ORDC. CMP. PRESS (ARC) FR  
11.2831  
1938-45 WWI, ORDC. COM AUS FR 11.2834  
1940-44 WWI, ORDC. COM FR USSR 11.2835  
1939-42 WWI, ORDC. COM FOR. TR. FR USSR  
11.1074  
GERMAN-RUSSIAN PACT (1939) 11.1074  
1940-49 WWI, ORDC. (CONSEIL NATIONAL DE LA  
RESISTANCE) FR. EURE-ET-LOIR,  
MARSEILLES, PARIS GE US 11.2822  
1940-44 WWI, ORDC. ECO. SOCIETE NATIONALE DES  
CHEMINS DE FER FRANCAIS, NATIONAL  
PEASANTS CORPORATION FR GE 11.2839  
1942-43 WWI, ORDC. MIL. INTEL. FR GE  
11.2823  
1940 WWI, TO. (AM.), NAV. (BAT./MERS-EL-  
KEBIR) FR GRB ALG 11.261  
1940-45 WWI, TO. (PAT.) MIL. STR. FR US  
PAC. NEW CALEDONIA, NEW HEBRIDES,  
BORA BORA, WALLIS ISLANDS 11.2888  
1944 WWI, TO. (WE.) FR. PARIS 11.2889  
1944 WWI, TO. (WE.) ORDC. (MAQUIS) MIL. STR.  
FR. BURGUNDY, LANGUEDOC, BRITANNY,  
VOSGES 11.280  
1940 WWI, TO. (WNE.) BE FR. SEDAN GE  
(1936-40) 11.2859  
ARDENNES 11.2859  
1940 WWI, TO. (WNE.), BAT. FR. SEDAN,  
CHIERS RIVER GE 11.2862  
MEUSE RIVER 11.2862  
1940 WWI, TO. (WNE.) CMP. RADIO FR  
11.2861  
1940 WWI, TO. (WNE./DUNKERQUE) FR GRB  
11.260  
1940 WWI, TO. (WNE.) MIL. COMM., LOG. FR  
GE 11.1146  
1940 WWI, TO. (WNE.) MIL. STR. BE FR GE  
11.2863  
1940 WWI, TO. (WNE.) MIL. STR. FR.  
DUNKERQUE GE 11.2864  
1940-44 YOU. GRP. (CHANTIERS DE LA JEUNESSE)  
EDU WWI FR GE 11.1414  
-1965 YOU. MED. FR 11.1413  
FRANCE SEE FR (FRANCE)  
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR (1870-71) 11.193 976 2315  
FRANCO-RUSSIAN ALLIANCE (1935) 11.2652 2653  
FRATRES POLONES SEE REL. POL. UN. (RELIGIONS...  
---POLISH UNITARIANS)  
FRAUDS SEE  
1) FOL (FOLKLORE...)  
2) LIT (LITERATURE...)  
3) SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CRIME...)  
4) SOC. HUM. (HUMOR) (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN  
RELATIONS...---HUMOR)  
FREEMASONRY 11.756  
FRENCH GUIANA SEE FRG (FRENCH GUIANA)  
FRENCH GUINEA SEE GUI (GUINEA, REPUBLIC)  
FRENCH INDO-CHINA SEE  
1) CAM (CAMBODIA)  
2) LAS (LAOS)  
3) VT (VIETNAM)  
FRG (FRENCH GUIANA)  
18C SLA SOC FRG 11.430  
FRONTIER SEE WES (WESTWARD MOVEMENT)  
FUELS SEE ECO. FUELS (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---FUELS...)  
FUND RAISING SEE  
1) SOC. PHIL. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---PHILANTHROPY  
---FUND RAISING)  
2) SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---WELFARE...)

FUNERALS SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---

CUSTOMS...)

FURNITURE SEE

1) ECO. IND. (FURN.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---INDUSTRY...---FURNITURE...)

2) SOC. HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HOME CRAFTS AND  
FURNISHINGS)

FUR TRADE SEE ECO. FUR TR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
LIFE---FUR TRADE)

## G

GAB (GABON) SEE ALSO

1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)

2) AFE (AFRICA, EAST)

GABON SEE GAB (GABON)

GAM (GAMBIA) SEE ALSO

1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)

2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)

GAMBIA SEE GAM (GAMBIA)

GARMENT MAKING SEE ECO. IND. (TEX.) (ECONOMIC  
HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---TEXTILES AND  
GARMENT MAKING)

GE (GERMANY) SEE ALSO

1) GEE (GERMANY, EAST, SINCE 1945)

2) GEW (GERMANY, WEST, SINCE 1945)

19C-1962 GEN FR. ALSACE GE 11.1318

1815-48 GEN GE 11.1863

1914-45 GEN GE IT. SALO 11.1864

1938-62 GEN GE 11.1865

11C- GEN ALM REL. R. CATH. (CISTERCIAN ORDER,  
BENEDICTINE ORDER, PRAEMONSTRATE-  
SIAN ORDER) GE HAB 11.1862

TREATY OF OSNABRUCK (1648) 11.1862

1815-1945 GEN INT GE 11.1866

1900-18 GEN LAB GE 11.1867

1918-60 GEN POL REL. BUILD. POP. JEWS GE  
GEW. COLOGNE 11.1868

18-20C ALM GE 11.62

1800-1930 ALM CUL. INTELL. (NOTGEMEINSCHAFT DER  
DEUTSCHEN WISSENSCHAFT) EDU. UNIV.  
(UNIVERSITY OF MARGBURG) GE 11.1869

1923-63 ALM. HISTORISCHE KOMMISSION FUR OST-UND  
WESTPREUSSISCHE LANDES FORSCHUNG HSS  
GE. PRUSSIA 11.2921

1816-18 ALM. HUMBLDIT ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM SCI.  
BIO. MED. SA. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE  
(CAPE TOWN) GE. BERLIN 11.405

1893-1945 ALM LAN. ORG. (DER BUND DER LANDWIRTE)  
GE 11.1870

1933 ALM. SOC. NAZ GE 11.1871

-1963 B1B GE PO. BRANDENBURG GEE 11.2225

(1962-63)

1812-15 B1B NAP. GE 11.998

1878-1929 B1B POL. B10 GE 11.1872

1964 B1B REL. BUILD. GE GEW. BAVARIA  
11.1873

1852-71 B1B SOM LAB GE 11.1874

1882-1951 B10 GE 11.1875

1907-43 B10 GE 11.1876

1939-45 CMP. PER. (DAS REICH) NAZ GE 11.1878

1838-43 CMP. PER. (HALLISCHE JAHRBUCHER) CUL.  
PHIL. GE GEE. HALLE 11.1877

1944-45 CMP. PRESS. (ODRA-NISA) POL. PART. SOM  
PO. KRAKOW, WROCLAW GE 11.2230

1933, 1963 CMP. PRESS. POL. PART. NAZ COM GE  
GEW 11.1879

1914 CMP. PUB. OPIN. EDU. UNIV. WWI IT  
GE 11.1667

1863 COM GE 11.1880

(1828-69)

19205-505 COM FAS NAZ GE IT USSR 11.285

1898-1914 COM LAB GE 11.1151

1918 COM POL. LOC. GOV. GE. BERLIN 11.1883

1922-33 COM POL. PART. NAT SIL GE PO  
11.2231

1918-19 COM SOM POL. PART. CMP. PRESS. (ROTE  
FAHNE) GE AUS 11.1884

19C- CUL GE GEW. MUNICH 11.1885

1890-1919 CA. 1920

18-19C CUL. INTELL. GE 11.1886

CUL. INTELL. GE EUR 11.1887

BAROQUE 11.1887

CUL. INTELL. GE. BERLIN 11.1888

CUL. INTELL. REL. R. CATH. GE 11.1889

CUL. PHIL. GE 11.1813

CUL. PHIL. GE 11.1816

CUL. PHIL. HSS SCI GE 11.2958

CUL. PHIL. LIT FR GE 11.2959

CUL. PHIL. SCI GE 11.1890

CUL. PHIL. SOC. HUM. GE US 11.2954

CUL. THEATER LAW GE. BERLIN 11.1891

ECO GE 11.1893

ECO. BANK. DE GRB FR GE 11.2020

ECO. BUS. GE 11.1896

ECO. BUS. MON. GE GEW 11.1895

ECO. FOR. INV. IND. MINING BUL GE  
HAB SER 11.926

ECO. GRO. SCI GRB US GE 11.1204

ECO. IMP. GE NME TU GEW 11.1892

ECO. IND. (TEX.) GE GEW. AACHEN  
11.1897

ECO. IND. (TEX.) REV SIL GE PO.  
CHELM 11.2235

1895-1914 ECO. PUB. FIN. FR GE SER HAB  
11.3006

19C ECO SOC FOR. TR. CZS. SLOVAKIA GE  
HU IT 11.2628

1938 VIENNA AWARD (1938) 11.2628

ECO. TARIFF LAN. CROPS (CEREALS) FI  
GE RUS 11.2648

1650-1800 ECO. TH. GE 11.1898

1871-1914 ECO. TH. POL GE 11.1899

1750-1807 ECO. TRADE DE GE 11.1835

1500-1850 EDU GEO GE 11.1900

ENLIGHTENMENT 11.1900

ROMANTICISM 11.1900

GE, EDU, Contd.

1919-45 EDU POP. POLES PPS DAN GE 11.222  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.223  
EDU. UNIV. GE GRB 11.1903  
1817.  
1831-32  
1934-45 EDU. UNIV. ADM. GE 11.1904  
EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF GOTTINGEN)  
18C BALT GE 11.1902  
1826-1905 ETH IMP GE 11.1905  
FAM SOC. ARIS. AUS GE HAB GEW.  
-1930 BAVARIA 11.1906  
1939-41 FAS WWI. ORDC. RU GE 11.2293  
1936-37 FOR CZS GE 11.139  
1881 FOR FR GE GRB MOR SP TN 11.142  
MADRID CONFERENCE (1880) 11.142  
1200-1945 FOR GE RUS USSR 11.145  
1918-20. FOR GE USSR BALT 11.1845  
1939-45  
1917-62 FOR FI USSR GE 11.2044  
19305. FOR FI GE USSR 11.2045  
1945-64  
1938 FOR CZS FR GRB GE 11.2643  
1934 FOR FR GE 11.2649  
18C-1960 FOR GE PO HAB RUS 11.2657  
1919-39 FOR GE PO USSR 11.266  
1814 FOR GE NOR US SW NETH 11.94  
1936-39 FOR CIV FR SP GE GRB IT US  
11.2650  
1870-71 FOR CMP. PUB. OPIN. FR. ALSACE-  
(1815-71) LORRAINE GE 11.141  
1926 FOR ECO. PUB. FIN. GE GRB USSR  
11.2655  
1935-39 FOR HSS GRB USSR GE 11.2669  
1902-03 FOR MIL. NAV. (BAT.) GE GRB US VE  
11.2656  
1814-1964 FOR NAT AS EUR US RUS USSR FR  
GE 11.944  
1862-63 FOR POL. CEN. GOV. REV. GREEK REVOLU-  
TION OF 1862 DE FR GE GRB GRC  
RUS 11.940  
1918-39 FOR POL. COM GE 11.1907  
1913-14 FOR POL. PART. HU RUS GE US  
11.2672  
1939-40 FOR POL. GE 11.1908  
1912-13 FOR POL. MIL BAL GE HAB IT RU  
11.2133  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2139  
1895-96 FOR POL. POLY. (MONROE DOCTRINE 1823) CMP.  
PRESS. (TIMES) GE US VEN GRB  
LONDON 11.2663  
1939 FOR POL. WWI. ANT. GE GRB USSR  
11.2654  
1937-41 FOR POP. JEWS NAZ. GERMAN-AMERICAN  
BUND GE US GRB 11.2661  
CA. 1740- FOR SOC-IMP GE PO 11.954  
1945  
1918 FOR. TR. BUL GE HAB TU USSR.  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.134  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918) 11.134  
1922 FOR. TR. GE USSR 11.146  
1922 FOR. TR. CZS FR GE GRB USSR  
11.2642  
GENOA CONFERENCE (1922) 11.2642  
TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11.2642  
1935-38 FOR. TR. FR USSR GE 11.2653  
FRANCO-RUSSIAN ALLIANCE (1935)  
11.2653  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11.2653  
1919-45 FOR. TR. GE PO EES 11.2658  
ODER-NEISSE LINE 11.2658  
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2658  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.2658  
1926 FOR. TR. GE USSR 11.2662  
RUSSO-GERMAN TREATY (1926) 11.2662  
1880S FOR. TR. FR GE GRB POR AFW 11.41  
BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS  
(1884-85) 11.419  
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE TREATY (1884) 11.41  
1878-93 FOR. TR. GE HAB RU RUS BUL  
SOUTHERN DORRUJA SER 11.953  
1864 FOR. TR. MIL DE GE HAB SCH  
(1840-66) 11.941  
SEVEN WEEKS WAR (1866) 11.941  
CONVENTION OF GASTEN (1865) 11.941  
1884-1917 FOR WWI CHN. SINKIANG RUS TURKIST  
GE GE GRB 11.936  
1933-39 FOR WWI. ANT. BAL FR GE GRB USSR  
11.2636  
1933-39 FOR WWI. ANT. GE PO 11.2659  
19305-61 FOR-MIL NATO FR GE GRB AUS ALG  
ASSE 11.1320  
1854 HSS GE 11.24  
1833-1954 HSS GE 11.2407  
HISTORICISM 11.2407  
19305-63 HSS GE USSR GEW 11.2408  
1874-1960 HSS B10 GE 11.1909  
1885-1962 HSS B10 GE BALT GWS 11.2437  
1905-63 HSS B10 EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF  
HEIDELBERG) GE 11.17  
1960 HSS EDU GE PO 11.102  
19C HSS EDU GE US 11.103  
1848-1939 HSS EDU FOR HAB GE 11.100  
-1960 HSS EDU FOR GE PO 11.98  
1957-7-19C HSS EDU SAM GE SW 11.112  
1960 HSS EDU SAM. UNTEILBARES DEUTSCHLAND.  
INTERNATIONAL TEXTBOOK INSTITUTE GE  
11.111  
17C-1960 HSS EDU SEC. WUH GE GRB 11.101  
-1965 HSS LAN POL CZS. BOHEMIA GE  
11.2463  
19C-1964 HSS LAW B10 AUS GE 11.2901  
1895-1920 HSS POL. TH. GE 11.2469  
1964 HSS WWI. ANT. NAT GE 11.43  
(19305-40S)  
1914-64 IMP GE GEW 11.1910  
1900 IMP CHN GE 11.979  
-1945 IMP. DRANG NACH OSTEN HSS GE HAB  
PO 11.2696



## SUBJECT INDEX

GE, IMP, Contd.

1884-1900 IMP FOR AFN FR GE GRB 11.165  
BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS  
(1884-85) 11.165  
CONFERENCE OF BRUSSELS (1889) 11.165  
1920S IMP FOR GE GRB 11.980  
1898 IMP FOR, TR. AN GE GRB POR  
11.2695  
ANGLO-GERMAN AGREEMENT (1898) 11.2695  
1904-14 HSS GE 11.1911  
1859-1914 INT CMP, PER. (HISTORISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT)  
GE 11.52  
1790-1800 LAB GE GEE, MECKLENBURG 11.1912  
19C LAB GE 11.1913  
1919-33 LAB GE 11.1915  
1871-1900 LAB MIL GE 11.1914  
18C LAB, ORG. GE 11.1916  
1918 LAB POL, PART. SOM COM WWI FR  
(1914-18) GE  
1810-1960 LAN GE 11.1918  
CA.17C- LAN, AG, LAB. GE GEE, MECKLENBURG  
1820 11.1923  
1933-39 LAN, AG, LAB. ECO GE GEE, LUSATIA  
11.1922  
18C LAN, AG, LAB., PROP. GE GEE, MECKLEN  
BURG 11.1924  
19C LAN, AG, LAB., REF. GE RUS 11.3008  
1918-39 LAN ECO PO GE HAB RUS 11.2241  
CA.1930-40 LAN NAZ GE 11.1920  
1944-45 LAN POL USSR, LITHUANIAN SSR GE  
11.3312  
1908-12 LAN, PROP. (EXPROPRIATION LAW OF 1908)  
POP. POLES GE RUS 11.2249  
1945-60 LAN SOC GE 11.1919  
19C LAN SOC GE, PRUSSIA 11.1921  
19C LAW BIO GE 11.2904  
1795-1834 LIT GE GRB 11.2972  
1820-45 LIT CUL. ART GE SWZ. GENEVE 11.2973  
1900-10 LIT MIL FR GE GRB 11.1019  
(1871-1914)  
1785-1871 LIT MIL BIO FR GE 11.1926  
1792-93 LIT POL, TH. CMP, PER. (ZEITSCHRIFT  
1850 FÜR SLAWISTIK) GE RUS 11.2906  
1869-1917 LIT SOM CUL. THEATER GE RUS  
11.2967  
16-19C MAR. FOURTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON  
MARITIME HISTORY IN PARIS 1959 ECO.  
TRADE HSS EWS GE FR. LE HAVRE,  
ROUEN GRB GEW. BREMEN, HAMBURG,  
LUBECK 11.7010  
19C MED. PRAC. FR GE GRB US 11.1227  
1820-50 MED. PROF. GE 11.1233  
(1793-1864)  
1919-20 MIL BALT GE LA LITH 11.1838  
1870-71 MIL FR GE 11.193  
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR (1870-71) 11.193  
1919 MIL, BAT. NAT GE LA USSR, LATVIAN  
SSR (KURZEME) 11.3214  
1933-45 MIL BIO GE GRB USSR 11.1927  
1918-19 MIL, FOR, AUX. COM BALT GE 11.1839  
1919 MIL, NAT GE LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR  
11.3211  
1919 MIL NAT LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR (BAUSKA)  
GE 11.3212  
1864 MIL, NAV., BAT. (HELGOLAND) BIO DE  
(1827-71) GE HAB 11.2738  
1879-1916 MIL, NAV. BIO WWI GE 11.1929  
1880-1914 MIL, NAV., GRD. SOC GE 11.1930  
CA.1933-45 MIL, OFF. GE 11.1931  
1900-19 MIL, ORG. WWI GRB GE FR 11.1541  
18C-1963 MIL, ORG. GE GEW 11.1928  
1833-1913 MIL, STR. GE FR 11.1932  
1814-15 NAP BE GE RUS 11.2710  
1799-1815 NAP BIB FR HAB GE 11.2706  
1915 (1815) NAP CMP, PRESS MIL, BAT. (WATERLOO)  
BE FR GE 11.2709  
1813-15 NAP MIL GE FR 11.1008  
WARS OF LIBERATION (1813) 11.1008  
1813-1945 NAT GE 11.1933  
1848-1945 NAT AUS HAB GE 11.929  
CA.1895- NAT FOR GE PO RUS 11.172  
1914  
1918-64 NAT FOR GE HAB USSR EES 11.2149  
1945-46 NAT FOR GE PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
(1920-48) 11.2701  
1722-1962 NAT FOR GE NZ SAO 11.540  
1914-51 NAT MIL BIO FI RUS GE USSR  
11.2059  
1921 NAT POL, ELEC. FOR GE PO SIL  
11.171  
1930-33 NAT POL NAZ GE 11.1935  
1870-1918 NAT POL, PART. GE 11.1934  
1870-1960 NAT POP. UKRAINIANS FOR, TR. GE  
USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3095  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918)  
11.3095  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.3095  
1918-33 NAZ GE GEW, BAVARIA 11.1936  
1920-45 NAZ GE 11.1937  
1933-45 NAZ GE 11.1938  
1923-64 NAZ BIO GE GEW 11.194  
1938-40 NAZ BIO GE 11.1941  
1929-45 NAZ ECO, IND. GE 11.1942  
1933-39 NAZ FOR CMP, PUB. OPIN. CZS GE  
11.986  
1927 NAZ FOR, POLY. GE 11.1943  
1933-45 NAZ LAB GE 11.1944  
1918-45 NAZ LAN, PROP. GE PO. BYDGOSZCZ  
11.1945  
1934 NAZ MIL, RES. CON GE 11.1946  
1912-45 NAZ POL GE 11.1947  
1933-45, NAZ POP. JEWS GE IS 11.2356  
1963  
1933-58 NAZ PPS GE 11.1939  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.1939  
1933-45 NAZ SOC LAB GE 11.1948  
1933-45 NAZ SOM GE 11.1949  
1915-17 PAX WWI GE NOR SWZ 11.1841  
1932 POL GE 11.1956  
1932-34 POL GE 11.1957  
1934-44 POL, ASN. GE PO 11.1961

GE, POL. ASN., Contd.

1919 POL, ASN. COM GE 11.1962  
1849-1936 POL BIO FR SP GE 11.1363  
1815-98 POL BIO GE 11.1950  
1913-18 POL BIO GE 11.1951  
1797-1871 POL BIO FOR FR GE GRB IN NETH  
AS 11.2702  
1918 POL, CEN, GOV. GE 11.1963  
1919-64 POL, CEN, GOV. LAW. CON. GE GEW  
11.1964  
1945 POL COM LAB GE, BERLIN 11.1952  
1932-45 POL CON GE GEW, BADEN 11.1958  
1648-1789 POL ECO GF 11.1953  
1920S POL ECO GE 11.1954  
1928-30 POL ECO GE 11.1955  
1930 POL LIT FR GE 11.2910  
1918-19 POL, LOC, GOV. LAB. ORG. GE GEW.  
HAMBURG 11.1968  
1812-48 POL MIL, BAT. (LEIPZIG) GE SW  
11.2113  
CA.1740-46 POL MIL BIO GE 11.1959  
1930-31 POL, PART. GF 11.1967  
1933-45 POL, PART. COM GE 11.1881  
1944 POL, PART. FAS HU, ZALA COUNTY GE  
11.2220  
1918-38 POL, PART. FOR AUS GE IT 11.989  
1930S POL, PART. LAW. CON. FOR AUS GE  
IT 11.2204  
1870-1914 POL, PART. (NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC) GE  
PO 11.2256  
CA.1950-70 POL, PART. (NATIONAL LIBERAL) GE  
DE HAB 11.1966  
1894-1918 POL, PART. SOC. CRIME RUS USSR.  
LENINGRAD, MOSCOW GE 11.3098  
1933-34 POL, PART. (SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY)  
SOC-IMP FOR AUS HU IT GE 11.990  
1927-38 POL, PART. (SCIAL DEMOCRATIC) SOM  
(1934) AUS GE 11.2206  
1850S-60S POL, PART. SOM GE 11.1995  
1881, 1892 POL SOC, CUS. GE 11.1960  
1918-19 POL, SPCH. NAZ GE 11.1968  
(1906-24)  
CA.1933-55 POL, TH. GE USSR US 11.1969  
CA.1807-31 POL, TH. GE 11.2916  
1905-20 POL, TH. NME GE 11.299  
1842-1906 POL, TH. POP. POLES FOR GE PO  
11.176  
19C POL, TH. SOC GE 11.2921  
1933 POL, TREAS. GE 11.1970  
1933 POL, TREAS. GE 11.1971  
1933 POL, TREAS. NAZ GE 11.1972  
(1933-62)  
1933 POL, TREAS. NAZ COM GE 11.1973  
1933 POL, TREAS. NAZ COM GE 11.1974  
19C-1962 POP. ALSATIANS SOC-IMP FR GE 11.991  
1871-1918 POP. JEWS GE 11.1975  
1919 PPS CMP, PRESS (JOURNAL DES DEBATS, LE  
TEMPS) FR GE GRB IT NME PO RU  
USSR 11.2773  
1918-38 PPS WWI, ANT. FOR, TR. CZS.  
SUEDENLAND GE 11.243  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11.243  
TREATY OF SAINT GERMAIN (1919) 11.243  
1933-45 REL. CHR. (BEKENNENDE KIRCHE, DEUTSCHE  
CHRISTEN) NAZ GE 11.1976  
1884-90 REL. MIS., R, CATH., PROT. IMP GE  
AFC 11.372  
1871-1933 REL. PROT. GE 11.1977  
1789-1900 REL. PROT., ANG., HUG., MIS. FR GE  
GRB US 11.3024  
1870-1914 REL. PROT., POP. JEWS GE 11.1978  
1933-45 REL. R, CATH. FOR, TR. GE VAT IT  
11.355  
1933 REL. R, CATH. NAZ FOR GE VAT  
11.1221  
1870-1914 REL. R, CATH. POP. POLES SOC-IMP.  
KULTURKAMPF GE PO. ERMELAND,  
GIETRZALD 11.2267  
1848 REV GE 11.1983  
1848-49 REV GE 11.1984  
1917-64 REV CMP, PUB. OPIN., PRESS GE USSR  
11.2923  
PRAGMATISM 11.2923  
1918-19 REV COM GE 11.1982  
1895-1914 REV COM POL, PART. GE, BERLIN RUS  
11.2924  
1959 SAM, COMMISSION OF HISTORIANS IMP  
(1939-45) WWI GE GEE 11.2555  
1930S-61 SAM, DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSEN-  
SCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN ECO POP. JEWS  
GE 11.1986  
1959 SAM EDU HSS FOR GE DE 11.77  
1789-1963 SAM FOR GE EES 11.81  
1900-44 SAM FOR CZS GE 11.996  
1922 (1962) SAM FOR, TR. GE USSR 11.82  
TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11.82  
1925 SAM FOR, TR. GE PO 11.997  
(1922-38)  
LOCARNO CONFERENCE AND TREATIES (1925)  
11.997  
1941 (1961) SAM, KOMMISSION DER HISTORIKER DER USSR  
UND DER DOR WWI, TO. (SGT.) GE  
USSR 11.93  
19C-1964 SAM POL SOM WWI WWI GE AUS 11.90  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.90  
18C SCI GE RUS 11.1237  
1727-1861 SCI ALM EDU, UNIV. FR GE GRB US  
11.363  
19C SCI, PHYS., BIO. IT GE 11.3066  
18C SOC. ARIS. GE 11.1987  
1918-41 SOC. ARIS. WWI GE NETH, DOORN  
11.2928  
1750S- SOC LAB ECO, IND. GE HAB 11.1195  
1850S  
19C SOC. MID. GE 11.1988  
1918-33 SOC. MID. GE 11.1989  
1837, 1843 SOC. REF. SOA GE 11.1991  
1862-64 SOC. REF. SOM, ALLGEMEINE DEUTSCHE  
ARBEITERVEREIN ECO, TH. GE  
11.1990

GE, Contd.

1815-40 SOC-IMP POP. POLES GE PO, POZNAN  
11.2271  
1911-1917 SOM GE RUS 11.1171  
1840S-1962 SOM GE 11.1993  
1861-1913 SOM GE 11.1996  
1895 SOM GE SWZ RUS 11.2933  
1899-60 SOM CMP, BOOK GE 11.2936  
1864-69 SOM CMP, PRESS (ARBEITER ZEITUNG) HAB  
GE, RE. BRUSSELS CZS, MORAVIA (BRNO)  
GEE, EISENHACH 11.2934  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.2934  
SOM COM GE, KOPENICK 11.1992  
(1920-46)  
1945 SOM CUL. PHIL. GE 11.311  
1845-46 SOM LAB GRB GE US 11.2937  
1849-95 SOM LAB POP. GERMANS GRB, LONDON  
1860S GE 11.1622  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.1622  
1890S SOM LAN, PROP. FR GE 11.1406  
1890S SOM MIL REL. PROT., R, CATH. GE  
11.1997  
1876-84 SOM POL, PART. GE 11.1998  
1848 SOM POL, PART. FR GE 11.2940  
1847-78 SOM POP. IMM., CZECHS US CZS,  
BOHEMIA FR GE 11.1175  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.1175  
1900-18 SOM SOC LAB GE 11.200  
19C SOM SOC, REF. GE 11.2001  
1789-1906 WOM POL, ELEC. FI GE 11.2078  
1914 WWI FR GE GRB HAB SER USSR  
11.2746  
1914-18 WWI GE GRB KE MOZ TAZ UG 11.2747  
1918 WWI GE RU 11.2749  
1914-18 WWI, BAT. BE GE 11.105  
YSER RIVER 11.1050  
1914 WWI, BAT. (ARDENNES) MIL, STR. SOC.  
CRIME GE BE, DINANT FR 11.228  
1914 WWI, BAT. (MARNE) FR GE 11.1094  
1914 WWI, BAT. (MARNE) MIL, STR. FR GE  
11.226  
1914 WWI, BAT. (MONS) CMP, PRESS FR GRB  
GE 11.2752  
1914-17 WWI, BAT. (TANNENBERG) POL GE RUS PO  
11.1063  
1917 WWI ECO, BANK. REV GE RUS 11.2753  
(1915-17)  
1900-18 WWI ECO, MON. IMP GE 11.1037  
1914-18 WWI FOR HAB FR GE GRB SER BAL  
11.1042  
CA.1894- WWI FOR GE GRB 11.1043  
1914 WWI FOR GE HAB BAL 11.1044  
19C-1914 WWI FOR GE HAB RUS SER BAL BOS  
YU, SARAJEVO 11.1045  
CA.1900-14 WWI FOR ECO GE 11.104  
1961  
TRIPLE ALLIANCE (1882) 11.1040  
1917-18 WWI FOR, TR. GE RUS US USSR  
11.2756  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918)  
11.2756  
1914 WWI GEN GE 11.1034  
1914-19 WWI HSS GE 11.210  
(1961)  
1914 WWI IMP GE GRB RUS 11.211  
1913-19 WWI IMP GE PO 11.2748  
1914-18 WWI IMP GE ENC 11.2759  
1914 WWI IMP ECO, MON. GE 11.1038  
(1889-1918)  
1914-18 WWI IMP NAZ GE PO 11.209  
1964 WWI IMP SAM, DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER  
WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN GE 11.276  
(1914-19)  
1918 WWI MIL COM FOR FR GRB USSR,  
MURMANSK GE 11.1051  
1915-17 WWI MIL, FOR, AUX. FI GE 11.1056  
1915-17 WWI MIL, FOR, AUX. NAT FI  
11.1058  
1915-17 WWI MIL, FOR, AUX., TRG. NAT FI GE  
11.1057  
1915 WWI MIL, NAV. (BAT.) GE RUS SW.  
GOTLAND, OSTERGARN USSR, LATVIAN SSR  
(KURZEME) 11.2764  
BALTIC SEA 11.2764  
1914-18 WWI MIL, NAV., GOV. HAB GE 11.275  
(1866-1918)  
1916 WWI MIL, NAV. (SUB./DEUTSCHLAND/) GE  
US 11.2755  
1914-17 WWI MIL, NAV. (VES./CORMORAN/) GE  
PAC 11.215  
1917 WWI MIL, NAV. (VES./PRINZREGENT  
LUITPOLD/) TRG. REV GE 11.221  
1914 WWI MIL, OFF. FR GE 11.1061  
1914 WWI MIL, STR. FR GE 11.225  
1914-15 WWI MIL, STR. FR GE GH. TOGOLAND  
11.227  
1912-14 WWI NAT HAB FR RU SER 11.2766  
1916 WWI, NAV. (BAT./JUTLAND/) GE GRB  
11.1060  
1914 WWI POL, ASN. FOR GE GRB HAB SER  
11.1064  
1914 WWI POL, ASN. FOR HAB GE GRB  
11.207  
1914-18 WWI POL, CEN, GOV., POP. POLES GE  
HAB RUS 11.2768  
1918 WWI REV COM, SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY  
GE 11.1066  
1914 WWI SOM LAB BE FR GE HAB RUS  
11.2771  
INTERNATIONAL, SECOND 11.2771  
1941-45 WWI GE 11.236  
1936-41 WWI, ANT. FI GE PO USSR, BREST-  
LITOVSK 11.2795  
1978-79 WWI, ANT. EES GE GRB FR USSR  
11.2802  
1933-45 WWI, ANT. GE GEW 11.2803  
(1965)  
1939 WWI, ANT. ECO, IND. (ARM.) FR GE  
GRB IT JAP US USSR 11.2805

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



## SUBJECT INDEX

GE, WWII. ANT., Contd.

1938-39 WWII. ANT. FOR CZS BOHEMIA, MORAVIA  
FR GE GRB 11.1091  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11.1091

1939-40 WWII. ANT. FOR FI GRB USSR FR GE  
11.2776

1938 WWII. ANT. FOR CZS GE USSR 11.2804

1939 WWII. ANT. FOR CZS GE GRB US USSR  
11.2805

1939 WWII. ANT. FJR FRZ FR GE GRB PO  
US USSR 11.2807

1933-39 WWII. ANT. IMP GE SWA 11.1092

1938 WWII. ANT. IRL LEAG. NAT CZS GE  
11.244  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11.244

1939-44 WWII. ECO. OIL GE RU 11.1072  
TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11.1072

1939-41 WWII. FOR. POLY. GE US 11.1086

1941 WWII. FOR. TR. IMP BUL GE HU IT  
YU 11.1073  
TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11.1073

1939-45 WWII. LIT FOR. POLY. GE GEW USSR  
11.2784

1940-42 WWII. MIL. GE 11.238

1940-45 WWII. MIL. INTEL. GE USSR 11.2787

1943-44 WWII. MIL. OFF. NAZ GE 11.1081

1942-45 WWII. MIL. POW. GE BE FR GRB PO  
YU GEW. LUECK 11.2792

1940-45 WWII. MIL. POW. LAB AUS FR GE  
11.2790

1939-45 WWII. MIL. POW. LAB GE FR IT USSR  
11.2794

1939-44 WWII. MIL. POW. (NATIONAL CENTER FOR  
INFORMATION ON PRISONERS OF WAR,  
CENTRAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE, DIPLO-  
MATIC SERVICE OF PRISONERS OF WAR)  
FR GE 11.2791

1941-45 WWII. MIL. STR. NAV. (VES.) GE  
11.1083

1941 WWII. NAT GE HU 11.233

1939 WWII. NCA. BALT GE USSR 11.245

1940 WWII. NCA. ECO. OIL FOR. TR. GE RU  
11.246

1945 WWII. NCA. MIL. POL. CEN. GOV. GE  
11.250

1945 WWII. NCA. TO. (SGT.) CZS, PRAGUE  
GE. BERLIN USSR 11.2801

1941-44 WWII. ORDC. ALB YU. WESTERN MACEDONIA  
GE IT 11.251

1944 WWII. ORDC. GE 11.255

1944 WWII. ORDC. AUS GE 11.2813

1940-44 WWII. ORDC. BE GE 11.2814

1940-45 WWII. ORDC. GE PO. OSWIECIM 11.2824

1943-45 WWII. ORDC. GE PO 11.2825

1943-44 WWII. ORDC. GE HU RU USSR CZS,  
SLOVAKIA 11.2841

1939-50 WWII. ORDC. ALM. DE GE SW 11.2830

1940-45 WWII. ORDC. CMP. PRESS BE GE  
11.2816

1939-45 WWII. ORDC. CMP. PUB. OPIN. NETH GE  
11.2833

19405 WWII. ORDC. COM PO. OSWIECIM GE  
11.2829

1945 WWII. ORDC. COM RU GE USSR 11.2837

1941-44 WWII. ORDC. COM BIR CZS GE 11.2838

1940-49 WWII. ORDC. (CONSEIL NATIONAL DE LA  
RESISTANCE) FR. EURE-ET-LOIRE,  
MARSEILLES, PARIS GE US 11.2822

1940-44 WWII. ORDC. ECO. SOCIETE NATIONALE DES  
CHEMINS DE FER FRANCAIS, NATIONAL  
PEASANTS CORPORATION FR GE 11.2839

1941-44 WWII. ORDC. HSS GE USSR 11.2842

1939-45 WWII. ORDC. (INTELLIGENZAKTION) SOC-IMP  
PO. POMORZE (PIASNICA) GE 11.2828

1941-44 WWII. ORDC. LAN USSR GE 11.2844

1939 WWII. ORDC. LAW GE PO 11.257

1941-44 WWII. ORDC. MIL. GRD. GE PO 11.2845

1942-43 WWII. ORDC. MIL. INTEL. FR GE  
11.2823

1942-45 WWII. ORDC. POP. JEWS GE IT 11.254

1943 WWII. ORDC. POP. JEWS PO. BIALYSTOK  
GE 11.2848

1943 WWII. ORDC. POP. JEWS FOR GE IT  
11.253

1941-45 WWII. ORDC. POP. RUSSIANS CZS,  
SUDETENLAND GE 11.2852

1939-45 WWII. ORDC. SAM GE 11.2853

1961

1944 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
1944) CZS, BANSKA BYSTRICA GE  
USSR 11.2819

1943-45 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
1944) POL. CEN. GOV. CZS GE  
11.2847

1939-43 WWII. ORDC. SOC-IMP GE PO, POMORZE,  
JABLONOWO 11.2855

1940-45 WWII. ORDC. TO. (SGT.) HU GE USSR  
11.2800

1941-45 WWII. POL. TH. GE USSR 11.2798

1939-45 WWII. TO. (ANT.) MIL. NAV. IT AFN  
GE GRB SRC. AEGEAN ISLANDS LB  
MALT 11.2866

1945 WWII. TO. (AMT.) SGT.) BIO GE GRC  
IT USSR 11.1071

1942-45 WWII. TO. (AON.) MIL. NAV. GE GRB  
US 11.2890

1942-44 WWII. TO. (AON.) MIL. NAV. (SUB.)  
PSY. WAR. GE US 11.282

1939 WWII. TO. (AOK.) MIL. NAV. (VES./GRAF  
SPEE) GE GRB YU. MONTEVIDEO  
11.2891

1942 WWII. TO. (AON.) MIL. NAV. (VES./LACO-  
NIA) SUB. GRB US GE 11.281

1941 WWII. TO. (BAL.) GE IT GRC GRB BUL  
11.1125

1941 WWII. TO. (BAL.) GE YU 11.2869

1940-41 WWII. TO. (BAL.) BAT. GE GRC IT  
ALB 11.2870

GE, WWII. TO. (BAL.), ANT., Contd.

1944 WWII. TO. (BAL.) BAT. (BELGRADE) MIL.  
STR. YU. USSR BUL GE 11.266

1943 WWII. TO. (BAL.) BAT. (NERETVA RIVER,  
BOSNIA) YU GE 11.1126

1945 WWII. TO. (BAL.) MIL. STR. YU. SAVA  
RIVER, SLOVENIA AUS GE GRB US  
11.2872

1939-45 WWII. TO. (BAL.) ORDC. YU GE 11.2868

1939-44 WWII. TO. (BAL.) ORDC. COM GE IT  
YU. CROATIA, MACEDONIA, SLOVENIA  
11.2867

1939 WWII. TO. (POL.) ORDC. GE PO.  
PARZYMICZY, ZIMNOWODA, DZIALOSZYN,  
KAJATANOWICE, KAMIENSK, LONGINOWKA,  
MILEJOWICE 11.2858

1936-42 WWII. TO. (POL.) SGT.) GE PO. USSR,  
SEA OF AZOV, CRIMEA, KERCH, PEREKOP,  
SEVASTOPOL RU 11.1088

1945 WWII. TO. (SGT.) CZS, SLOVAKIA USSR  
GE 11.1130

1945 WWII. TO. (SGT.) GRB US USSR GE  
11.2774

1944 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. GE USSR,  
BELORUSSIAN SSR 11.1133

1944-45 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (BUDAPEST) RU  
HU GE 11.2873

1941 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (GOMEL, MOSCOW)  
USSR GE 11.2878

1944 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (GUMBINNEN) MIL.  
STR. USSR GE 11.272

1943 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (KHARKOV) CZS  
USSR GE 11.1129

1941-43 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (POSSAD)  
MIL. FOR. AUX. SP. GE USSR 11.269

1942-43 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (STALINGRAD) USSR  
GE 11.2874

1942-43 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (STALINGRAD)  
MIL. LOG. USSR GE 11.271

1941 WWII. TO. (SGT.) BAT. TRA. RAIL. FI  
GE USSR, MURMANSK 11.2876

1940-41 WWII. TO. (SGT.) FOR GE USSR GRB  
11.2778

1944-45 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. CZS, SLOVAKIA  
GE 11.1135

1941-45 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. COMM. TRA. RAIL.  
USSR GE 11.1140

1944 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. GRD. USSR,  
LATVIAN SSR GE 11.2882

1941-44 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. GRD. POL. PART.  
COM BUL GE USSR 11.1141

1940-45 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. INTEL. COM GE  
USSR 11.2884

1944 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. STR. USSR,  
ESTONIAN SSR, LATVIAN SSR,  
LITHUANIAN SSR GE 11.273

1942 WWII. TO. (SGT.) MIL. STR. USSR,  
VORONEZH GE 11.276

1945 WWII. TO. (SGT.) NAZ USSR GE 11.2885

1944 WWII. TO. (SGT.) ORDC. (WARSAW UPRISING  
1944) FOR GE PO USSR 11.2879

1944 WWII. TO. (SGT.) POL. PART. COM RU  
GE USSR 11.1128

1937-40 WWII. TO. (WNE.) GE GRB 11.259

1940 WWII. TO. (WNE.) BE FR. SEDAN GE  
(1936-40) 11.2859

1940 WWII. TO. (WNE.) BAT. FR. SEDAN,  
CHIERS RIVER GE 11.2862

1940 WWII. TO. (WNE.) COM DE GE NOR USSR  
11.2860

1918-40 WWII. TO. (WNE.) FOR GE DE NOR  
11.1120

1940 WWII. TO. (WNE.) MIL. COMM. LOG. FR  
GE 11.1148

1940 WWII. TO. (WNE.) MIL. STR. BE FR GE  
11.2863

1940 WWII. TO. (WNE.) MIL. STR. FR. GE  
11.2864

1914-60 YOU. GRP. (CHANTIERS DE LA JEUNESSE)  
EDU WWII FR GE 11.1414

1913-45 YOU. GRP. (JUGENDBEWEGUNG) NAZ GE  
11.2003

CA. 1913-64 YOU. GRP. (WANDERVOGEL) GE GEW  
11.2004

GEE (GERMANY, EAST, SINCE 1945) SEE ALSO  
1) GEE (GERMANY, BEFORE 1945)  
2) GEW (GERMANY, WEST, SINCE 1945)

1960 ALM. BUNDESARCHIV, GEOGRAPHISCHE  
GESELLSCHAFT AFW GEE, GOTH, A.  
MERSEBURG, POTSDAM GEW, BREMEN,  
EMDEN, HAMBURG, KOBLENZ 11.2489

1419-1961 ALM. EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF ROSTOCK)  
GEE 11.59

1963 BIB GE PO. BRANDENBURG GEE 11.2225  
(1962-63)

1838-43 CMP. PER. (HALLISCHE JAHRBUCHER) CUL.  
PHIL. GE GEE, HALLE 11.1877

1945-60 CO. GEE 11.1882

1813 CO. IND. (TEX.) TRADE GEE, SILESIA  
FR NETH 11.1208

1945-60 EDU. UNIV. BIB GEE 11.1901

1945-61 HSS GEE 11.25

1964 HSS FOR GEE GEW USSR 11.2459

1964 HSS GEN SOM GEE 11.27

1960-1800 LAB. GE GEE, MECKLENBURG 11.1912

1945-46 LAB. ORG. (FREIER DEUTSCHER GEWERK-  
SCHAFTSBUND) GEE 11.1917

CA. 177C-1820 LAN. AG. LAB. GE GEE, MECKLENBURG  
11.1921

1933-39 LAN. AG. LAB. ECO GE GEE, LUSATIA  
11.1922

183C LAN. AG. LAB. PROP. GE GEE, MECKLEN-  
BURG 11.1924

GEE, LAN, Contd.

1945 LAN. REF. COM CZS GEE 11.1925  
(1939-49)

1814-1964 NAT NATO NOR GEE 11.2085

1945 REV LAB GEE, SCHWARZENBERG 11.1985

1959 SAM. COMMISSION OF HISTORIANS IMP  
(1939-45) WWII. GEE 11.2555

1964 SAM. DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN  
HSS GEE, BERLIN 11.86

1963 SAM. DEUTSCHE HISTORIKER GESELLSCHAFT  
POL. PART. COM GEE 11.75

1959 SAM. DEUTSCHE HISTORIKER GESELLSCHAFT  
HSS EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG) GEE  
11.85

1960 SAM HSS GEE GEW 11.2550

1964 SAM HSS GEE GEW USSR 11.2551

1961 SAM LAN. REF. GEE 11.87

1959 SAM NAZ YOU EUR GEE 11.89

1864-69 SOM CMP. PRESS (ARBEITER ZEITUNG) HAB  
GE BE. BRUSSELS CZS, MORAVIA (BRNO)  
GEE, EISENACH 11.2934

INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.2934

1945-1964 WWII. NCA. FOR. TR. GEE USSR  
11.1095

POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.1095

GEN. (GENERAL, GENERAL SUBJECTS, USUALLY COVERING  
MORE THAN THREE OF THE MAJOR TOPICS USED BY  
CUES) SEE ALSO ALM. (ARCHIVES...)

1961 CUL. PHIL. GEN 11.2622

1963 GEN. WUH 11.2620

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR A HISTORY  
OF THE SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL  
DEVELOPMENT OF HUMANITY 11.2620

1775-1905 SCI. GEN 11.3051

1964 SOC. LIT. LANG. GEN 11.2625

GEN. SYM. (FLAGS AND SYMBOLS) SEE ALSO MIL. UNI.  
(MILITARY HISTORY--UNIFORMS...SYMBOLS)

1963 HSS GEN. SYM. REL 11.28

GENEALOGY SEE FAM (FAMILY AND GENEALOGY)

GENERAL - GENERAL SUBJECTS USUALLY COVERING MORE  
THAN THREE OF THE MAJOR TOPICS USED BY CUES  
SEE GEN. (GENERAL)

GENERAL STAFF, MILITARY SEE MIL. OFF. (MILITARY  
HISTORY--OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF)

GENETICS SEE SCI. BIO. (SCIENCE...--BIOLOGICAL  
SCIENCES)

GENO. CONFERENCE (1922) 11.2642

GENO. (GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION, AND TRAVEL) SEE ALSO  
1) MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)  
2) SCI. (SCIENCE...)  
3) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL  
PARKS)  
4) URB (URBANIZATION...)  
5) WES (WESTWARD MOVEMENT)

GEO. CART. (CARTOGRAPHY AND MAPS)

GEO. CAT. (CATASTROPHES)

GEO. CL. (CLIMATE AND WEATHER)

GEO. EXPL. (EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY)

GEODESY SEE GEO. CART. (GEOGRAPHY...--  
CARTOGRAPHY AND MAPS)

GEOGRAPHY SEE GEO. (GEOGRAPHY...)

GEOLOGY SEE SCI. PHYS. (SCIENCE...--PHYSICAL  
SCIENCES)

GEOPOLITICS SEE  
1) GEO (GEOGRAPHY...)  
2) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)  
(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION,  
WITH THE CUE GE PRECEDING THE CUE FOR)

GERMANIZATION SEE SOC-IMP (SOCIAL AND CULTURAL  
IMPERIALISM...)

GERMAN-RUSSIAN PACT (1939) 11.1074

GERMANY SEE GE (GERMANY)

GERMANY, EAST, SINCE 1945 SEE GEE (GERMANY, EAST,  
SINCE 1945)

GERMANY, WEST, SINCE 1945 SEE GEW (GERMANY, WEST,  
SINCE 1945)

GERONTOLOGY SEE POP. GER. (POPULATION...--  
GERONTOLOGY...)

GEW (GERMANY, WEST, SINCE 1945) SEE ALSO  
1) GE (GERMANY, BEFORE 1945)  
2) GEE (GERMANY, EAST, SINCE 1945)

1918-60 GEN. POL. REL. BUILD. POP. JEWS GE  
GEW, COLOGNE 11.1868

1962 ALM. BUNDESARCHIV, GEOGRAPHISCHE  
GESELLSCHAFT AFW GEE, GOTH, A.  
MERSEBURG, POTSDAM GEW, BREMEN,  
EMDEN, HAMBURG, KOBLENZ 11.2489

1964 BIB REL. BUILD. GE GEW, BAVARIA  
11.1873

1933-1963 CMP. PRESS POL. PART. NAZ COM GE  
GEW 11.1879

1848-54 COM. LEAGUE OF COMMUNISTS GEW,  
COLOGNE 11.1994

19C- CA. 1920  
1870-1963 ECO. BUS. MON. GE GEW 11.1895

1939-63 ECO. IMP GE NME TU GEW 11.1892

1400-1790 ECO. IND. (TEX.) GE GEW, AACHEN  
11.1897

1930 FAM. SOC. ARIS. AUS GE HAB GEW,  
BAVARIA 11.1906

19305 FOR AUS GEW, MUNICH US YU 11.132

1938-39 FOR WWII. ANT. GEW, MUNICH US  
11.955

NEUTRALITY ACT (1937) 11.955

19305-63 HSS GE USSR GEW 11.2408

1964 HSS GEW USSR 11.2409

1964 HSS EDU. GEW NATO 11.2566

1945-60 HSS FOR GEE GEW USSR 11.2459

1941-39 HSS WWI WWII. ANT. GEW, MUNICH  
11.2398

1914-64 IMP GE GEW 11.1910

1962 IMP USSR US GEW 11.33

1990 LAN. DAIRY, STOCK R. ECO DE GRB  
GEW, HAMBURG 11.2023

MAR. FOURTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON  
MARITIME HISTORY IN PARIS 1959 ECO.  
TRADE HSS EWS GE FR. LE HAVRE,  
ROUEN, GRB GEW, BREMEN, HAMBURG,  
LUECK 11.3010



## SUBJECT INDEX

GEW, Contd.

18C-1963 MIL POL GE GEW 11:1928  
 1715-1815 MIL. REC. FR GEW. RHINELAND 11:1352  
 1807-13 NAP FOR BIO GEW. WESTPHALIA FR 11:182  
 1918-33 NAZ GE GEW. BAVARIA 11:1936  
 1923-64 NAZ BIO GE GEW 11:194  
 1919-64 POL. CEN.GOV. LAW. CON. GE GEW 11:1964  
 1932-45 POL CON GE GEW. BADEN 11:1958  
 1918-19 POL. LOC.GOV. LAB. ORG. GE GEW. HAMBURG 11:1965  
 1935 REL. R.CATH. POL. ELEC. GEW. SAAR (1910-35) 11:1980  
 1900-22 REL. R.CATH. POL. PART.(CENTER. BAVARIAN PEOPLES) SOC. REF. GEW. BAVARIA 11:1981  
 1869 REL. R.CATH.(VATICAN COUNCIL) POL. GEW. BADEN VAT 11:1979  
 1956-1964 SAM GEW GRB PO 11:83  
 1960 SAM HSS GEE GEW 11:2550  
 1964 SAM HSS GEE GEW USSR 11:2551  
 1806-47 SCI. BIO. LAN. HOR. SA. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE(CAPE TOWN) GEW. BADEN-WURTEMBERG 11:404  
 1896 SOM POL. PART. GEW. HANNOVER 11:1999  
 1940-60 URB ECO GEW. GODESBERG US. VIRGINIA (ALEXANDRIA) 11:2002  
 1933-45 WWI. ANT. GE GEW 11:2803  
 1939-45 WWI. HSS BIB GEW USSR 11:2779 (1905-65)  
 1939-45 WWI. LIT FOR. POLY. GE GEW USSR 11:2784  
 1943 WWI. MIL. AIR. STR. GRB GEW. MOHNE DAM. EDER DAM 11:240  
 1942-45 WWI. MIL. POW. GE BE FR GRB PO YU GEW. LUBECK 11:2792  
 1945-48 WWI. ORDC. IRL. INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL GEW. NURNBERG USSR 11:2782  
 1914-60 YOUNG GRB. GE GEW 11:2005  
 CA:1913-64 YOUNG GRB. (WANDERVOGEL) GE GEW 11:2004  
 GH (GHANA. GOLD COAST) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA. GENERAL)  
 2) AFW (AFRICA. WEST)  
 1850-1928 NAT GH 11:428  
 1843-67 POL REL. MIS. METH. DA GH GRB 11:426  
 1914-15 WWI. MIL. STR. FR GE GH. TOGOLAND 11:227  
 GHANA SEE GH (GHANA...)  
 GIB (GIBRALTAR)  
 1779-83 MIL. NAV. (BATA.) FR GRB SP GIB 11:1024  
 TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1783) 11:1024  
 1807-1808 NAP FOR FR GRB MOR GIB 11:1001  
 GIBRALTAR SEE GIB (GIBRALTAR)  
 GLASS SEE  
 1) ECO. IND.(FURN.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE ---INDUSTRY...---FURNITURE...GLASS...)  
 2) SOC. HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HOME CRAFTS...)  
 GOA (GOA. PORTUGUESE INDIA)  
 GOLD COAST SEE GH (GHANA. GOLD COAST)  
 GOLD MINING SEE ECO. MINING(GOLD) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MINING OF RAW MATERIALS... ---GOLD)  
 GOVERNMENT SEE  
 1) MIL. GOV. (MILITARY HISTORY---MILITARY GOVERNMENT)  
 2) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 GOVERNMENT. CENTRAL SEE POL. CEN.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---CENTRAL GOVERNMENT)  
 GOVERNMENT. COLONIAL SEE POL. PROV.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT)  
 GOVERNMENT. FEDERAL SEE POL. FED.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---FEDERAL GOVERNMENT)  
 GOVERNMENT. MILITARY SEE MIL. GOV. (MILITARY HISTORY---MILITARY GOVERNMENT)  
 GOVERNMENT. PROVINCIAL SEE POL. PROV.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT)  
 GOVERNMENT. REGIONAL SEE POL. REG.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---REGIONAL GOVERNMENT)  
 GOVERNMENT REGULATION. ANALYSES SEE POL. ADM. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT REGULATION)  
 GRAINS SEE LAN. CROPS(CERIALS) (LAND...---CROPS...---CEREALS)  
 GRAN COLOMBIA SEE SUCCESSOR COUNTRIES  
 GRANGE SEE LAN. ORG.(GRANGE) (LAND...---ORGANIZATIONS...---GRANGE)  
 GRB (GREAT BRITAIN) SEE ALSO IRELAND. REPUBLIC)  
 18-19C GEN. SYM. NAT FR GRB US 11:2892  
 1541-1947 ALM. CAERNARVONSHIRE RECORD OFFICE GRB. WALES(CAERNARVONSHIRE) 11:2497  
 1838 ALM. CAMDEN SOCIETY. RECORD COMMISSION GEN GRB 11:1415  
 1785-1815 ALM FOR RUS FR. LILLE GRB USSR. LENINGRAD 11:3108  
 -1964 ALM. GLOUCESTER CITY LIBRARY GRB. GLOUCESTER 11:2499  
 17C-1964 ALM. GLOUCESTERSHIRE RECORD OFFICE GRB. GLOUCESTERSHIRE 11:65  
 1869-1969 ALM. HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION GRB 11:1417  
 1946-64 ALM. HISTORICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH TRANSPORT COMMISSION TRA GRB 11:73  
 11C-1963 ALM. HUNTINGTON LIBRARY GEN GRB US. CALIFORNIA(SAN MARINO) 11:63  
 1873-1964 ALM. LAW. COURTS GRB 11:70  
 1964(1707-1859) ALM. LONDON COUNTY RECORD OFFICE REL. CONG.(FETTER LANE CHAPLS) GRB. LONDON 11:2532  
 1897-1964 ALM. MED. HOSP.(KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND) GRB. LONDON 11:1419

GRB, ALM., Contd.

17C-1963 ALM. MIDDLESEX COUNTY RECORD OFFICE GRB. MIDDLESEX 11:64  
 -1963 ALM. MIL. AIR TRA. AIR GRB 11:72  
 1622-19C-1960 ALM. PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE GRB 11:2498  
 1867-1963 ALM. PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE GRB. NORTHERN IRELAND 11:67  
 1834-1963 ALM. RECORD REPOSITORY AT THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT GRB. LONDON 11:66  
 18-20C ALM. REL. PROT. GRB 11:1420  
 1964 ALM. REL. PROT. GRB 11:2533  
 1800-50 ALM. SOC. RECR. GRB. SCOTLAND 11:1421  
 CA:1800-1900 ALM. SOC. RECR. CMP. BOOK GRB. WALES 11:1418  
 1775-83 AMR FR GRB 11:2745  
 1775-78 AMR ECO. TRADE FOR FR GRB US 11:123  
 1776 AMO MIL. BAT.(LONG ISLAND). STR. GRB US. NEW YORK(LONG ISLAND, MANHATTAN) 11:206  
 1775-77 AMR POL. PARL. GRB 11:1995  
 1790-5 ARY URB GRB. LONDON 11:1422  
 19C BIB GRB 11:1425  
 1945 BIB ECO. TH. GRB 11:1424  
 600-1965 BIB GEN GRB. SCOTLAND 11:1423  
 -1963 BIB GEN BE CHN FR GRB IRE NETH US 11:2365  
 1900-50 BIO ECO. BANK. GRB US SA 11:1426  
 1769-1852 BIO MIL. STR. NAV. GRB.(CAVALRY) GRB 11:1427  
 1837-39 BIO POL. PARL. GRB. WALES. LONDON (SAINT MARYLEBONE) 11:1428  
 1779-80 BIO POL. TH. REF. GRB 11:1429  
 1795-1871 BIO REL. BUILD.(CHAPEL OF SAINT ANTHONY THE EREMITIC). R.CATH. CUL. ART GRB. SCOTLAND(MURTHLEY) US. MISSOURI(SAINT LOUIS) 11:1430  
 1765-1815 BIO SOC. ARIS. GRB FR. CALAIS 11:1432  
 1791-1819 BIO SOC. ARIS. CUS. CAN GRB 11:1431  
 1862 CIV FOR GRB US 11:119  
 1861-63 CIV FOR GRB US 11:925  
 1861-65 CIV POL. CONFED. CMP. PUB.OPIN. GRB US 11:2665  
 1895-97 CMP. BOOK. PRESS(PALL MALL GAZETTE). PER.(REVIEW OF REVIEWS). PUB.OPIN. IMP AFS GRB 11:1434  
 1750-1850 CMP. BOOK REL. QUA. GRB 11:1433  
 1800-50 CMP. MAIL. PRESS F. HELSINKI SW. STOCKHOLM RUS GRB FR 11:2034  
 1919-25 CMP. PRESS GRB IRE 11:1435  
 1913-63 CMP. PRESS AU. SYDNEY GRB. LONDON 11:1441  
 18805 CMP. PRESS(STAR) GRB. LONDON 11:1436  
 1850-1920 CMP. PRESS(TH. TIMES) BIO FOR. TR. BAL GRB. LONDON 11:2136  
 1961 BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11:2136  
 CMP. PRESS(TH. TIMES) POL GRB. LONDON 11:1437  
 1850-1914 CMP. PRINT. GRB 11:1438  
 1831-1913 CMP. PRINT. POL GRB 11:1439  
 19C-1963 CMP. PUB.OPIN. GRB US 11:972  
 1926 CMP. PUB.OPIN. RADIO(BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION) LAB. DISP. GRB 11:1440  
 1837-1901 CUL. ARCHIT.(VICTORIAN SOCIETY) GRB 11:1441  
 1794-1965 CUL. ART GRB US 11:2945  
 19C CUL. INTELL. REL. SCI. BIO. GRB. BIRMINGHAM 11:2621  
 1820-50 CUL. INTELL. SCI. LAB. EDU. UNIV. (CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY) GRB 11:1444  
 1830-60 CUL. INTELL. WOM GRB 11:1445  
 CA:1760-1955 CUL. MUS. MIL. GRD. POP. IRISH GRB 11:1447  
 1761-1961 CUL. MUS.(NOBLEMEN AND GENTLEMENS CATCH CLUB) GRB 11:1446  
 1832-72 CUL. PHIL. GRB 11:1484  
 1826-31 CUL. PHIL. GRB 11:1442  
 1857-1932 CUL. PHIL. GRB 11:1448  
 POSITIVISM 11:1448  
 1902-32 CUL. PHIL. GRB. LONDON(BLOOMSBURY) 11:1444  
 1908-10 CUL. PHIL. GRB US 11:2955  
 PRAGMATISM 11:2955  
 CA:1895 CUL. PHIL. POL GRB 11:1450  
 1868-94 CUL. PHIL. SCI GRB 11:1443  
 POSITIVISM 11:1443  
 1890-1965 CUL. THEATER LIT BIO GRB EUR 11:2960  
 18-19C ECO GRB. SCOTLAND 11:1452  
 1876-1962 ECO. BANK. AU GRB FR GE 11:2020  
 1825-1950 ECO. BANK. AU GRB 11:546  
 1810 ECO. BANK. CURR. GRB 11:1456  
 1870-1914 ECO. BANK. FOR. INV. TRADE GRB 11:1457  
 1690-1830 ECO. BANK. IND. GRB 11:1458  
 19C-1961 ECO. BUS. GRB. MANCHESTER 11:2988  
 1919-25 ECO. CURR.(CUNLIFFE REPORT OF 1919). BANK. GRB 11:1459  
 1873-96 ECO. CYCLE. GRO. LAB. WORK. GRB 11:1460  
 17-18C ECO. FOOD GRB 11:1461  
 1860-1900 ECO. FOOD GRB. LONDON 11:1467  
 1795-96 ECO. FOOD. TRADE GRB 11:1462  
 1919-39 ECO. FOR. INV. FOR GRB FR AUS HU 11:943  
 1868-69 ECO. FOR. INV. TRA. RAIL. FOR. POLY. BE FR GRB 11:1252  
 18C ECO. GRO. GRB 11:1451  
 1745-60 ECO. GRO. GRB US 11:1463  
 (1688-1959) 19C ECO. GRO. SCI GRB US GE 11:1204  
 1800-1900 ECO. IND. GRB US 11:339  
 1788-1851 ECO. IND. GRO. AU. NEW SOUTH WALES (SYDNEY) GRB 11:550  
 19C ECO. IND. HSS GRB 11:1464  
 19C ECO. IND. LIT GRB 11:1465

GRB, ECO. IND., Contd.

18505 ECO. IND. REL. GRB 11:1466  
 19C ECO. IND.(STEEL) SW GRB. LANCASHIRE 11:2098  
 18605-705 ECO. IND.(STEEL). FOR. INV. RUS GRB USSR. DONETS BASIN GRB 11:3129  
 1740-1890 ECO. IND.(TEX.). GRB. NORWICH 11:1468  
 -1962 ECO. IND.(TEX.). GRB. LANCASHIRE 11:1469  
 18C ECO. IND.(TEX.). FOR. TR. FR. AMIENS GRB 11:1304  
 1785 ECO. IND.(TEX./GURNEY AND COMPANY. GURNEYS AND BLAND/). TRADE GRB 11:1472  
 1750-1850 ECO. IND.(TEX.). LAB. WORK. LAW GRB 11:1470  
 1815-40 ECO. IND.(TEX.). LAB. WORK. REF. LAW GRB. SCOTLAND 11:1471  
 1820-50 ECO. IND.(TEX.). TRADE GRB. WEST RIDING 11:1473  
 1773-79 ECO. INV. GRB 11:2995  
 1875-83 ECO. INV. MINING(NITRATE) IMP CHL. ATACAMA GRB 11:696  
 1870-1914 ECO. LAB. ORG. GRB 11:1453  
 1914-19 ECO. MINING(COPPER/SPASSKI COPPER MINE LTD./) GRB RUS USSR. KAZAKH SSR 11:3130  
 1856-68 ECO. PUB.FIN. AU. NEW SOUTH WALES GRB 11:535  
 1566-1826 ECO. PUB.FIN. SOC. CUS. GRB 11:1475  
 1650-1900 ECO. PUB.FIN. TRADE POL. ADM. GRB 11:1474  
 1815-40 ECO. TARIFF FR. ANTIBES. NICE GRB 11:1307  
 19305 ECO. TH. GRB US 11:338  
 NEW DEAL 11:338  
 1874 ECO. TH. CMP. PRESS(TH. BEE-HIVE) GRB 11:1476  
 1770-97 ECO. TH. POL. TH. GRB 11:3002  
 1823-31 ECO. TH. POP. IMM. GRB 11:1478  
 1776-1848 ECO. TH. SOC. CUS. EDU GRB 11:335  
 1776-1861 ECO. TH. TRADE POL. TH. POP. IMM. GRB 11:1477  
 1850-1914 ECO. TRADE GRB 11:1479  
 1819-51 ECO. TRADE CHN. SINKIANG GRB RUS 11:3003  
 1821-35 ECO. TRADE AU GRB. SCOTLAND(LEITH) 11:340  
 1777-1808 ECO. TRADE DE ID. SERAMPORE GRB 11:341  
 1853-54 ECO. TRADE GRB ID 11:343  
 1775-95 ECO. TRADE AMR LAN. CROPS(TOBBACCO) GRB. SCOTLAND(GLASGOW. GREENOCK) EUR IRE WI US 11:1480  
 1880-1940 ECO. TRADE. FOOD FOR AU GRB 11:559  
 1773-94 ECO. TRADE FOR GRB TH. PHUKET MAL. KEDAH. PENANG 11:124  
 EAST INDIA COMPANY 11:124  
 19C ECO. TRADE IMP GRB 11:1481  
 1825-1900 ECO. TRADE. IND.(FOOTWEAR) GRB. STREET AU IRE NZ SA 11:1482  
 1776-83 ECO. TRADE. IND.(TOOL.) FR GRB 11:342  
 1831-60 ECO. TRA. RAIL. GRB 11:1455  
 (1831-1919) 1890-1913 ECO. UTIL. TARIFF GRB 11:1483  
 18305 EDU POL. TH. GRB 11:2962  
 1800-35 EDU SOC. REF. LAB GRB 11:1484  
 1872-74 EDU. TEA. LAW REL. PROT. R.CATH. GRB 11:1485  
 1775-1945 EDU. TEA. SOC. HUV. AFW WI GRB 11:2963  
 1817 EDU. UNIV. GE GRB 11:1903  
 1831-32 EDU. UNIV.(HEPTANESIAN ACADEMY) NAT GRB GRC OF 11:1187  
 1814 EDU. UNIV.(SAINT ANDREWS UNIVERSITY. UNIVERSITIES ACT). ADM. GRB. SCOTLAND(SAINT ANDREWS) 11:1486  
 1888 EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON) GRB JAP 11:320  
 1860-1962 ETH. ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY. SCI. BIO. CUL. INTELL. GRB. LONDON 11:1487  
 1906-14 FOR BE GRB 11:1256  
 1295-1964 FOR FR GRB. SCOTLAND 11:1257  
 1881 FOR FR GE GRB MOR SP TN 11:142  
 MADRID CONFERENCE (1880) 11:142  
 1880 FOR GRB CHN RUS 11:147  
 1797-1864 FOR GRB GRB. IONIAN ISLANDS 11:148  
 1831-78 FOR GRB OE IRA 11:149  
 1804 FOR GRB PA 11:150  
 1938 FOR GRB US 11:152  
 MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938) 11:152  
 1938 FOR C25 FR GRB GE 11:2643  
 1917-18 FOR GRB USSR 11:2667  
 1911-14 FOR CRL GRB BE ZAM 11:368  
 ANGLO-BELGIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION 11:368  
 1896-98 FOR ET FR GRB EG 11:375  
 1824 HOLY ALLIANCE 11:617  
 1901-09 FOR BUL GRB GRC OE MC 11:933  
 CONCERT OF EUROPE 11:933  
 1854-98 FOR GRB JS. HAWAII FR 11:958  
 1780 FOR AMR GRB RUS 11:2665  
 -1961 FOR BIB GRB USSR 11:2668  
 1936-39 FOR CIV FR SP GE GRB IT US 11:2659  
 1920 FOR CIV RUS US USSR GRB 11:2690  
 1895-96 FOR CMP. PRFS(TH. TIMES) GRB US VEN 11:569  
 1907-09 FOR ECO GRB HAB MN OE SER BOS 11:2144  
 1926 FOR ECO. PUB.FIN. GE GRB USSR 11:2695  
 1935-39 FOR HSS GRB USSR GE 11:2669  
 1939-62 FOR IRL GRB US 11:263

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



## SUBJECT INDEX

## GRB, FOR, Contd.

## GRB, IMP, Contd.

## GRB, MIL. BUILD., Contd.

- 1918-39 FOR LAB GRB 11.1488  
1872-73 FOR MIL. BAT.(BATTLE OF LIPPOVO 1872)  
FR GRB MN OE RUS 11.946  
1907 FOR MIL. NAV. BUL FR GRB GRC HAB  
11.932  
1902-03 FOR MIL. NAV.(BAT.) GE GRB US VEN  
11.2656  
1919-20 FOR MIL. POW. GRB USSR 11.959  
COPENHAGEN NEGOTIATIONS (1919-20)  
11.059  
1785-1835 FOR NAT GRB VEN 11.961  
1918-38 FOR NAT PPS FR GRB IT US USSR  
11.945  
1862-63 FOR POL. CEN.GOV. REV. GREEK REVOLU-  
TION OF 1862 DE FR GE GRB GRC  
RUS 11.940  
CA:1768- FOR POL. PROV.GOV.(STAMP ACT) GRB  
75 US 11.151  
1900-64 FOR POLY. GRB 11.1490  
(1648-1964)  
1829-54 FOR POLY. ECO. TRADE MIL GRB RU  
RUS 11.957  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.957  
DANUBE RIVER 11.957  
1895-96 FOR POLY.(MONROE DOCTRINE 1823) CMP.  
PRESS(TIMES) GE US VEN GRB.  
LONDON 11.2663  
1939 FOR POLY. WW1:1. ANT. GE GRB USSR  
11.2654  
1784-93 FOR POP. IMM. CAN. QUEBEC GRB US.  
NEW YORK(NEW YORK CITY) FR 11.2640  
1937-41 FOR POP. JEW3. NAZ. GERMAN-AMERICAN  
BUND GE US GRB 11.2661  
1884-1908 FOR SOC. REF. BE CRL GRB 11.133  
1830-31 FOR TR. GRB. LONDON NETH 11.1259  
CONFERENCE OF LONDON (1830) 11.1259  
1895-97 FOR TR. GRB US VEN BRG. ESSEQUIBO  
WEX. MEXICO CITY 11.153  
1922 FOR TR. CZS FR GE GRB USSR  
11.2642  
GENOA CONFERENCE (1922) 11.2642  
TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11.2642  
1938-42 FOR TR. CZS FR GRB 11.2644  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11.2644  
18805 FOR TR. FR GE GRB POR AFW 11.418  
BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS  
(1884-85) 11.418  
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE TREATY (1884) 11.418  
1851(1848- FOR TR. MAR. VES.(PROMETHEUS) CEA  
60) GRB US 11.136  
CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY (1850) 11.136  
1857 FOR TR. POL. ELEC. FR GRB RU  
11.2651  
OSBORNE PACT (1857) 11.2651  
1884-1917 FOR WW1 CHN. SINKIANG RUS. TURKISTAN  
OE GE GRB 11.936  
1933-39 FOR WW1:1. ANT. BAL FR GE GRB USSR  
11.2636  
1926-35 FOR-MIL FI GRB LEAG.NAT 11.128  
19305-61 FOR-MIL NATO FR GE GRB AUS ALG  
ASSE 11.1320  
1880-90 FOR-MIL AU GRB 11.565  
1881 FOR-MIL TRA. WATER(CANAL/SUEZ/) EG  
GRB MASC 11.189  
1900-63 GEO B10 EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY OF  
1861-1947 READING), ADULT GRB. SCOTLAND(GLAS-  
GOW. CAMLACHIE) KE. MOUNT KENYA  
11.491  
1791-1824 GEO. CART. IRE GRB FR 11.1639  
19C GEO. EXPL. AFS ARC CHN GRB 11.3038  
1953-61 HSS AU GRB 11.2403  
1750-1800 HSS GRB. SCOTLAND 11.2410  
-1963 HSS GRB 11.2411  
(1540-1660)  
1888-1960 HSS GRB 11.29  
1906-64 HSS GRB 11.30  
1888-1960 HSS B10 GRB 11.1493  
1907-62 HSS B10 GRB 11.2438  
17C-1963 HSS ECO. BUILD. SOC. CUS. GRB  
11.2453  
18C-1963 HSS ECO. BUS. EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY  
OF GLASGOW) GRB. SCOTLAND(GLASGOW.  
CLYDESDALE VALLEY) 11.416  
1960 HSS EDU. FOR UN. UNESCO GRB 11.99  
1959 HSS EDU. SEC. LAB GRB USSR  
(1815-48) 11.2567  
1819-42 HSS EDU. SEC. UNIV. B10 GRB  
11.2595  
17C-1960 HSS EDU. SEC. WUH GE GRB 11.101  
-1965 HSS LOC. GRB 11.2475  
18-19C HSS TRA. WATER GRB 11.2472  
1938-64 HSS WW1:1. ANT. GRB 11.42  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11.42  
1800-50 IMP CHN GRB ID 11.1494  
1900-64 IMP GRB EUR 11.1495  
1897-1909 IMP GRB TH MAL. KEDAH, KELANTRAN.  
PERLIS, TRENGGANU 11.2693  
BRITISH-THAILAND AGREEMENT (1909)  
11.2693  
1910 IMP CRL GRB EG US 11.978  
1884-1900 IMP. FOR AFN FR GE GRB 11.165  
BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS  
(1884-85) 11.165  
CONFERENCE OF BRUSSELS (1889) 11.165  
19205 IMP FOR GE GRB 11.980  
1898 IMP FOR TR. AN GE GRB POR  
11.2693  
1925-505 IMP LAB. ORG.(TRADES UNION CONGRESS OF  
GREAT BRITAIN, BRITISH COMMONWEALTH  
LABOUR CONFERENCE OF 1925, TRADES  
UNION CONGRESS MISSION TO INDIA OF  
1927-28) GRB ID 11.1496  
1793-1964 IMP POL. ADM. AFC ASSE GRB FR BE  
PI 11.1152  
1907-47 IMP POL. ADI. GRB ID PAK 11.1497  
1865-1946 LAB B10 POL. PART.(INDEPENDENT LABOUR)  
GRB. SCOTLAND 11.1498  
1889 LAB. DISP. 3RS. LONDON 11.1503  
1926 LAB. DISP. ECO. MINING(COAL) B1B GRB  
(1918-39) 11.1502  
1830-1914 LAB EDU. ADULT FR GRB 11.1261  
(1790-1914)  
1805-1963 LAB. ORG. GRB US 11.1214  
18405-705 LAB. ORG. GRP 11.1506  
1873-74 LAB. ORG.(GRAND NATIONAL CONSOLIDATED  
TRADES UNION) SYN GRB 11.1504  
18605 LAB. ORG.(LONDON TRADES COUNCIL) B10  
CMP. PRESS(3FE-HIVE) GRB 11.1505  
1768-1870 LAB. ORG. POL. CIV. RTS. GRB. LONDON  
(HYDE PARK) 11.1508  
1828-61 LAB. ORG. POL. REF.(CHARTISM) GRB  
11.1509  
1911-29 LAB. ORG.(SAILORS AND FIREMENS UNION.  
COOKS AND STEWARDS UNION, BRITISH  
SEAFARERS UNION, AMALGAMATED MARINE  
WORKERS UNION, TRANSPORT AND GENERAL  
WORKERS UNION) MAR. VES. GRB  
11.1510  
CA:1910-63 LAB. ORG. SYN ECO. MINING(COAL), IND.  
(TOOL.) TRA. RAIL. GRB 11.1507  
1886-93 LAB POL. CEN.GOV. GRB US 11.1499  
19C LAB POL. REF.(CHARTISM) ECO. REF.  
(1838-48) GRB 11.1500  
18C LAB SOC. REF. POL. PARL. GRB  
11.1501  
18C LAN GRB. LINCOLNSHIRE 11.1512  
1790-1875 LAN GRB. SCOTLAND 11.1513  
1915 LAN GRB 11.1514  
1800-70 LAN. AG.LAB. GRB. SCOTLAND 11.1520  
LAN. AG.LAB. LAB. EMP. GRB 11.1519  
1793-1872 LAN. AG.LAB. POL. PART.(LIBERAL) GRB  
11.1521  
1845-70 LAN. AG.LAB. REF. POL. PARL. ELEC.  
IRE GRB 11.1642  
LAN. CROPS(COTTON) NG. ABEOKUTA.  
LAGOS GRB. MANCHESTER 11.432  
LAN. DAIRY. STOCK R. ECO DE GRB  
GEW. HAMBURG 11.2023  
1780-1815 LAN. PROP. ECO. PUB.FIN. GRB 11.1511  
1770-1880 LAN. PROP. LAW GRB 11.1515  
18C LAN. PROP. POP. GRB. LINCOLNSHIRE  
11.1515  
1688-1832 LAN. PROP. SOC. GRB. WALES(MERIONETH-  
SHIRE) 11.1517  
LAN. PROP. SOC GRB 11.1518  
LAW. CON. POL. CEN.GOV. GRB IRE  
11.1522  
1903 LAW. COURTS CMP. PRESS POL. PART.  
NAT CHN. SHANGHAI GRB 11.458  
1736-94 LAW REV. FR GRB 11.1332  
1919-1874 LIT GE GRB 11.2972  
1841-61 LIT RUS GRB PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
11.3148  
1873-94 LIT GRB. SCOTLAND US 11.323  
(1620-1880)  
1886-1936 LIT B10 GRB 11.321  
1789 LIT CMP. PER.(MOSKOVSKI) ZHURNAL.  
(1776-1826) VESTNIK EVROPY) GRB RUS 11.1189  
CA:1884- LIT IMP GRB ID 11.322  
190P  
1900-10 LIT MIL FR GE GRB 11.1019  
(1871-1914)  
18405 LIT POL GRB 11.1523  
LIT POL POP. JFWS GRB 11.1524  
1800-34 LIT SCI GRB 11.325  
1871 LIT SOC. CUS. GRB 11.2907  
1853-54 LIT SOC LAB. DISP. ECO. IND.(TEX.)  
GRB. PRESTON 11.1525  
1885-87 LIT SOM. SOCIALIST LEAGUE GRB  
11.1526  
MAR. COAST. VES. ECO. TRADE GRB  
11.1527  
16-19C MAR. FOURTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON  
MARITIME HISTORY IN PARIS 1959 ECO.  
TRADE HSS EWS GE FR. LE HAVRE,  
ROUEN GRB GEW. BREMEN, HAMBURG,  
LURECK 11.3010  
1828-1914 MAR. PORTS GRB. WALES(PORTHCAWL)  
11.1529  
MAR. PORTS ECO. TRADE POP. ENGLISH  
REV. FR. BOULOGNE GRB 11.1341  
1832-66 MED GRB. WALES 11.1530  
1736-1819 MED B10 REL. METH. GRB. LEEDS  
11.1529  
19C MED. PRAC. FR GE GRB US 11.1227  
MED. PRAC. MIL. NAV. GRB 11.1531  
1730-1819 MED. PROF. EDU. UNIV.(ROYAL COLLEGE OF  
PHYSICIANS) GRB. LONDON, SCOTLAND  
11.1232  
MET CUL GE3 11.5  
MET FAM GRB. LINCOLNSHIRE 11.2382  
MET FOL GRB 11.2383  
MET HSS. AUX.(NUM.) GRB 11.2386  
MET HSS. LOC. GRB 11.2387  
MET HSS. LOC. GRB. WALES 11.2388  
MET LAN. PRCP. ECO. PUB.FIN. GRB  
11.2389  
MET LAN. PROP. LAW GRB 11.2390  
MIL GRB NEP 11.2664  
MIL. AIR. STR. GRB 11.1534  
MIL. BAT.(JAMESON RAID) GRB SA  
11.985  
MIL. BAT.(MAJUBA HILL) GRB SA  
11.2734  
ROER WAR (1899-1902) 11.2734  
MIL. BAT.(SHEIKAN, GALABATI) STR. GRB  
SU ET 11.380  
1923-45 MIL B10 GE GRB USSR 11.1927  
1868-70, MIL. BUILD. GRB. CLIFFE, COALHOUSE,  
1895-1905 GRAIN, GRAVESEND, SLOUGH POINT,  
SHOREHAM, THAMES, TILBURY 11.1535  
1819-105 MIL. BUILD. GRB NETH 11.192  
1748-1964 MIL. BUILD. FI. SUOMENLINNA RUS GR  
FR 11.2057  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.2057  
MIL. FOR GRB ID IR RUS USSR.  
TURKISTAN, TRANSCAUCASIA 11.167  
1793-1815 MIL. FOR.AUX. NAV.(BAT./TRAFALGAR/)  
POP. IRISH GRB 11.1536  
1805-12 MIL. LAW GRB 11.1532  
1790-93 MIL. MED. PRAC. HOSP. B10 GRB  
11.1533  
18505 MIL. NAV. FR GRB 11.201  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.201  
1779-87 MIL. NAV.(BAT.) FR GRB SP GIB  
11.1024  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1783) 11.1024  
1839-1939 MIL. NAV. ECO AD GRB 11.2350  
1780-1832 MIL. NAV. LCG. REF. GRB 11.1538  
1913-14 MIL. NAV. OFF. TRG.(COMMITTEE ON THEO  
ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE) GRB  
11.1539  
1809-15 MIL. NAV. POP. IRISH GRB FR WI  
EUR AFC 11.1537  
1854-55 MIL. NAV.(VES./BRITANNIA/) B10 GRB  
RUS 11.2740  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.2740  
1765-1928 MIL. NAV.(VES./VICTORY/) AMR NAP  
(1778-1817) GRB 11.2739  
1914-45 MIL. NAV.(VES.) WWI WWII GRB HAB  
IT 11.103C  
-1872 MIL. OFF. GRB 11.1540  
1900-19 MIL. ORG. WWI GRB GE FR 11.1541  
1854 MIL. STR. BAT.(BALAKLAVA).  
GRD.(CAVALRY) POP. IRISH GRB RUSS  
11.205  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.205  
1807-1808 NAP FOR FR GRB MOR GIB 11.1001  
1810 NAP FOR FR GRB 11.183  
1808-14 NAP MED. PRAC. POR GRB 11.1005  
PENINSULAR WAR (1808-14) 11.1005  
1811 NAP MIL. BAT.(BATTLE OF CHICLANA) FR  
(1807-14) GRB SP. CADIZ 11.1006  
PENINSULAR WAR (1808-14) 11.1006  
1815 NAP MIL. GRD.(CAVALRY), BAT.(WATERLOO)  
(1681-1945) GRB BE 11.2724  
1800-105 NAP MIL. GRD.(ROCKETS) GRB 11.186  
1798 NAP MIL. BAT.(BAT./LOUGH SWILLY/) FR  
11.187  
1799 NAP MIL. NAV.(VES.) FR GRB MAS  
11.1010  
1793-1915 NAP NAT. SAV. ROYAL SOCIETY SCI FOR  
GRB FR PAC. SOUTH SEAS 11.188  
1815(1798- NAP POL. TH. GRB 11.189  
1962)  
1792-1804 NAP REV. MIL. INTEL. FR GRB 11.277  
1863-1900 NAT B10 MIL CAN SA GRB 11.2700  
BOER WAR (1899-1902) 11.2700  
1845-71 NAT ECO GRB IT 11.1265  
1854 NAT FOR GRB GRC. EPIRUS RUS OE  
11.2187  
1798 NAT MIL. ARM. STR. TRG. IRE GRB  
11.1647  
1890-91 NAT POL. PART. GRB IRE 11.1650  
1899-1906 NAT POL. PART.(LIBERAL), ELEC. GRB  
(1895-1912) IRE SA 11.1651  
1889-1953 NAT POL. PROV.GOV.(HILTON YOUNG  
COMMISSION) AFC AFS GRB 11.370  
NAT POP. JEW3. NME GRB 11.2345  
1819-42 POL GRB 11.1545  
1830 POL GRB 11.1546  
1829 POL. ASN. HSS GRB IR RUS 11.2703  
1906-11 POL B10 GRB 11.1542  
1936-52 POL B10 GRB 11.1543  
1797-1871 POL B10 FOR FR GE GRB IN NETH  
AS 11.2702  
1783-84 POL. CEN.GOV. GRB ID 11.1551  
PITTS INDIA ACT (1784) 11.1551  
1822 POL. CEN.GOV. GRB 11.1553  
1880-96 POL. CEN.GOV. GRB IRE 11.1556  
1763-1828 POL. CEN.GOV., FED.GOV. AMR CAN GRB  
IRE US 11.987  
1878 POL. CIV. RTS. POP. JEW3 BUL SER  
(1860-84) GRB 11.2152  
CONGRESS OF BERLIN (1878) 11.2152  
1861-65 POL. CONFED. CIV FOR MIL. NAV.(VES.)  
GRB US 11.988  
1786-95 POL. ECO. PROP. B10 GRB ID 11.1548  
1867-1965 POL. FED.GOV., CEN.GOV. CAN GRB  
11.2912  
CA:1835 POL. LOC.GOV. GRB 11.1560  
1900-05 POL. MIL GRB SA 11.1548  
BOER WAR (1899-1902) 11.1548  
1900-50 POL. PARL. CAN GRB 11.1489  
1887-1963 POL. PARL. GRB 11.1547  
1918-63 POL. PARL. GRB 11.1555  
18505- POL. PARL. AU GRB 11.1584  
1905  
1695-1834 POL. PARL. ALM GRB 11.1549  
1812-1963 POL. PARL. B10 GRB 11.1552  
1796-1965 POL. PARL. ELEC. GRB 11.1558  
1900-63 POL. PARL. PART.(CONSERVATIVE) FOR  
AU GRB 11.295  
1856-65 POL. PARL. PART.(TORY) GRB CAN.  
NOVA SCOTIA 11.1559  
CA:1880- POL. PARL. SPCH. GRB 11.1554  
1935 POL. PARL. SPCH. FAS GRB 11.1550  
(1932-51)  
HOARE-LAVAL PROPOSALS (1935) 11.155  
1942-43 POL. PART. COM PO GRB 11.2254  
INTERNATIONAL, THIRD 11.2254  
1918 POL. PART.(CONSERVATIVE, LIBERAL), ELEC  
GRB 11.1566  
1905-11 POL. PART.(CONSERVATIVE), REF. GRB  
11.1565  
1918-23 POL. PART.(INDEPENDENT LABOUR) LAB  
FOR GRB 11.1567  
1893-1918 POL. PART.(INDEPENDENT LABOUR) SOM  
GRB 11.1621  
1868-1916 POL. PART.(LIBERAL) GRB 11.1561  
1879-1920 POL. PART.(LIBERAL) GRB 11.1563



## SUBJECT INDEX

GRB, POL. PART. (LIBERAL), Contd.

1874-95 POL. PART. (LIBERAL, CONSERVATIVE) GRB.  
SCOTLAND 11:1562  
1885-86 POL. PART. (LIBERAL, CONSERVATIVE,  
LIBERAL UNIONIST) REL NAT GRB.  
SCOTLAND IRE 11:1568  
1880-1900 POL. PART. (LIBERAL, LABOUR, SOCIAL  
DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION, FABIAN SOCIETY)  
SOM GRB, LONDON 11:1564  
18805-1917 POL. PART. SOM POP, IMM., RUSSIANS  
GRB FR RUS 11:1623  
1820-60 POL. PART. (WHIG) CMP. PRESS GRB US  
11:292  
19C- POL. PROV. GOV., AFC FR GRB 11:287  
CA:1960  
1800-1964 POL. PROV. GOV., CEN. GOV., AFC GRB  
11:371  
1855 (19C) POL. REF. (ADMINISTRATIVE REFORM ASSOCIA-  
TION) SOC GRB, LONDON 11:1574  
1839 POL. REF. (CHARTIST) GRB 11:1570  
1864 POL. REF. CMP. PUB. OPIN. CIV US  
GRB 11:1569  
1825 POL. REF., PARL. REL. R. CATH. GRB  
11:1573  
1865-67 POL. REF. (REFORM LEAGUE) LAB GRB  
11:1571  
1823-29 POL. REF. REL. R. CATH. GRB 11:1572  
1843-67 POL. REL. MIS., METH. DA GH GRB  
11:426  
1896-1952 POL. TH. IT GRB, LONDON US 11:1721  
18C POL. TH. GRB US FR 11:2917  
CONSERVATISM 11:2917  
ENLIGHTENMENT 11:2917  
-1964 POL. TH. GRB US 11:2918  
CONSERVATISM 11:2918  
1826-62 POL. TH. FR GRB 11:4303  
1785-1819 POL. TH. US GRB 11:4915  
CA:1860-77 POL. TH. LAW, CON. GRB 11:1576  
1900-63 POL. TH. REL. CHR. GRB US 11:2920  
PLURALISM 11:2920  
19C POL. TH. (REPUBLICANISM) LAB GRB  
11:1575  
19C POP. IMM., ENGLISH ECO. BUS. BIO  
AU, SYDNEY GRB, LONDON 11:590  
1849-59 POP. IMM. (HIGHLAND AND ISLAND EMIGRA-  
TION SOCIETY), SCOTS AU GRB  
11:1577  
1904 POP. JEW. LIT GRB 11:191  
1800-1956 POP. LAB ECO. PUB. FIN., TRADE ID.  
MADRAS STATE, KERALA STATE GRB  
11:523  
1921-31 POP. VIT. ST. GRB, WALES 11:1578  
1919 PPS CMP. PRESS (JOURNAL DES DEBATS, LE  
TEMPS) FR GE GRB IT NME PO RU  
USSR 11:2773  
1790-1850 REL. ANG. GRB 11:1582  
1833-1963 REL. ANG. GRB 11:1584  
19C REL. ANG. BDO GRB, SCOTLAND 11:1581  
1865-1900 REL. ANG., EPIS. GRB, LONDON (LAMBETH)  
US 11:3018  
CA:1814 REL. ANG. LAN. PROP. GRB 11:1583  
1844-55 REL. ANG., ORTH., R. CATH. GRB RUS  
11:3019  
1828-35 REL. ANG., R. CATH., REF. POL. PART.  
(WHIG, CONSERVATIVE) LAN. PROP.  
GRB IRE 11:1585  
19C REL. ANG., UNIT. GRB 11:1586  
1836-45 REL. BAP. GRB, LEEDS 11:1588  
1833-1964 REL. BAP. BIO GRB 11:1587  
1886-1934 REL. BUILD. SAINT COLUMBA'S ROMAN  
CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL, R. CATH. GRB,  
SCOTLAND (OBAN) 11:1589  
19C REL. CONG., BUILD. ALM. CONGREGATIONAL  
LIBRARY GRB, LONDON 11:1591  
1797-1807 REL. CONG. (CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY FOR  
SPREADING THE GOSPEL IN ENGLAND)  
GRB 11:1590  
11C-1962 REL. HIND., ISLAM ID GRB 11:1524  
1790-1814 REL. MIS., BAP. SLA GRB, KETTERING  
US, PENNSYLVANIA (PHILADELPHIA)  
11:3023  
1910-63 REL. PRESB. GRB 11:1592  
1789-1900 REL. PROT., ANG., HUG., MIS. FR GE  
GRB US 11:3024  
1783 REL. QUA. GRB, WILTSHIRE (SALISBURY)  
11:1593  
1860-1905 REL. QUA. (MANCHESTER CONFERENCE OF 1895)  
POL. CMP. PRESS (DAILY NEWS) GRB  
11:1594  
BOER WAR 11:399-1902 11:1594  
1819-68 REL. QUA. SLA BIO GRB, LEEDS  
11:1595  
1819-75 REL. QUA. SOC. REF. YOU GRB US  
11:1192  
1708-1963 REL. QUA. YOU. DIS. SOC. WELF. GRB,  
LONDON (SOUTHWARK) 11:1596  
1780-90 REL. R. CATH. GRB, SCOTLAND 11:1598  
1857-1902 REL. R. CATH. GRB IT, ROME 11:3029  
1829-40 REL. R. CATH. (CONGREGATION OF PASSION-  
ISTS, INSTITUTE OF THE BRETHREN OF  
CHARITY/ROSMINIANS) GRB 11:1599  
1770-1810 REL. R. CATH. EDU. UNIV. GRB, SCOTLAND  
11:1597  
1800-52 REL. R. CATH. POL. GRB IRE 11:1600  
1850-67 REL. R. CATH. POL. PART. FOR GRB IT  
11:1601  
1558-1790 REL. R. CATH. REV. GRB, WEST RIDING  
11:1602  
1864 REL. R. CATH. (SYLLABUS ERRORUM) CMP.  
(1849-70) PRESS FR GRB HAB IT POR SP  
VAT 11:1220  
1868-74 REL. REF., PROT. GRB 11:1580  
1816-1964 REL. SOLDIERS AND AIRMAINS CHRISTIAN  
ASSOCIATION, OFFICERS CHRISTIAN UNION  
MIL GRB 11:1579  
1666-1964 REL. UNIT. (BOWDEN HILL CHAPEL) GRB,  
CREDITON 11:1603  
18C REL. UNIT. EDU. UNIV. BIO AU GRB,  
SCOTLAND 11:1222  
1824-25 REV. ECO. BANK. GRB GRC 11:956

GRB, REV. Contd.

1795 REV. MAROON UPRISING OF 1795 LAN JAM  
GRB 11:838  
1864 REV. MAR. VES. (FORWARD) DO GRB  
11:836  
1872 REV. NAMDHARI UPRISING 1872 REL.  
ISLAM, HINC. ID GRB 11:526  
1814-68 REV. SOC. ORG. SP FR GRB IT, NAPLES  
11:1818  
1853-54 REV. TAIPIING REBELLION FOR MIL. NAV.  
CHN US GRB FR 11:937  
1956-1964 SAM. GEW GRB PO 11:83  
1837-1911 SAM. ART UNION OF LONDON CUL. ART  
GRB 11:1605  
19C SAM. NEG. AFC US GRB 11:80  
18405-705 SAM. VICTORIAN SOCIETY CUL. ARCHIT.,  
ART GRB 11:1604  
1727-1861 SCI. ALM. EDU. UNIV. FR GE GRB US  
11:363  
1848-72 SCI. BIO. BR NA GRB 11:1243  
1861-81 SCI. BIO. GRB 11:1606  
1789-1791 SCI. BIO. ALM GRB JAM 11:1242  
18C SCI. ENGR. GRB 11:1244  
1760-1900 SCI. PHYS. GRB 11:1247  
1772-1804 SCI. PHYS. FR GRB 11:366  
1846-82 SCI. PHYS. REL. SOC. HUM. GRB  
11:1250  
1818-26 SCI. PHYS. SOC. HUM. GRB 11:1248  
1826-57 SCI. REL. GRB, SCOTLAND (EDINBURGH)  
11:2624  
1780-1863 SCI. REL. ANG. GRB 11:1241  
18305-505 SLA. FUGITIVE SLAVE ACT FOR GRB US  
11:177  
17C-1953 SOC. ZAM GRB 11:417  
LAKE NYASA 11:417  
1788-95 SOC. CRIME GRB 11:1611  
EAST INDIA COMPANY 11:1611  
1836 SOC. CRIME, CUS., HUM. POL. GRB  
11:1612  
1197-1842 SOC. CRIME (FLEET PRISON) GRB, LONDON  
11:1610  
1840-76 SOC. CUS., LIV. GRB, OXFORD 11:1613  
1859-95 SOC. CUS., MAR. GRB 11:1614  
18C SOC. FOR GRB IR BAH KU OM 11:2346  
18-19C SOC. LAB GRB 11:1608  
1775-1850 SOC. LIV. ECO. IND. GRB 11:1615  
CA:1850 SOC. MAR. GRB, HINGHATE 11:1607  
1857-1963 SOC. MAR. GRB 11:1616  
1878-1962 SOC. MAR. (MATRIMONIAL CAUSES AND RECON-  
CILIATION BILL) LAW, COURTS GRB  
11:1617  
1837-40 SOC. PHIL. SLA REL. QUA. FOR GRB  
US 11:178  
1872-84 SOC. POL. REF. GRB 11:1609  
1834-1907 SOC. REF. MED. GRB, LONDON 11:1619  
NEW POOR LAW (1834) 11:1619  
METROPOLITAN POOR LAW ACT (1867)  
11:1619  
18505-605 SOC. REF., POL. ELEC. GRB 11:1620  
1834 SOC. REF. (POOR LAW REPORT OF 1834) GRB  
11:1618  
NEW POOR LAW (1834) 11:1618  
1908-11 SOC. WELF. (NATIONAL INSURANCE ACT OF  
1911) GRB 11:1557  
1896 SOM. GRB, LONDON 11:1172  
INTERNATIONAL, SECOND 11:1172  
1849-95 SOM. LAB GRB GE US 11:2937  
1864-72 SOM. LAB. ORG. FR GRB IT 11:2939  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11:2939  
18605 SOM. LAB. POP. GERMANS GRB, LONDON  
GE 11:1622  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11:1622  
CA:1795- SRP. GRB, CHALFONT SAINT GILES AU  
1960 11:1624  
1874-1939 SRP. CAPTAIN COCK MONUMENT FOR GRB  
US, HAWAII (KAAWALOA) 11:179  
1921-47 TRA. AIR AS GRB NME AU 11:1215  
19205-305 TRA. AIR, RAIL. GRB 11:1625  
1830-80 TRA. RAIL. GRB, SCOTLAND (GLASGOW)  
11:1625  
CA:1858- TRA. RAIL. ECO. TRADE BUR CHN GRB  
1900 11:350  
1862-1940 TRA. WATER CHN. YANGTZE RIVER GRB  
JAP 11:470  
18705-905 URB. LAN. REF. GRB 11:1627  
-1954 URB. SOC. ECO. ALG. PHILIPPEVILLE  
FR, COLMAR, ILE-DE-FRANCE, LYONS,  
DENNES GRB, CANTERBURY 11:2626  
1865-1937 WOM. BIO. TRA. AIR GRB ID SA  
11:1628  
1815-42 WOM. CMP. MAR. VES. (FORFARSHIRE) GRB  
11:1629  
1914 WWI. FR GE GRB HAB SER RUS  
11:2746  
1914-18 WWI. GE GRB KE MOZ TAZ UG 11:2747  
1914 WWI. BAT. (MONS) CMP. PRESS FR GRB  
GE 11:2752  
1914 WWI. BAT. (MOUNT CER, KOLUBARA) ECO.  
FOR. INV. FOR EES FR GRB RUS SER  
11:1039  
1914-18 WWI. FOR. HAB FR GE GRB SER BAL  
11:1042  
CA:1894- WWI. FOR. GE GRB 11:1043  
1914 11:1043  
1914-20 WWI. FOR. HSS GRB IR AS 11:1046  
1914 WWI. IMP. GE GRB RUS 11:211  
1918 WWI. MIL. COM. FOR FR GRB USSR,  
MURMANSK GE 11:1051  
1918 WWI. MIL. FOR. AUX. CZS FR GRB USSR  
11:2754  
1914-18 WWI. MIL. GRC. (ARMOR) FR GRB 11:2763  
1914 WWI. MIL. NAV. GRB 11:220  
1914-15 WWI. MIL. NAV. (VES./VICKERS SHIPYARD/  
SUB.) ECO. IND. (STEEL/BETHLEHEM STEEL  
COMPANY) FOR CAN. MONTREAL GRB  
US 11:208  
1916 WWI. NAV. (BAT./JUTLAND) GE GRB  
11:1060  
1914 WWI. POL. ASN. FOR GE GRB HAB SER  
11:1064

GRB, WWI, Contd.

1914 WWI. POL. ASN. FOR HAB GE GRB  
11:207  
1914-18 WWI. POL. CEN. GOV., PART. (LABOUR) SOM  
GRB 11:12763  
1938-39 WWI. ANT. EES GE GRB FR USSR  
11:2802  
1939 WWI. ANT. ECO. IND. (ARM.) FR GE  
GRB IT JAP US USSR 11:2805  
1938-39 WWI. ANT. FOR CZS, BOHEMIA, MORAVIA  
FR GE GRB 11:1091  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11:1091  
1939-40 WWI. ANT. FOR F1 GRB USSR FR GE  
11:2775  
1939 WWI. ANT. FOR FR GE GRB US USSR  
11:2806  
1939 WWI. ANT. FOR CZS FR GE GRB PO  
US USSR 11:2807  
1939-44 WWI. BIO. FR GRB US 11:2777  
1941 WWI. FOR GRB HU US 11:1075  
1939-45 WWI. FOR GRB US USSR 11:239  
1944-45 WWI. FOR. POLY. GRB PO USSR  
(1939-45) 11:1076  
1946-60 WWI. HSS BIO GRB 11:237  
(1939-45)  
1941-45 WWI. IMP. FOR GRB US USSR BE FR  
LAT LEB NETH SY 11:2781  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11:2781  
1939-45 WWI. LAB. GRB EUR JAP US 11:2783  
1939-45 WWI. MIL. AIR, STR. GRB US 11:239  
1943 WWI. MIL. AIR, STR. GRB GE, MOHNE  
DAM, EDER DAM 11:240  
1939-43 WWI. MIL. LOG. POL. US GRB 11:2789  
1942-45 WWI. MIL. POW. GE BE FR GRB PO  
YU GEW. LUBECK 11:2792  
1943-45 WWI. NCA. BAL GRB RU USSR MAS  
11:1094  
MOSCOW CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS  
(1943) 11:1094  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11:1094  
1943 WWI. NCA. GRB US USSR 11:249  
TEHRAN CONFERENCE (1943) 11:249  
1945 WWI. NCA. FOR GRB JAP US USSR  
11:2810  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11:2810  
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11:2810  
1945 WWI. NCA. GEO. EES GRB US USSR  
11:248  
1944-45 WWI. OROC. CZS, MORAVIA GRB 11:2818  
1944 WWI. OROC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
1944) CZS, SLOVAKIA GRB US USSR  
11:2817  
1940-45 WWI. OROC. (SPECIAL OPERATIONS EXECU-  
TIVE) BAL GRB EUR 11:1097  
1942-46 WWI. SCI. NUCLEAR MIL. ARM. (NUCLEAR)  
FOR GRB UN US USSR 11:242  
1942 WWI. TO. (AMI.) GRB LB, CYRENAICA  
PO 11:2860  
1941 WWI. TO. (AMI.), BAT. (ASMARA, CHEREN,  
MASSAU, KASALA) IT ET SU GRB  
11:1122  
1939-45 WWI. TO. (AMI.) MIL. NAV. IT AFN  
GE GRB GRC. AEGEAN ISLANDS LB  
MALT 11:2866  
1940 WWI. TO. (AMI.), NAV. (BAT./MERS-EL-  
KEBIR) FR GRB ALG 11:261  
1942-45 WWI. TO. (AMI.) MIL. NAV. GE GRB  
US 11:2890  
1939 WWI. TO. (AON.) MIL. NAV. (VES./GRAF  
SPEE) GE GRB UY. MONTEVIDEO  
11:2891  
1942 WWI. TO. (AON.) MIL. NAV. (VES./LACO-  
NIA/ SUB.) GRB US GE 11:281  
1941 WWI. TO. (BAL.) GE IT GRC GRB BUL  
11:1125  
1945 WWI. TO. (BAL.) MIL. STR. YU. SAVA  
RIVER, SLOVENIA AUS GE GRB US  
11:2872  
DRAVA RIVER 11:2872  
1939-46 WWI. TO. (PAT.) MIL. NAV. (SUB.) GRB,  
GILBERT ISLANDS JAP, OKINAWA US,  
MARSHALL ISLANDS BUR 11:2886  
1938-42 WWI. TO. (PAT.) MIL. STR., TRG. GRB  
ID JAP. MAL SING AU BUR 11:279  
1945 WWI. TO. (SGT.) GRB US USSR GE  
11:2774  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11:2774  
ELBE RIVER 11:2774  
1943-45 WWI. TO. (SGT.), BAT. (PRAGA, WARSAW)  
MIL PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR GRB  
11:1136  
1940-41 WWI. TO. (SGT.) FOR GE USSR GRB  
11:2778  
1937-40 WWI. TO. (WNE.) GE GRB 11:259  
1940 WWI. TO. (WNE./DUNKERQUE) FR GRB  
11:260  
GRC (GREECE) SEE ALSO DE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)  
1912-62 ARY. GRC. THRACE (ABDERA, SAMOTHRAE),  
MACEDONIA (A. A. PHILIPPOS, OLYNTHAS,  
PELLA, PHILIPPI, THASOS) 11:2180  
1912-62 ARY. GRC. MACEDONIA 11:2181  
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 11:2181  
1769-1820 ECO. BUS. BIO GRC. THESSALONIKE  
OE, ISTANBUL 11:2182  
1923-39 ECO. GRC. IND. LAN GRC 11:2183  
1950-60 CONCERT OF EUROPE 11:933  
1862 ECO. SOC. TRA. ROAD MN FR GRC HAB  
RUS 11:2327  
MONTENEGRO-TURKISH WAR (1861) 11:2327  
EDU. UNIV. (HEPTANESIAN ACADEMY) NAT  
GRB GRC DE 11:1187  
1925 FOR BUL GRC LEAG. NAT 11:135  
1797-1864 FOR GRB GRC. IONIAN ISLANDS 11:148  
1901-09 FOR BUL GRC GE MC 11:933  
CONCERT OF EUROPE 11:933  
1923 FOR IMP. POL. ASN. ALB GRC. CORFU  
IT 11:928  
1908-14 FOR MIL. BAL. FR HAB RUS GRC  
11:930  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11:930

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



## SUBJECT INDEX

GRC, FOR, Contd.

HAB, Contd.

HAB, POL. CEN.GOV., Contd.

- 1907 FOR MIL. NAV. BUL FR GRB GRC HAB 11c-  
11932 CA.1945
- 1862-63 FOR POL. CEN.GOV. REV. GREEK REVOLU-  
TION OF 1862 DE FR GE GRB GRC  
RUS 11.940
- 1868-78 FOR SOC. HUM. GRC US 11.962  
HSS ARY BIO PO EG GRC 11.2426  
1962 IMP ECO. GRO. RUS USSR, UKRAINIAN  
-1964 SSR FR GRC HAB SP 11.3085
- 1900-61 LAN. AG.LAB., PROP. CY GRC BUL  
11.2148
- 1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL GRC.  
(1912-62) THESSALONIKE MC OE SER RUS TU  
YU. BOSNIA 11.2731  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2731  
BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2731  
ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE  
11.2731
- THRACE 11.2731  
CA.1820-30 NAT FR GRC 11.947  
1918-20 NAT FR GRC USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
11.173
- 1854 NAT FOR GRB GRC. EPIRUS RUS OE  
11.2187
- 1822 NAT FOR FR GRC. HYDRA 11.948  
CA.1757-97 NAT POL BAL GRC OE HAB AUS.  
VIENNA IT. TRIESTE 11.2150
- 1890-91 NAT POL. PART.(ALLIANCE OF THE BALKAN  
PEOPLES) SER GRC 11.2338  
-1830 NAT POP. GREEKS GRC 11.2188  
1943-48 POL. CEN.GOV., PART. COM MC BUL  
GRC YU. MACEDONIA USSR 11.2330  
1817-1908 POL. REG.GOV. GRC OE ALB. KORRCE  
11.2189
- 1919 PPS POP. IMM., MACEDONIANS FOR. TR.  
(1903-19) BUL GRC 11.1070  
TREATY OF NEUILLY (1919) 11.1070  
CONVENTION OF NEUILLY (1919) 11.1070
- 1922-30 REL. ORTH. FOR GRC TU 11.2359  
LAUSANNE CONFERENCE (1922-23) 11.2359  
TREATY OF ANKARA (1930) 11.2359
- 1921 REL. ORTH. POL. REG.GOV. GRC. MOUNT  
ATHOS OE 11.2190
- 1961 REL. ORTH. POP. BULGARIANS, RUSSIANS,  
SERBIANS GRC. MOUNT ATHOS 11.2191
- 1757-98 REV BIO RU. MOLDAVIA GRC 11.2317  
1824-25 REV ECO. BANK. CRB GRC 11.956  
1916-17 SOC. CRIME(UNION OR DEATH) FOR FR  
GRC. CORFU, SALONIKA HAB SER YU.  
SARAJEVO 11.2156
- 1866-77 URB GRC. IOANNINA, EPIRUS 11.2192  
18C-1945 URB POP. GREEKS FOR FR HAB IT OE  
GRC ALB. KORRCE 11.2159
- 1918 WWI. BAT.(DOBROPOITJE) MIL. STR. SER  
GRC. SALONIKA YU. NIS 11.1062
- 1918 WWI. MIL. PAX HAB IT GRC. SALONIKA  
1940-41 WWI. TO.(AMI.) BAT.(BARDIA) TOBRUK,  
TRIPOLI, BEDA FOM, SIDI-BARRANI)  
MIL. STR. LB EG GRC 11.262  
1939-45 WWI. TO.(AMI.) MIL. NAV. IT AFN  
GE GRB GRC. AEGEAN ISLANDS LB  
MALT 11.2046
- 1945 WWI. TO.(AMI. SGT.) BIO GE GRC  
IT USSR 11.1071
- 1941 WWI. TO.(BAL.) GE IT GRC GRB BUL  
11.125
- 1940-41 WWI. TO.(BAL.) BAT. GE GRC IT  
ALB 11.2870  
11.1052
- GRE (GREENLAND)  
1892-1964 SCI. PHYS. GEO. EXPL. BIO GRE DE  
11.1246
- GREAT BRITAIN SEE GRB (GREAT BRITAIN)
- GREECE SEE GRC (GREECE)
- GREENLAND SEE GRE (GREENLAND)
- GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, GNP SEE ECO. GRO.  
(ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---GROWTH---GNP)
- GROUND FORCES SEE MIL. GRD. (MILITARY HISTORY---  
GROUND FORCES)
- GROUPS SEE
- 1) LAN. AG.LAB. (LAND---AGRICULTURAL LABOR,  
AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS...)
  - 2) LAN. ORG. (LAND---ORGANIZATIONS...)
  - 3) MIL. VET. (MILITARY HISTORY---VETERANS AND  
THEIR ORGANIZATIONS)
  - 4) POL. LOB. (POLITICS---LOBBIES AND INTEREST  
GROUPS)
  - 5) POL. PART. (POLITICS---PARTIES AND  
POLITICAL GROUPS)
  - 6) YU. GRP. (YOUTH---GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS)
- GU (GUATEMALA) SEE ALSO
- 1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)
  - 2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)
- 1914-21 FOR GU US CEA 11.2670  
1833 LAW. COURTS POL. TREA. GU 11.662  
-1964 POL IND GU 11.663
- GUAM SEE PAC (PACIFIC AREA)
- GUATEMALA SEE GU (GUATEMALA)
- GUERRILLA WARFARE SEE MIL. STR. (MILITARY  
HISTORY---STRATEGY...)
- GVI (GUINEA, REPUBLIC) SEE ALSO
- 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)
  - 2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)
- 1958 SOC CUL REL GVI MAU SEN SU  
11.374
- GUINAE REGION 11.784 787
- GUINEA, REPUBLIC SEE GVI (GUINEA, REPUBLIC)
- GUILDS SEE ECO. GD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
GUILDS)
- HAB (HABSBURG EMPIRE, TO 1918) SEE ALSO
- 1) AUS (AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC)
  - 2) BAL (BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES)
  - 3) CZS (CZECHOSLOVAKIA)
  - 4) HU (HUNGARY)
- GEN ALM REL. R.CATH.(CISTERCIAN ORDER,  
BENEDICTINE ORDER, PRAEMONSTRATEN-  
SIAN ORDER) GE HAB 11.1862
- 1919-64 ALM. KRIEGSARCHIV MIL HAB AUS.  
VIENNA 11.2527
- 18-19C ALM LAN. PROP. HAB CZS. MORAVIA LT  
11.2526
- 1772-1820 BIO NAT MIL HAB IRE. KILDARE COUNTY  
11.1633
- 1835-49 CMP. PER.(NOVINE ILIRSKJE/DANICA  
(ILIRSKA)) POP. SLOVAKS HAB 11.2214
- 1813-15 CMP. PUB.OPIN. ECO NAP HAB IT.  
LOMBARDY, VENICE 11.963
- 19C-1964 CUL HAB AUS, BURGENLAND 11.2193
- 1869-1939 CUL. ART HSS BIO HAB AUS. INNSBRUCK  
11.2947
- 1877-1906 CUL. INTELL. ART SOC. HUM. HAB  
11.2950
- 1896 CUL. MUS. GEO. RUS HAB CZS 11.2951
- 1820S-33 ECO. BANK. HAB 11.2216
- 1886-1918 ECO. FOR.INV., IND., MINING BUL GE  
HAB SER 11.926
- 1869 ECO. IND.(ALFRED SKENE AND COMPANY)  
MIL. LOG. HAB 11.2194
- 1790-1857 ECO. IND. TRA. RAIL. HAB EUR CZS.  
OLOMOUC 11.2195
- 1895-1914 ECO. PUB.FIN. FR GE SER HAB  
11.3005
- 1862 ECO SOC TRA. ROAD MN FR GRC HAB  
RUS 11.2327
- MONTENEGRO-TURKISH WAR (1861) 11.2327
- 1813-15 ECO. TRADE FOR HAB SER YU. BELGRADE  
11.2137
- 1791-1863 EDU BIO CUL. INTELL. REV HAB  
11.2196
- 1930 FAM SOC. ARIS. AUS GE HAB GEW.  
SAVARIA 11.306
- 1809-69 FOR POP. CROATIANS HAB AUS. BURGEN-  
LAND 11.2197
- 1861-66 FOR FR HAB IT. VENICE 11.143
- 1912 TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11.146
- FOR BUL HAB RUS SER 11.2140
- BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2140
- FOR GE PO HAB RUS 11.2657
- 18C-1960 FOR BIO HAB 11.927
- 1773-1859 FOR ECO GRB HAB MN OE SER BOS  
1907-09 11.2144
- 1906-11 FOR ECO. TARIFF HAB SER 11.2147
- 15C-1964 FOR HSS ALM HAB OE AUS TU  
11.2145
- 1908-14 FOR MIL BAL FR HAB RUS GRC  
11.930
- BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.930
- 1907 FOR MIL. NAV. BUL FR GRB GRC HAB  
11.932
- 1908-18 FOR POP. NAT POP. SLAVS HAB  
11.2198
- 1912-13 FOR. POLY. MIL BAL GE HAB IT RUS  
11.2139
- BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2139
- 1914-39 FOR POP. SLOVAKS, GERMANS, HUNGARIANS  
CZS. BOHEMIA HAB 11.2141
- 1846 FOR REV HAB RUS VAT 11.2671
- 1918 FOR. TR BUL GE HAB TU USSR.  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.134
- TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918) 11.134
- 1783 FOR. TR. HAB MOR 11.154
- 1878-93 FOR. TR. GE HAB RU RUS BUL.  
SOUTHERN DOBRUJA SER 11.953
- 1864 FOR. TR. MIL DE GE HAB SCH  
(1840-66) 11.941
- SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 11.941
- CONVENTION OF GASTEIN (1865) 11.941
- 1833-51 GEO MN RUS HAB IT YU. SLOVENIA  
(LJUBLJANA), MONTENEGRO(CETINJE),  
TRIESTE 11.2332
- 1848-1939 HSS EDU FOR HAB GE 11.100
- 1945 IMP. DRANG NACH OSTEN HSS GE HAB  
PO 11.2696
- 1964 LAN. ECO. GRO. RUS USSR, UKRAINIAN  
SSR FR GRC HAB SP 11.3085
- 1918-39 LAN. ECO PO GE HAB RUS 11.2241
- 1852-1925 MIL BIO HAB EUR 11.2199
- 1864 MIL. NAV., BAT.(HUELGOLAND) BIO DE  
(1827-71) GE HAB 11.2738
- 1866 MIL. NAV. TR. WATER HAB IT 11.2736
- 1914-45 MIL NAV.(VES.) WWI WWII GRB HAB  
IT 11.1030
- 1859 MIL. STR. FR HAB IT 11.1032
- 1799-1815 NAP BIB FR HAB GE 11.2706
- 1805 NAP BIO MIL. BAT. FR HAB RUS  
AUS. LAMBACH 11.2708
- CA.1805-07 NAP FOR FR HAB OE RU 11.1002
- 1805 NAP LIT FR HAB RU 11.2715
- 1809-16 NAP SOC. HUM. FR HAB 11.2711
- 1848-1945 NAT AUS HAB GE 11.929
- 1900-04 NAT CMP. PER.(SLAWISCHES JAHRHUNDERT)  
FOR HAB RUS 11.2908
- 1918-64 NAT FOR GE HAB USSR EES 11.2149
- CA.19C- NAT FOR POP. YUGOSLAVS SER HAB  
1918 RUS IT YU. CROATIA, DALMATIA  
11.2335
- 1918 NAT HSS HAB USSR 11.2200
- 1899-1911 NAT LAW. CON. SOC-IMP FI RUS FR  
HAB 11.3161
- CA.1757-97 NAT POL BAL GRC OE HAB AUS.  
VIENNA IT TRIESTE 11.2150
- 1851-65 NAT POL. CEN.GOV., REG.GOV. HAB SER  
11.2201
- VOJVODINA 11.2201
- 18-19C NAT POP. CROATIANS, SLOVAKS, YUGOSLAVS  
HAB YU. CROATIA, SLAVONIA 11.2336
- 1848-59 NAT REL. R.CATH. HAB IT. LOMBARDY  
(MANTUA) 11.1710
- 1883-1900 NAT SOC. ARIS HAB RU. TRANSYLVANIA  
11.2307
- 1849-92 POL HAB 11.2217
- 1900-18 POL. CEN.GOV. HAB 11.2202
- 1860-65 POL. CEN.GOV. LAW. CON.(OCTOBER DIPLOM)  
1860. FEBRUARY PATENT 1861) POP.  
RUMANIANS HAB RU. TRANSYLVANIA  
11.2312
- CA.1850-70 POL. PART.(NATIONAL LIBERAL) GE.  
PRUSSIA DE HAB 11.1966
- 1864-74 POL. PART. SOM HAB AUS. NEUDORFEL  
11.2208
- INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2208
- 1914-18 POL. PART. SOM WWI HAB RUS 11.2201
- 1848 POL. PROV.GOV. REV HAB HU. PEST  
COUNTY 11.2221
- 1864 REL. R.CATH.(SYLLABUS ERRORRUM) CMP.  
PRESS FR GRB HAB IT POR SP  
(1849-70) VAT 11.1220
- 1821-22 REV MIL. POW. IT HAB 11.994
- 1900-18 SAM HAB 11.2211
- 1900-18 SAM HSS HAB 11.2552
- 1850-1945 SAM. HUNGARIAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION  
LAN. AG.LAB. HAB HU 11.2223
- 1900-18 SAM NAT HAB RU 11.84  
(1963)
- 1864-1918 SAM SOM HAB 11.2212
- INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2212
- INTERNATIONAL. SECOND 11.2212
- 1864-1918 SAM SOM HAB 11.2213
- INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2213
- INTERNATIONAL. SECOND 11.2213
- 1864-69 SCI HAB 11.3050
- 1916-17 SOC. CRIME(UNION OR DEATH) FOR FR  
GRC. CORFU, SALONIKA HAB SER YU.  
SARAJEVO 11.2156
- 1835 SOC. HUM. HSS FR SWZ HAB IT.  
NAPLES 11.2980
- 1750S- SOC LAB ECO. IND. GE HAB 11.1195  
1850S
- 1864-69 SOM CMP. PRESS(ARBEITER ZEITUNG) HAB  
GE. BRUSSELS CZS. MORAVIA(BRNO)  
GEE. EISENHACH 11.2934
- INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2934
- 1860S-70S SOM LAB. SAM BIB HAB 11.2938  
(1954-65)
- INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2938
- 18C-1945 URB POP. GREEKS FOR FR HAB IT OE  
GRC ALB. KORRCE 11.2159
- 1914 WWI FR GE GRB HAB SER USSR  
11.2746
- 1860-1918 WWI. BAT. HAB IT. VITTORIO VENETO  
11.1055
- 1914-18 WWI FOR HAB FR GE GRB SER BAL  
11.1042
- 1914 WWI FOR GE HAB BAL 11.1044
- 19C-1914 WWI FOR GE HAB RUS SER BAL BOS  
YU. SARAJEVO 11.1045
- 1914 WWI FOR HAB RUS 11.1047
- 1914-18 WWI FOR POP. GERMANS NAT HAB SWZ  
11.1048
- 1914-18 WWI MIL. NAV., GOV. HAB GE 11.275  
(1866-1918)
- 1918 WWI MIL PAX HAB IT GRC. SALONIKA  
11.1052
- 1912-14 WWI NAT HAB GE RU SER 11.2766
- 1914-18 WWI NAT MIL. GRD. HAB RUS USSR.  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.1059
- 1914-15 WWI NAT POL. PART. IT HAB 11.2767
- RISORGIMENTO 11.2767
- 1914 WWI. ASN. FOR GE GRB HAB SER  
11.1054
- 1914 WWI POL. ASN. FOR HAB GE GRB  
11.207
- 1914-18 WWI POL. CEN.GOV. POP. POLES GE  
HAB RUS 11.2768
- 1914 WWI SAM HAB AUS 11.2770
- 1914 WWI SOM LAB BE FR GE HAB RUS  
11.2771
- INTERNATIONAL. SECOND 11.2771
- HABSBURG EMPIRE, TO 1918 SEE HAB (HABSBURG  
EMPIRE, TO 1918)
- HADRAMAUT SEE AD (ADEN---HADRAMAUT...)
- HAI (HAITI) SEE ALSO W (WEST INDIES)
- 1873-1961 HSS BIO BIB HAI DO 11.839
- 1927-59 LAN. WATER POP. IMM., JAPANESE, JEWS,  
SPANIARDS TRA. ROAD DO HAI 11.833
- 1844-61 POL. CEN.GOV. FOR DO HAI 11.825
- THIRD DOMINICAN-HAITIAN WAR (1859)  
11.825
- 1784-92 SAM. CERCLE DES PHILADELPHES SOC. CUS.  
FR HAI. CAP HAITIEN 11.835
- 1763-92 SL FOR AFG FR. NANTES HAI 11.327
- HAITI SEE HAI (HAITI)
- HANDICAPPED PERSONS SEE
- 1) EDU. SPEC. (EDUCATION---SPECIAL EDUCATION)
  - 2) MED (MEDICINE...)
  - 3) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)
  - 4) YU. DIS. (YOUTH---DISADVANTAGED...)
- HANDICRAFTS SEE
- 1) ECO. IND. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
INDUSTRY---HANDICRAFTS)
  - 2) SOC. HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY---HOME CRAFTS...)
- HEALTH SEE MED (MEDICINE---PUBLIC HEALTH...)
- HEJAZ SEE SAU (SAUDI ARABIA---HEJAZ...)
- HEMP SEE LAN. CROPS(HEMP) (LAND---CROPS...  
---HEMP)
- HERALRY SEE FAM (FAMILY AND GENEALOGY)
- HIGHER EDUCATION SEE EDU. UNIV. (EDUCATION---  
COLLEGE---HIGHER EDUCATION)
- HINDUISM SEE REL. HIND. (RELIGIONS---HINDUISM)
- HISPANICISM 11.315
- HISPANIOLA SEE W (WEST INDIES)
- HISTORICAL PARKS SEE SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS,  
AND HISTORICAL PARKS)
- HISTORICAL PICTURES SEE HSS. AUX.(ICON.) (HUMANI-  
TIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES---AUXILIARY  
DISCIPLINES---ICONOGRAPHY)
- HISTORICISM 11.2407
- HISTORIOGRAPHY SEE HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL  
SCIENCES---HISTORIOGRAPHY...)
- HISTORY, INTERPRETATION OF SEE INT (INTERPRETA-  
TION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL  
SCIENCES)

## SUBJECT INDEX

HISTORY, PHILOSOPHY OF SEE INT (INTERPRETATION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES)

HISTORY, RESEARCH SEE HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)

HISTORY, TEACHING OF SEE

1) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)

2) EDU, TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING...) (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE HSS PRECEDING THE CUE EDU, TEA.)

HISTORY OF IDEAS SEE CUL, PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE ---PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY OF IDEAS)

HO (HONOURS) SEE ALSO

1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)

2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)

HOARE-LAVAL PROPOSALS (1935) 11.1550

HOAXES SEE

1) FOL (FOLKLORE...)

2) LIT (LITERATURE)

3) SOC, CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CRIME...)

4) SOC, HUM. (HUMOR) (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN RELATIONS...---HUMOR)

HOK (HONG KONG)

HOLY ALLIANCE 11.617

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE SEE

1) GE (GERMANY)

2) HAB (HABSBURG EMPIRE)

HOME CRAFTS SEE

1) ECO, IND. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...HANDICRAFTS)

2) SOC, HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HOME CRAFTS...)

HONDURAS SEE HO (HONDURAS)

HONEY PRODUCTION SEE LAN, APICULT. (LAND...---APICULTURE...HONEY PRODUCTION)

HONG KONG SEE HOK (HONG KONG)

HORTICULTURE SEE LAN, HORT. (LAND...---HORTICULTURE...)

HOSPITALS SEE MED, HOSP. (MEDICINE...---HOSPITALS)

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES SEE SOC, HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HOME CRAFTS AND FURNISHINGS)

HOUSEHOLD CRAFTS SEE

1) ECO, IND. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...HANDICRAFTS)

2) SOC, HOME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HOME CRAFTS...)

HOUSING SEE

1) ECO, BUILD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---BUILDINGS...)

2) SOC, LIV. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---LIVING STANDARDS...HOUSING)

3) URB (URBANIZATION...HOUSING)

HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, RESEARCH AND WRITINGS, HISTORIOGRAPHY, AND HISTORIANS) SEE ALSO

1) ALM (ARCHIVES...)

2) BIB (BIBLIOGRAPHY...)

3) EDU, TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING...) FOLLOWING HSS IN CUE LINE FOR TEACHING OF HISTORY

4) INT (INTERPRETATION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES)

5) MET (METHODOLOGY...)

6) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)

7) SAM (SOCIOLOGIES AND MEETINGS IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES)

8) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)

-1958 ECO, BANK, HSS 11.2986

1885 ECO, BUS, HSS 11.2989

(1960-64)

1776-1945 ECO, TH, HSS 11.3001

-1964 ECO HSS 11.2987

19C-1964 HSS 11.11

19C-1964 HSS 11.12

(18C)

ENLIGHTENMENT 11.12

1963 HSS 11.13

1963 HSS 11.14

19C-1964 HSS 11.2397

-1961 HSS 11.2399

-1962 HSS 11.2400

-1964 HSS 11.2401

-1964 HSS 11.2402

-1964 HSS 11.2403

1957-64 HSS B10 11.2428

-1963 HSS ECO, BUS 11.347

1964 HSS EDU 11.2563

1964 HSS EDU, UNIV, WUH 11.116

1963 HSS GEN, SYM, REL 11.28

1961 HSS INT 11.2463

-1964 HSS INT 11.2464

-1964 HSS MET 11.2466

1964 HSS MET 11.2467

1964 HSS POP, JEWS REL, CHR. 11.352

-1965 HSS PSY 11.2470

205 B.C.- HSS WUH 11.39

1964

1870-98 HSS WUH 11.40

1964 HSS WUH 11.41

-1963 LIT HSS 11.2974

17C-1958 MET HSS LIT, LANG, 11.2384

-1965 MET HSS SOM 11.2385

-1964 MIL, ARM. (NUCLEAR) HSS 11.194

-1964 REL, CHR. HSS 11.3016

-1963 REL HSS 11.1218

-1963 REL HSS 11.1219

1965 REL HSS 11.3017

1914-18 WWI HSS 11.2758

(-1964)

1914-18 WWI HSS CUL, FILMS 11.2757

HSS, AUX. (AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES)

HSS, AUX. (CHRON.) (CHRONOLOGY)

HSS, AUX. (DIP.) (DIPLOMACY)

HSS, AUX. (FIL.) (FILIGRANOLOGY)

HSS, AUX. (ICON.) (ICONOGRAPHY)

HSS, AUX. (NUM.) (NUMISMATICS) SEE ALSO

ECO, CURR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---CURRENCY)

HSS, AUX. (PAL.) (PALEOGRAPHY)

HSS, AUX. (SPH.) (SPHRAGISTICS)

HSS, AUX. (TOP.) (TOPOONYMY) SEE ALSO SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)

HSS, LOC. (LOCAL HISTORY) SEE ALSO SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)

HSS, PERIOD. (PERIODIZATION)

HU (HUNGARY, SINCE 1867) SEE ALSO

1) EES (EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST)

2) HAB (HABSBURG EMPIRE)

1919-39 ECO, FOR, INV. FOR GRB FR AUS HU 11.243

1920-24 ECO, FOR, POLY. HU AUS CZS 11.2215

1938 ECO, SOC FOR, TR. CZS, SLOVAKIA GE HU IT 11.2628

VIENNA AWARD (1938) 11.2628

1928-31 FOR AUS HU IT 11.2634

1913-14 FOR POL. PART. HU RUS GE US 11.2672

1919-21 FOR POP, GERMAN PPS AUS, SURGEN- (1867-1921) LAND HU 11.2633

1894-1964 HSS B10 HU 11.2439

1962 HSS B10 HU PO 11.2440

1870-1956 HSS EDU LAB FR HU RUS YU 11.2608

1918 POL FOR HU RU, TRANSYLVANIA (ALBA IULIA) 11.2309

1944 POL, PART. FAS HU, ZALA COUNTY GE 11.2220

1933-34 POL, PART. (SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC) SOC-IMP FOR AUS HU IT GE 11.990

1923-24 POL, PART. (SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC) SOM ECO HU 11.2219

1867-1900 POL POP, GERMAN HU 11.2218

1864-1938 POL POP, SLVAKS CZS, SLOVAKIA HU 11.2151

1848 POL, PROV.GOV. REV HAB HU, PEST COUNTY 11.2221

1964 POP, VIT-ST. ALM HU 11.2222

1964 SAM, CESKOSLOVENSKO-MADARSKEJ HISTORICKEJ KOMISIE WWI, ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING 1944) CZS HU 11.2561

1964 (1944) SAM, CESKOSLOVENSKO-MADARSKEJ HISTORICKEJ KOMISIE WWI, ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING 1944) ALM CZS HU 11.2562

1964 SAM, EIGHTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF ARCHIVISTS ALM LAN HU 11.2543

1850-1945 SAM, HUNGARIAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION LAN, AG, LAB. HAB HU 11.2223

1462-1964 SAM LAW CZS HU 11.2155

1964 SAM WWI WWI HSS EDU HU 11.2559

1900-18 SOC, MID. POP, JEWS HU 11.2224

1860S-90 SOM REV CMP, PRESS (NARODNE DELO) (1930S-40S) BIB HU RUS SWZ GENEVE FR, PARIS 11.2941

1941 INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.2941

WWII FOR GRB HU US 11.1075

1941 WWI FOR, TR. IMP BUL GE HU IT YU 11.1073

TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11.1073

1941 WWI NAT GE HU 11.233

1938-40 WWI NAZ POL, CEN.GOV. HU 11.232

1943 WWI, NCA. FOR HU RU, TRANSYLVANIA YU CZS, SLOVAKIA 11.2811

1944-45 WWI, ORDC. HU USSR 11.2826

1943-44 WWI, ORDC. GE HU RU USSR CZS, SLOVAKIA 11.2841

1938-44 WWI, ORDC. LAN, PROP. SOC CZS HU 11.256

1944 WWI, ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING 1944) CZS, SLOVAKIA HU 11.1106

1940-45 WWI, ORDC. TO (SGT.) HU GE USSR 11.2800

1944-45 WWI, TO (SGT.), BAT. (BUDAPEST) RU HU GE 11.2873

HUGUENOTS SEE REL, HUG. (RELIGIONS...---HUGUENOTS)

HUMANISM 11.3323

HUMAN RELATIONS, BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS, GROUPS, AND RACES SEE SOC, HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN RELATIONS)

HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, RESEARCH AND WRITINGS SEE HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)

HUMOR SEE

1) CMP, HUMOR (COMMUNICATIONS...---HUMOR)

2) CUL, HUMOR (CULTURAL LIFE---HUMOR)

3) FOL, HUMOR (FOLKLORE...---HUMOR)

4) LIT, HUMOR (LITERATURE---HUMOR)

5) SOC, HUMOR (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMOR)

HUNGARY, SINCE 1867 SEE HU (HUNGARY, SINCE 1867)

HUNTING SEE ECO, HUNT. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---HUNTING...)

ICE (ICELAND)

1868-1963 POL, ELEC. DE SCH ICE VI 11.2024

ICELAND SEE ICE (ICELAND)

ICONOGRAPHY SEE HSS, AUX. (ICON.) (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...---AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES ---ICONOGRAPHY)

ID (INDIA)

1960-63 BIB GEN ID PAK USSR, CAUCASUS, CENTRAL ASIA, KIRGIZ SSR, KAZAKH SSR 11.2365

1886-1929 ECO, GRO. CHN ID JAP 11.2990

-1961 ECO, GRO. ID NG 11.2991

1850-1960 ECO, PROP. ID US 11.2332

1777-1808 ECO, TRADE DE ID, SERAMPOR GRB 11.341

1853-54 ECO, TRADE GRB ID 11.343

17-18C ECO, TRADE HSS CEY ID NETH 11.504

1790-1838 ECO, TRADE POP, IMM. AUS ID 11.2635

1865-91 FOR ID RUS NETH 11.555

-1965 FOR CHN ID 11.438

1890-1910 FOR ID TB BH 11.505

1831-41 GEO REV AFA ID IR 11.2347

1917-34 HSS SOM USSR ID 11.508

1800-50 IMP CHM GRB ID 11.1494

1925-50S IMP LAB, ORG. (TRADES UNION CONGRESS OF GREAT BRITAIN, BRITISH COMMONWEALTH LABOUR CONFERENCE OF 1925, TRADES UNION CONGRESS MISSION TO INDIA OF 1927-28) GRB ID 11.1496

ID, IMP, Contd.

1907-47 IMP POL, ADM. GRB ID PAK 11.1497

1870-1939 LAB, ORG., WORK. ID 11.509

1914-46 LAN, CROPS ID, PUNJAB PAK, WEST PAKISTAN 11.506

1822-57 LAN, REF. SOC, REF. POL. PROV.GOV. ID 11.510

EAST INDIA COMPANY 11.510

LIT B10 AU ID 11.576

LIT IMP GRB ID 11.322

1816-64 CA, 1884-1902

1852 LIT, LANG. POL. PROV.GOV. ID 11.511

EAST INDIA COMPANY 11.511

MIL FOR GRB ID IR RUS USSR, TURKISTAN, TRANSCAUCASIA 11.167

1684 MIL, GRD. ID IRE SA 11.2735

(1775-1900)

1898-1900 MIL, GRD. (ENGINEERS) POP, INDIANS NG ID 11.433

1783 MIL, POW. ID, MYSORE 11.512

1919-47 NAT ID 11.513

1940S NAT MIL POL ID 11.514

1884-1909 POL ID SA 11.293

1877-1950 POL B10 ID 11.515

1880-1964 POL B10 ID 11.516

1889-1964 POL B10 ID 11.517

1783-84 POL, CEN.GOV. GRB ID 11.1551

PITTS INDIA ACT (1784) 11.1551

19C-1964 POL, CEN.GOV. ECO, BUS. ID 11.521

1924-64 POL, CEN.GOV. (ROYAL COMMISSION) ID 11.520

1786-95 POL ECO, PROP. B10 GRB ID 11.1544

1889-1962 POL HSS ID 11.518

POL PSY B10 ID SA 11.519

1869-1948 POL TH, NEG ID 11.522

1800-1956 POP LAB ECO, PUB.FIN., TRADE ID, MADRAS STATE, KERALA STATE GRB 11.523

11C-1962 REL, HIND., ISLAM ID GRB 11.524

1782-1813 REL, MIS., BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY POL ID, SERAMPORE 11.525

1872 REV, NARAHARI UPRISING 1872 REL, ISLAM, HIND. ID GRB 11.526

-1958 SAM, INDIAN HISTORY CONGRESS ID 11.527

1008.C.- SCI CHN EUR ID 11.3049

1964

1926-58 SOC, CRIME ID, CHAMBAL VALLEY 11.528

1780 SOC, HUM. POL ID 11.529

16-19C SOC LAN, PROP. CHN ID LAT NME 11.305

1865-1937 WOM B10 TRA, AIR GRB ID SA 11.1628

1938-42 WWI, TO (PAT.), MIL, STR., TRG. GRB ID JAP MAL SING AU BUR 11.279

ILLNESSES SEE MED, PRAC. (MEDICINE...---PRACTICES...)

IMMIGRATION AND IMMIGRANTS SEE POP, IMM. (POPULATION...---IMMIGRATION, IMMIGRANTS...)

IMP (IMPERIALISM, ANTI-IMPERIALISM, COLONIES, AND COLONIALISM) SEE ALSO

1) COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES BY NAME

2) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)

3) FOR, POLY. (FOREIGN RELATIONS---FOREIGN POLICY)

4) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)

5) NAT (NATIONALISM...)

6) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)

7) POP, IMM. (POPULATION...---IMMIGRATION... COLONIZATION...)

19C ECO IMP 11.1454

IMPEACHMENT, PRESIDENTIAL SEE

1) POL, PRES. (POLITICS...---PRESIDENCY, PRESIDENT...)

2) LAW (LAW) (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE POL, PRES. PRECEDING THE CUE LAW)

IMPERIALISM, GENERAL SEE IMP (IMPERIALISM...)

IMPERIALISM, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL SEE SOC-IMP (SOCIAL AND CULTURAL IMPERIALISM...)

IN (INDONESIA)

1827-38 FOR CO NETH IN 11.138

1797-1871 POL B10 FOR FR GE GRB IN NETH AS 11.2702

1866 POL, PROV.GOV. NETH IN 11.1739

INCOME, PERSONAL SEE ECO, PROP. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF)

IND (INDIANS) SEE ALSO

1) FOL (FOLKLORE...)

2) MIL-IND (INDIAN WARS)

3) POP (POPULATION...)

4) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)

5) SOC, HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN RELATIONS)

6) WES (WESTWARD MOVEMENT)

INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS AND WARS SEE

1) AMR (AMERICAN REVOLUTION)

2) NAT (NATIONALISM, INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS AND WARS)

3) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)

INDIA SEE ID (INDIA)

INDIANS SEE IND (INDIANS)

INDIAN WARS SEE MIL-IND (INDIAN WARS)

INDO-CHINA SEE

1) BUR (BURMA)

2) CAM (CAMBODIA)

3) LAS (LAOS)

4) MAL (MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA)

5) TH (THAILAND)

6) VT (VIETNAM)

INDOCTRINATION, MILITARY SEE MIL, TRG. (MILITARY HISTORY---TRAINING...INDOCTRINATION...)

INDONESIA SEE IN (INDONESIA)

INDUSTRIALIZATION SEE ECO, IND. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION, INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION...)

INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION SEE ECO, IND. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION...)



## SUBJECT INDEX

INDUSTRIES SEE ECO. IND. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...)

INFORMATION. COLLECTION AND DISSEMINATION THEREOF  
SEE ALM (ARCHIVES...COLLECTION AND DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION)

INLAND WATERWAYS SEE TRA. WATER (TRANSPORTATION...  
---WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS)

INSTITUTES AND INSTITUTIONS SEE  
1) ALM (ARCHIVES...INSTITUTES...)

2) EDU. UNIV. (EDUCATION---COLLEGE...)

INSURANCE SEE ECO. INS. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INSURANCE)

INT (INTERPRETATION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES) SEE ALSO

1) CUL. PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE---PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY OF IDEAS)

2) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)

3) MET (METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS...)

1961 HSS INT 11.2463

---1964 HSS INT 11.2464

---1960 INT 11.2476

---1964 INT 11.2479

---1964 INT 11.2480

---1964 INT 11.2481

---1964 INT 11.2482

---1965 INT 11.2483

1965 INT 11.2484

1965 INT 11.2485

16-18C INT 11.44

19C-1960 INT 11.45

19C-1964 INT 11.46

19C-1964 INT 11.47

1950S INT 11.48

1961 INT 11.49

1963 INT 11.50

1964 INT 11.51

RELATIVISM 11.51

---1963 INT MIL SCI 11.53

---1962 INT POL 11.2487

---1964 INT. POPPER-HEMPEL THEORY 11.2478

1963 INT SOM REV 11.54

16C-1963 INT WUH 11.2488

18C-1963 MET INT 11.5

INTELLECTUAL HISTORY SEE

1) CUL. INTELL. (CULTURAL LIFE---INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS)

2) CUL. PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE---PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY OF IDEAS)

INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS SEE

1) CUL. INTELL. (CULTURAL LIFE---INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS)

2) CUL. PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE---PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY OF IDEAS)

3) ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT)

4) POL. TH. (POLITICS...---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)

5) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)

INTELLIGENCE SEE MIL. INTELL. (MILITARY HISTORY ---INTELLIGENCE...)

INTELLIGENTSIA SEE CUL. INTELL. (CULTURAL LIFE ---INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS)

INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS (1965) 11.153 156

INTEREST GROUPS, POLITICAL SEE POL. LOG. (POLITICS...---LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS)

INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS SEE

1) LAW (LAW)

2) POL. INTERGOV. REL. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT ---INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS)

3) POL. PROV. GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT)

4) POL. STATE GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---STATE AND TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT)

INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.78 90 1149 1166 1167 1175 1622 1829 2208 2212 2213 2320 2931 2934 2938 2939 2941 2942 2943 3114 3182 3195

INTERNATIONAL. SECOND 11.312 1172 2212 2213 2771

INTERNATIONAL. THIRD 11.122 447 1717 2254 2898

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY 11.2112

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT 11.346

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR A HISTORY OF THE SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT OF HUMANITY 11.2620

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND 11.346

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS SEE BY NAME

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW SEE IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)

INTERNEES SEE MIL. POW. (MILITARY HISTORY---PRISONERS OF WAR, INTERNEES...)

INTERPRETATION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES SEE INT (INTERPRETATION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES) SEE ALSO HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)

INTERSTATE RELATIONS, US SEE POL. INTERGOV. REL. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS)

INVENTIONS SEE SCI (SCIENCE...INVENTIONS)

INVESTMENTS SEE

1) ECO. FOR. INV. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---FOREIGN INVESTMENTS)

2) ECO. INV. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INVESTMENTS)

IR (IRAN)

1831-41 GEO REV AFA ID IR 11.2347

1838-1910 LIT IR 11.2352

1914-20 MIL FOR GRB ID IR RUS USSR, TURKISTAN, TRANSCAUCASIA 11.167

1829 POL. ASN. HSS GRB IR RUS 11.2703

18C SOC FOR GRB IR BAN KU OM 11.2346

1914-20 WWI FOR HSS GRB IR AS 11.1046

IRA (IRAQ)

1883 FAS BIO IT. ROMAGNA IRA. MOSUL SWZ 11.1676

1831-78 FOR GRB OE IRA 11.149

IRAN SEE IR (IRAN)

IRAQ SEE IRA (IRAQ)

IRE (IRELAND, REPUBLIC) SEE ALSO GRB (GREAT BRITAIN)

1769-1812 ALM EDU. UNIV. (TRINITY COLLEGE) IRE. DUBLIN 11.1630

IRE, ALM, Contd.

1962-63 ALM. IRISH COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES IRE 11.2500

---1922-1963 ALM. PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE IRE 11.1631

CA. 1800- ALM. SOC. RECR. CMP. BOOK GRB. WALES 11.1418

1900 IRE 11.1418

1964 BIB IRE 11.1632

(1954-63)

---1963 BIB GEN BE CHN FR GRB IRE NETH US 11.2365

1772-1820 BIO NAT MIL HAS IRE. KILDARE COUNTY 11.1633

1919-25 CMP. PRESS GRB IRE 11.1435

1750-1950 ECO. FOOD IRE 11.1634

1846-91 ECO. TH. IRE 11.1635

1775-95 ECO. TRADE AMR LAN. CROPS (TOBACCO) GRB. SCOTLAND (GLASGOW, GREENOCK) EUR IRE WI US 11.1480

1825-1900 ECO. TRADE. IND. (FOOTWEAR) GRB. STREET AU IRE NZ SA 11.1482

1904 EDU. UNIV. (TRINITY COLLEGE), ADM. IRE. DUBLIN 11.1636

17C-1964 ETH LIT CUL. FILMS IRE. ARAN ISLANDS 11.1637

1791-1824 GEO. CART. IRE GRB FR 11.1639

1780 LAB. DISP. SOC. HUM. IRE. DUBLIN 11.1640

1846 LAN. AG. LAB. REF. IRE 11.1641

1845-79 LAN. AG. LAB. REF. POL. PARL. ELEC. IRE GRB 11.1642

1880 LAN. ORG. (LAND LEAGUE), REF. ECO IRE. MAYO 11.1643

1807 LAW. COM. POL. CEN. GOV. GRB IRE 11.1522

1857-93 MED MIL BIO AFC EGE. ALEXANDRIA IRE SU 11.3046

1684 MIL. GRD. ID IRE SA 11.2735

(1775-1900)

1784-99 MIL. GRD. (INFANTRY) IRE. DUBLIN 11.1644

1861-1903 NAT CMP. PUB. OPIN. IRE 11.1645

1916 NAT LIT IRE 11.1646

1798 NAT MIL. ARM. STR. TRG. IRE GRB 11.1647

1798 NAT MIL. ORG. IRE 11.1648

1890-92 NAT POL. ELEC. PART. (CONSERVATIVE, HOME RULE) REL. R. CATH. IRE 11.1649

1890-91 NAT POL. PART. GRB IRE 11.1650

1899-1906 NAT POL. PART. (LIBERAL), ELEC. GRB (1895-1912) IRE SA 11.1651

1815-24 NAT REL. R. CATH. IRE 11.1652

1880-86 POL. CEN. GOV. GRB IRE 11.1556

1763-1828 POL. CEN. GOV. FED. GOV. AMR CAN GRB IRE US 11.987

1823-79 POL. LAW BIO AU. NEW SOUTH WALES IRE 11.581

1885-86 POL. PART. (LIBERAL, CONSERVATIVE, LIBERAL UNIONIST) REL. NAT GRB. SCOTLAND IRE 11.1568

1890-1908 POL. PART. (SINN FEIN) IRE 11.1653

1800-50 POL. REF. LAN. REF. IRE 11.1654

(1752-1850)

1861-81 POP. IMM. LAN. CROPS IRE 11.1655

1828-35 REL. ANG. R. CATH. REF. POL. PART. (WHIG, CONSERVATIVE) LAN. PROP. GRB IRE 11.1585

1800-52 REL. R. CATH. POL. GRB IRE 11.1600

1858-1929 SCI. BIO EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY COLLEGE) IRE. CORK 11.1656

1730-1963 TRA. WATER (CANAL, NEWRY), RAIL. IRE. BELFAST, LOUGH NEAGH, NEWRY 11.1657

1622-1819 WOM MIL. FOR. AUX. BAT. BIO IRE 11.1658

IRELAND, REPUBLIC SEE IRE (IRELAND, REPUBLIC)

SEE ALSO GRB (GREAT BRITAIN)

IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW) SEE ALSO

1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIPLOMATIC)

2) FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...)

3) IMP (IMPERIALISM...)

4) LAW (LAW)

5) MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)

6) PAX (PEACE...)

19C-1964 IRL 11.981

---1959 IRL 11.982

IRL. NEUT. (NEUTRALITY)

1939-45 WWI IRL. NEUT. 11.1078

IRREDENTA SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)

IRRIGATION SEE LAN. WATER (LAND...---WATER... (IRRIGATION))

IRON SEE ECO. IND. (STEEL) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---STEEL AND IRON)

IS (ISRAEL) SEE ALSO PAL (PALESTINE)

1962-64 ALM IS. JERUSALEM 11.2353

1939-48 CMP. PRESS FOR CAN IS 11.120

1799 NAP MIL. BAT. (ACRE) LIT FR OE IS 11.1007

CA. 1890- NAT POP. JEWS IS 11.2355

1933-45 NAZ POP. JEWS GE IS 11.2356

1963 17C-1964 POP. JEWS PAL ARA IS US 11.2357

ISLAM SEE REL. ISLAM (RELIGIONS...---ISLAM)

ISRAEL SEE IS (ISRAEL)

IT (ITALY) SEE ALSO

1) HAB (HABSSBURG EMPIRE)

2) VAT (VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES)

1914-45 GEN GE. IT. SALO 11.1864

1700-1815 GEN BIB IT. LIGURIA (GENOVA) 11.1659

1964 ALM. HSS IT. NME 11.69

---1959 ALM. ISTITUTO GIANGIACOMO FELTRINELLI CUL. PHIL. SOC. IT. MILAN 11.2514

1750-1870 ALM. MUSEO CENTRALE DEL RISORGIMENTO REL. R. CATH. POL IT 11.1660

RISORGIMENTO 11.1660

---1962 BIB ALM IT 11.1661

1922-43 BIB FAS IT 11.1662

1300-1800 BIB POP. JEWS EES FR IT SP 11.2372

1903-56 BIO CMP. PER. (LEONARDO, L'ULTIMA) NAT CUL. INTELL. IT 11.1664

IT, BIO, Contd.

1830-70 BIO CUL. ART NAT IT 11.1665

RISORGIMENTO 11.1665

1789 CMP. PER. (MAGAZZINO ENCICLOPEDICO SALERNITANO), PUB. OPIN. IT. SALERNO 11.1666

ENLIGHTENMENT 11.1666

1813-15 CMP. PUB. OPIN. ECO NAP HAB IT. LOMBARDY, VENICE 11.963

1914 CMP. PUB. OPIN. EDU. UNIV. WWI IT 11.1667

1920S-50S COM. FAS NAZ GE IT USSR 11.285

1909-45 CUL. INTELL. FAS IT 11.1668

1922-47 CUL. INTELL. POL IT ET 11.1669

13-19C ECO IT. ANCONA, FERRARA, PIEDMONT, VENICE 11.2984

1890-1923 ECO FAS CUL. INTELL. IT 11.1670

19C-1964 ECO. GRO. REF. POL IT 11.1672

1864-1964 ECO. IND. POP. VIT. ST. IT. TURIN 11.1673

1830S ECO. IND. (STEEL) IT. PIEDMONT, SARDINIA SW 11.2097

1919-63 ECO SOC BIO IT 11.1671

1938 ECO SOC FOR. TR. CZS. SLOVAKIA GE HU IT 11.2628

VIENNA AWARD (1938) 11.2628

1797-1815 EDU. ACADEMIE IMPERIALE DE GENES NAP FR IT. PIEDMONT, GENOA 11.1253

19C EDU. REL. R. CATH. POL. TH. IT 11.1675

RISORGIMENTO 11.1675

---1958 FAN. IT. GENJA SP. SEGOVIA, SEVILLE 11.1254

1883 FAS BIO IT. ROMAGNA IRA. MOSUL SWZ 11.1676

1883-1945 FAS BIO IT 11.1677

1930S FAS CMP. PER. (NOUVELLE REVUE FRANCAISE EUROPE) FR IT 11.1317

1920S-44 FAS CMP. PRESS (L'ITALIA LIBERA) IT. TURIN 11.1678

1919-27 FAS FOR. POLY. IT. SANESPOLCRO 11.1679

1914-39 FAS LIT IT 11.1682

1918-39 FAS NAZ IT 11.1680

1924-29 FAS POL. PART. IT 11.1681

LATERAN TREATY (1929) 11.1681

1927-43 FAS SOC. CRIME LAW. COURTS IT 11.1683

AULA IV TUTTI I PROCESSI DEL TRIBUNALE SPECIALE FASCISTA 11.1683

1861-66 FOR. FR. HAB IT. VENICE 11.143

TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11.146

1816 FOR. IT. PIEDMONT, SARDINIA SWZ. GENEVE, SIMPLON 11.2129

1928-31 FOR. AUS HU IT 11.2634

1943-63 FOR. IT USSR 11.2673

1944 FOR. FR IT 11.950

1936-39 FOR. CIV. FR SP GE GRB IT US 11.2650

1894-1906 FOR. CMP. PUB. OPIN. MIL. LAW FR IT 11.1265

1923 FOR. IMP. POL. ASN. ALB. GRC. CORFU IT 11.928

1918-38 FOR. NAT PPS FR GRB IT US USSR 11.945

1912-13 FOR. POLY. MIL. BAL. GE. HAB IT. RUS 11.2139

BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2139

1889-96 FOR. TR. ET IT 11.140

TREATY OF UCIALI (1889) 11.140

1914-38 FOR. WWI PPS FAS COM. EES IT US 11.267

1814-15 GEO. FR. IT. NETH SWZ 11.1260

1848-50 GEO. IT. ROME US 11.1684

1833-51 GEO. MN. RUS HAB IT. YU. SLOVENIA (LJUBLJANA), MONTENEGRO (CETINJE), TRIESTE 11.2332

1861 GEO. CAN. MONTREAL FR IT VAT 11.2639

1870 GEO. MIL. POP. IRISH IT. VAT 11.976

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR 11.976

1899 HSS BIO IT. CALABRIA 11.1685

1906-58 HSS BIO REL. R. CATH. IT. BERGAMO 11.2446

1900-64 HSS EDU. FAS WWI IT 11.97

18-19C INT. CUL. PHIL. IT 11.2486

1848-49 LAN. REF. IT 11.1686

1861-64 LIT IT. RU 11.1190

1785-1843 LIT BIO FR. NICE IT 11.1262

1911-12 MIL. BAT. IT. OE LB 11.1025

ITALO-TURKISH WAR (1911-12) 11.1025

1860 MIL. BAT. IT. SARDINIA, UMBRIA, MARCHES 11.1694

1860 MIL. BAT. STR. IT. SICILY (CATALAFIMI, PALERMO) 11.1696

1860 MIL. BAT. (VOLTURNO) IT. NAPLES, GAETA, VOLTURNO RIVER 11.1695

1835-72 MIL. BIO IT. SARDINIA 11.1687

1848-51 MIL. BIO IT. SARDINIA 11.1688

1859-60 MIL. BIO IT. SARDINIA 11.1689

1865-1938 MIL. BIO IT 11.1691

1859 MIL. BIO NAT IT 11.1692

(1824-59)

1860 MIL. FOR. AUX. BAT. (SPOLETO) POP. IRISH IT. VAT 11.1697

1903-45 MIL. GRD. IT 11.1698

1915-62 MIL. GRD. (ARTILLERY) IT 11.1027

1848-1943 MIL. GRD. (ARTILLERY), STR. IT 11.20

1793-1962 MIL. GRD. (INFANTRY), TRG. FR. ALG. BE. NEERWINDEN IT. MARENGO, SOLFERINO POR. TORRES VEDRAS 11.1354

1941-62 MIL. LAW IT 11.1699

1860 MIL. NAT. IT. SICILY 11.1693

1911 MIL. NAV. (BAT.) IT. OE LB 11.1029

ITALO-TURKISH WAR (1911-12) 11.1029

1866 MIL. NAV. TRA. WATER HAB IT 11.2736

1914-45 MIL. NAV. (VES.) WWI WWI GRB HAB IT 11.1030

1912-18 MIL. OFF. IT. LB 11.1031

1859 MIL. STR. FR. HAB IT 11.1032

## SUBJECT INDEX

IT, MIL, Contd.

1667-1965 MIL. TRG.(ACADEMIA MILITARE) IT.  
TURIN LUCCA EUR EG 11:1700  
1861-1932 MIL. TRG.(ACADEMIA MILITARE) BIO IT.  
TURIN 11:1690  
1677-1871 MIL. TRG.(ROYAL ACADEMY OF 1677. ROYAL  
SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY AND FORTIFICA-  
TIONS) IT. TURIN 11:1674  
1806-07 NAP CUL. ART.(FARNESIE ART TREASURES)  
FOR FR IT. ROME VAT 11:1000  
1798-1811 NAP FOR IT. TRIESTE 11:949  
1802 NAP GEO IT STM 11:1003  
1793 NAP MIL. BAT. IT. SARDINIA 11:1009  
1800 NAP MIL CUL. ART. FR IT 11:2720  
1759-1829 NAP MIL. GOV. BIO AMR FR  
IT. MANTUA. ROME 11:2719  
1805 NAP MIL. POW. FR IT. VENICE 11:2718  
11:4-21 NAP IT. SARDINIA 11:1702  
1838-58 NAP IT 11:1703  
RISORGIMENTO 11:1703  
1846-1853 NAP IT 11:1704  
RISORGIMENTO 11:1704  
1862 NAP IT 11:1706  
CA.1848 NAP IT 11:1726  
1845-71 NAP ECO GRB IT 11:1265  
1904-14 NAP FAS IT 11:1707  
RISORGIMENTO 11:1707  
CA.190- NAP FOR POP. YUGOSLAVS SER HAB  
1918 RUS IT YU. CROATIA, DALMATIA  
11:2335  
1861-62 NAT LAB. ORG. IT. ASPROMONTE. ROME  
11:1705  
19C NAT LAN. AG.LAB. SOM HSS IT  
11:1708  
RISORGIMENTO 11:1708  
CA.1757-97 NAT POL BAL GRC OE HAB AUS.  
VIENNA IT. TRIESTE 11:2150  
1811 NAT POL. PART.(CARBONARI) IT FR  
11:1701  
1862 NAT POL. PART.(SICILIAN CATHOLIC)  
REL. R.CATH. IT. SICILY 11:1709  
19C-19405 NAT POL WWI WWII ALB IT 11:2157  
1848-59 NAT REL. R.CATH. HAB IT. LOMBARDY  
(MANTUA) 11:1710  
CA.1770- NAT REV POL. PART.(CARBONARI) IT  
1860 11:1711  
1859-70 NAT SOC. ARIS. IT. RIMINI 11:1712  
RISORGIMENTO 11:1712  
1913-55 POL. ADM. ECO. PUB.FIN. IT 11:1716  
CA.1849 POL NAT BIO IT. ROME 11:1713  
RISORGIMENTO 11:1713  
1943-45 POL. PART.(ACTION. CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC)  
IT. FLORENCE 11:1718  
1917-21 POL. PART. COM IT. BOLOGNA. LEGHORN  
USSR 11:1717  
INTERNATIONAL. THIRD 11:1717  
1944-45 POL. PART. COM SOM ECO. IND. IT  
11:1719  
1918-38 POL. PART. FOR AUS GE IT 11:989  
19305 POL. PART. LAW. CON. FOR AUS GE  
IT 11:2204  
1933-34 POL. PART.(SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC)  
SOC-IMP FOR AUS HU IT GE 11:990  
1850-1904 POL REL. R.CATH. IT 11:1714  
1860 POL SOC IT. NAPLES 11:1715  
19C POL. TH. IT 11:1720  
1896-1952 POL. TH. IT GRB. LONDON US 11:1721  
1960 POL. TH. IT 11:2913  
(1901-26) POP. IMM. IT 11:1722  
1869-1960 POP. IMM. IT. GENOA FR. PARIS  
1938-60 11:1723  
1880-1920 POP. IMM. ITALIANS CMP. PER. IT US  
11:1663  
1919 PPS IT YU. RIEKA. DALMATIA 11:2772  
1919 PPS CMP. PRESS(JOURNAL DEBATS. LE  
TEMPS) FR GE GRB IT NME PO RU  
USSR 11:2773  
1857-1902 REL. R.CATH. GRB IT. ROME 11:3029  
1799 REL. R.CATH.(CARPACHINS) EDO SOC IT.  
CALABRIA 11:1724  
17C-1962 REL. R.CATH.(COUNCIL OF TRENT) EUR FR  
IT 11:3027  
LORRAINE 11:3027  
1933-45 REL. R.CATH. FOR. TR. GE VAT IT  
11:355  
1850-67 REL. R.CATH. POL. PART. FOR GRB IT  
11:1601  
18605 REL. R.CATH. SOC. LIV. IT. LUCANIA  
11:1725  
1864 REL. R.CATH.(SYLLABUS ERRORUM) CMP.  
(1849-70) PRESS FR GRB HAB IT POR SP  
VAT 11:1220  
1821-22 REV. MIL. POW. IT HAB 11:994  
1814-68 REV SOC. ORG. SP FR GRB IT. NAPLES  
11:1818  
1934 REV SOM. HEIMWEHR AUS IT 11:2210  
17-19C SAM CUL. ART. LIT IT PO 11:2548  
1959 SAM. FOURTH WORLD CONGRESS FOR SOCIOLOGY  
SOC IT 11:91  
1964 SAM HSS IT. USSR 11:2553  
1901-54 SCI ALM IT. PISA US. NEW MEXICO  
(LOS ALAMOS) 11:3052  
1872-1925 SCI. BIO. IT 11:3055  
1812-55 SCI. LAN. TECH. IT. SARDINIA. TURIN  
11:1717  
1787-1964 SCI. MATH. BIO SRP IT. MILAN  
11:3058  
13C-1963 SCI. PHYS. IT 11:3063  
17C-1963 SCI. PHYS. IT 11:3064  
18C-1963 SCI. PHYS.. BIO. IT 11:3054  
19C SCI. PHYS.. BIO. IT GE 11:3066  
1835 SOC. HUM. HSS FR SWZ HAB IT.  
NAPLES 11:2980  
18C SOC. REF. HSS IT. NAPLES 11:1728  
1934-39 SOM IT 11:1730  
1870-75 SOM LAB. ORG. IT. PARMA. PIACENZA  
11:1729  
(1860-80) SOM LAB. ORG. FR GRB IT 11:2939  
1864-72 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11:2939  
1789-1830 SOM POL. TH. FR IT 11:1267

IT, Contd.

18C-1945 URB POP. GREEKS FOR FR HAB IT OE  
GRC ALB. KORRE 11:2159  
1901-61 URB POP. VIT.ST. IT 11:1731  
1860-1918 WWI. BAT. HAB IT. VITTORIO VENETO  
11:1055  
1917-18 WWI MIL. AIR IT US 11:216  
1918 WWI MIL PAX HAB IT GRC. SALONIKA  
11:1052  
1914-15 WWI NAT POL. PART. IT HAB 11:2767  
RISORGIMENTO 11:2767  
1916 WWI POL. CEN.GOV. IT 11:1065  
1941 WWI IT. USSR 11:2775  
1939 WWI. ANT. ECO. IND.(ARM.) FR GE  
GRB IT JAP US USSR 11:2805  
WWI. ANT. FAS FR IT 11:1090  
WWI FOR. TR. IMP BUL GE HU IT  
YU 11:1073  
TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11:1073  
WWI MIL. POW. LAB GE FR IT USSR  
11:2794  
1939-44 WWI MIL. STR. TRA. WATER FR. SOMME  
RIVER IT. RAPIDO RIVER PO. NAREW  
RIVER 11:1082  
MEUSE RIVER 11:1082  
1941-44 WWI. ORDC. ALB. YU. WESTERN MACEDONIA  
GE IT 11:251  
1944 WWI. ORDC. COM IT. OSSOLA REGION  
11:1109  
1942-43 WWI. ORDC. FAS COM IT USSR. VOLGA  
RIVER 11:2840  
1943 WWI. ORDC. FAS POL. PART.(PARTY OF  
ACTION) IT 11:1107  
1940-45 WWI. ORDC.(NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
(1921-45) ITALIAN PARTISANS) HSS COM IT.  
ANCONA. ASCOLI PICENO. MACERATA  
11:2843  
1943-45 WWI. ORDC. POP. JEWS GE IT 11:254  
1943 WWI. ORDC. POP. JEWS FOR GE IT  
11:253  
1944-45 WWI. POL. PART.(PARTY OF ACTION) IT.  
FLORENCE 11:1087  
1941 WWI. TO.(AMI.). BAT.(ASMARA, CHEREN,  
MASSAUA, KASSALA) IT ET SU GRB  
11:1122  
1942-43 WWI. TO.(AMI.). BAT.(EL GAZALA, TOBRUK,  
EL ALAMEIN, MARETH) AFN IT LB EG  
TN MALT 11:1121  
1945 WWI. TO.(AMI.). MIL. FOR.AUX. POP.  
POLES IT 11:1124  
1939-45 WWI. TO.(AMI.). MIL. NAV. IT AFN  
GE GRB SOC. AEGEAN ISLANDS LB  
MALT 11:2866  
1945 WWI. TO.(AMI.). SGT.) BIO GE GRC  
IT USSR 11:1071  
1941 WWI. TO.(BAL.). GE IT GRC GRB BUL  
11:1125  
1943 WWI. TO.(BAL.). YU. SLOVENIA IT  
11:1127  
1940-41 WWI. TO.(BAL.). BAT. GE GRC IT  
ALB 11:2870  
1939-44 WWI. TO.(BAL.). ORDC. COM GE IT  
YU. CROATIA. MACEDONIA. SLOVENIA  
11:2867  
ITALO-TURKISH WAR (1911-12) 11:1025 1029  
ITALY SEE IT (ITALY)  
IV (IVORY COAST) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA) GENERAL  
2) AFW (AFRICA) WEST  
IVORY COAST SEE IV (IVORY COAST)

## J

JAM (JAMAICA) SEE ALSO WI (WEST INDIES)  
1898-1923 LAB.ORG.(JAMAICA LEAGUE) JAM 11:837  
(1834-1923)  
CA.1900- NEG. UNIVERSAL NEGRO IMPROVEMENT  
ASSOCIATION AFW JAM 11:326  
1795 REV. MARQUETTE. DISRISING OF 1795 LAN JAM  
11:838  
1789-1791 SCI. BIO. ALM GRB JAM 11:1242  
JAMAICA SEE JAM (JAMAICA)  
1964 BIB ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ASSE  
CHN JAP KR RY US. DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA(WASHINGTON) 11:2368  
1927-37 COM FOR CHN JAP 11:473  
19C CUL. PHIL. JAP 11:474  
1918 ECO. FOOD LAN. CROPS(CEREAL) REV  
JAP 11:476  
1886-1929 ECO. GRO. CHN ID JAP 11:2990  
1868-78 ECO. IND.(TEX.) JAP. NAGANO. YAMANASHI  
11:477  
1886-89 ECO. IND.(TEX.) JAP. OSAKA 11:478  
1894-1905 ECO. MON. FOR JAP 11:475  
1913-36 ECO. PUB.FIN. JAP 11:48  
CA.1861- ECO. PUB.FIN.. IND.(ARM.) MIL JAP  
1900 11:481  
CA.1868-90 ECO. TRADE POP. IMM. JAP 11:482  
1880-1960 EDU. JAP 11:48  
1867-1960 EDU. POL. JAP 11:483  
EDU SOC LAN. PROP. JAP. YODO 11:485  
1912  
1860-1962 EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON) GRB  
JAP 11:320  
1937-40 FAS MIL POL. CEN.GOV. JAP 11:486  
1933-38 FOR JAP US 11:2674  
1868-95 FOR CHN JAP KR 11:442  
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 11:442  
17C-1965 FOR CHN JAP US USSR 11:934  
1940-41 FOR. DROUGHT-WALSH MISSION JAP US  
11:2675  
1950-58 HSS EDU JAP US 11:33  
1887-1935 HSS EDU JAP 11:106  
1872-1945 HSS EDU. ELEM. TEA. JAP 11:487  
19C-1964 HSS LAN. AG.LAB. REF. JAP RUS USSR  
11:964

JAP, Contd.

1945-61 IMP JAP KRI USSR RUS 11:2694  
(1654-1961)  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11:2694  
1867-1963 LAB. ORG. JAP 11:488  
1912-18 LAB. ORG.(YUAI-KAI) JAP 11:489  
18705 LAN. CROPS(COTTON) JAP 11:490  
18825  
1895-1903 MIL FOR CHN. AMOY JAP 11:443  
BOXER REBELLION (1900) 11:443  
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 11:443  
MIL FOR CHN JAP 11:444  
MIL. NAV.(BAT./YALU RIVER/) CHN JAP  
11:445  
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 11:445  
MIL POL JAP RUS 11:491  
1889-1910 POL ECO. TRADE(SHOHO-JI) JAP. YOKO-  
HAMA 11:492  
CA.1868- POL. LOC.GOV. SOC ECO JAP 11:493  
1912  
1874-84 POL. PART.(LIBERAL DEMOCRATIC) LAN.  
(1868-84) REF. JAP 11:496  
1880 POL. PART.(LIBERAL, PROGRESSIVE) JAP  
11:494  
19305 POL. PART.(SOCIAL PEOPLES, WORKERS AND  
PEASANTS, SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC) CHN  
JAP 11:495  
CA.18905- POL. TH. JAP 11:497  
19005  
1922 POP. KOREANS SOC. CRIME(PUBLIC PEACE  
MAINTENANCE LAW) JAP 11:498  
1887-97 REV LAN. AG.LAB. JAP 11:499  
1904-05 REV MCTON JAP RUS 11:993  
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-05) 11:993  
1964 SAM ECO. BUS. JAP 11:3012  
600-1960 SOC. WELFA. JAP 11:500  
19C SOM JAP 11:501  
1862-1940 TRA. WATER CHN. YANGTZE RIVER GRB  
JAP 11:470  
1898-1961 WOM SOC. MAR. JAP 11:502  
1939 WWI. ANT. ECO. IND.(ARM.) FR GE  
GRB IT JAP US USSR 11:2805  
WWI LAB. GRB EUR JAP US 11:2783  
1944-45 WWI MIL. AIR JAP US 11:1079  
WWI. NCA. FOR GRB JAP US USSR  
11:2810  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11:2810  
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11:2810  
1945 WWI. TO.(PAT.) JAP. HIROSHIMA.  
NAGASAKI USSR CHN 11:144  
WWI. TO.(PAT.) JAP. MAL US. HAWAII  
(EAGLE HARBOR) 11:2887  
1941-42 WWI. TO.(PAT.). BAT.(MIDWAY) MIL. NAV.  
(AIR. VES./HORNET/) JAP US 11:277  
1945 WWI. TO.(PAT.) MIL. NAV.(SUB.) JAP  
US 11:147  
1939-46 WWI. TO.(PAT.) MIL. NAV.(SUB.) GRB.  
GILBERT ISLANDS JAP. OKINAWA US.  
MARSHALL ISLANDS BUR 11:2886  
1942 WWI. TO.(PAT.) MIL. NAV.(SUB.) JAP  
US. CALIFORNIA(SANTIA BARBARA). OREGON  
(FORT STEVENS. MOUNT EMILY) 11:1146  
1944 WWI. TO.(PAT.) MIL. NAV.(SUB.). STR.  
JAP US PAC. MARIANA ISLANDS 11:278  
WWI. TO.(PAT.) MIL. STR. TRG. GRB  
ID JAP MAL SING AU BUR 11:279  
JAPAN SEE JAP (JAPAN)  
JEWELRY SEE ECO. IND.(JEWEL.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY  
AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---JEWELRY)  
JEWS SEE POP. JEWS (POPULATION...---JEWS...)  
JOP (JORDAN) SEE ALSO PAL (PALESTINE)  
JORDAN SEE JOR (JORDAN)  
JOURNALISM SEE CMP. PRESS (COMMUNICATIONS...---  
PRESS AND JOURNALISM)  
JUDAISM SEE POP. JEWS (POPULATION...---JEWS AND  
JUDAISM)  
JUNGES AND JUDICIARY SEE  
1) LAW. COURTS (LAW---COURTS, JUDICIARY...)  
2) MIL. LAW (MILITARY HISTORY---MILITARY LAW AND  
COURTS)  
JURISPRUDENCE SEE LAW (LAW)  
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY SEE  
1) SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CRIME...)  
2) YOU. DEL. (YOUTH...---DELINQUENCY...)  
JUVENILES SEE  
1) EDU (EDUCATION)  
2) SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---MARRIAGE AND  
THE FAMILY)  
3) YOU (YOUTH AND CHILDREN)

## K

KE (KENYA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA) GENERAL  
2) AFE (AFRICA) EAST  
1861-1947 GEO BIO EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY OF  
READING), ADULT GRB. SCOTLAND(GLAS  
GOW. CAMLACHIE) KE. MOUNT KENYA  
11:491  
1914-18 WWI GE GRB KE MOZ TAZ UG 11:2747  
KENYA SEE KE (KENYA)  
KINGS SEE POL. CEN.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT  
---CENTRAL GOVERNMENT)  
KOREA SEE KR (KOREA)  
KOREA. NORTH. SINCE 1945 SEE KRN (KOREA. NORTH.  
SINCE 1945)  
KOREA. SOUTH. SINCE 1945 SEE KRS (KOREA. SOUTH.  
SINCE 1945)  
KR (KOREA)  
1964 BIB ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ASSE  
CHN JAP KR RY US. DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA(WASHINGTON) 11:2368  
FOR CHN JAP KR 11:442  
SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 11:442  
FOR MIL. BAT. NAV.(VES./COLORADO/) :  
NAV. CHN. PEIPING KR. KAN RIVER  
US 11:935



KRI (KURIL ISLANDS)  
1947-61 IMP JAP KRI USSR RUS 11:2694  
11:654-1961  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11:2694  
KRN (KOREA, NORTH, SINCE 1945) SEE ALSO KR (KOREA)  
-1960 HSS KRN 11:2412  
KRS (KOREA, SOUTH, SINCE 1945) SEE ALSO KR (KOREA)  
KU (KUWAIT) SEE ALSO ARA (ARABIA)  
18C SOC FOD GRB IR BAH KU OM 11:2346  
KUWAIT SEF KU (KUWAIT)  
KURIL ISLANDS SEE KRI (KURIL ISLANDS)

## L

LA (LATVIA, 1918-40) SEE ALSO  
1) BALT (BALTIC AREA AND STATES)  
2) RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE)  
3) USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)  
1920-34 GEN POL LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR (RIGA)  
11:1852  
1939-40 CMP, PRESS (RIGA ZEME) LA USSR  
11:1853  
1920-29 COM LAB. ORG. LA USSR 11:2679  
1918-19 COM REV LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR  
(LATGAL) 11:3204  
1940-41 EDU, UNIV, LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR  
11:3212  
1919-20 MIL BALT GE LA LITH 11:1838  
1939-40 MIL LA 11:1855  
1940-41 MIL LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR 11:1856  
1919 MIL, BAT, NAT GE LA USSR, LATVIAN  
SSR (KURZEME) 11:3214  
1939-40 MIL BIO LA 11:1854  
1919 MIL NAT GE LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR  
11:3212  
1919 MIL NAT LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR (BAUSKA)  
GE 11:3212  
1939 MIL POL LA 11:1857  
1919 NAT MIL LA 11:1858  
1919 NAT MIL LA 11:1860  
1919 NAT MIL, BAT, (VENTA RIVER) LA  
11:1859  
1863-1957 SCI, PHYS, BIO LA 11:1861  
1940 WWII, BAT, (MASLENIKI) LA USSR  
11:1080  
1939 WWII FOR BALT LA USSR 11:1077

LAB (LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS) SEE ALSO

1) COM (COMMUNISM...)  
2) ECO (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE), RELEVANT  
SUBHEADINGS  
3) LAN, AG, LAB. (LAND...--AGRICULTURAL  
LABOR, AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS AND UPRISINGS)  
4) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
5) SOM (SOCIALISM...)  
1832-91 ECO, IND, LAB 11:1223  
19C-1963 LAB POL, PART, SOM BIB 11:1154  
1864-70 SOM LAB 11:1167  
INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11:1167  
LAB, DISP. (LABOR DISPUTES, STRIKES, AND LABOR  
RIOTS)  
1964 MET LAB, DISP, ECO, IND, 11:7  
LAB, EMP. (EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT)  
LAB, ORG. (ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-  
LABOR RELATIONS)  
LAB, REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)  
LAB, WORK. (WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES)  
SEE ALSO ECO, PRICE (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---PRICES AND PRICING)

1776 LAB, WORK, SOC 11:348  
LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS SEE LAB (LABOR AND  
LABOR MOVEMENTS)  
LABOR CAMPS SEE CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND  
EXTERMINATION CAMPS...)  
LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS, AND STRIKES SEE LAB, DISP.  
(LABOR...--LABOR DISPUTES...)  
LABOR-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS SEE

1) LAB, DISP. (LABOR...--LABOR DISPUTES...)  
2) LAB, ORG. (LABOR...--ORGANIZATIONS...MANAGE-  
MENT-LABOR RELATIONS)  
3) LAN, AG, LAB. (LAND...--AGRICULTURAL LABOR...)  
LABOR ORGANIZATIONS SEE LAB, ORG. (LABOR...--  
ORGANIZATIONS...)  
LAKE MWERU 11:424  
LAKE NYASA 11:417

LAKES SEE BY NAME OR APPROPRIATE GEOGRAPHIC  
HEADING SEE ALSO TRA, WATER (TRANSPORTATION...  
---WATER...)

LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE) SEE ALSO  
1) ECO (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE)  
2) ECO, BUILD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
BUILDINGS...REAL ESTATE)  
3) ECO, FOOD (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
FOOD...)  
4) ECO, MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
MARINE RESOURCES...)  
5) SLA (SLAVERY...)  
6) URB-LAN (RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)

1956 BIR LAN 11:1198  
LAN, AG, LAB. (AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND AGRARIAN  
MOVEMENTS AND UPRISINGS) SEE ALSO  
1) LAB (LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS)  
2) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
1870-1940 LAN, AG, LAB, 11:3007  
18C LAN, AG, LAB, PROP, POL REV 11:1330  
LAN, APICULT. (APICULTURE, BEES AND BEEKEEPING,  
AND HONEY PRODUCTION) SEE ALSO ANI (ANIMALS)

LAN, CONS. (CONSERVATION) SEE ALSO  
1) ECO, MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
MARINE RESOURCES...AND THEIR CONSERVATION)  
2) LAN, WATER (WATER, CONSERVATION...)  
1648-1960 LAN, CONS., FOREST, SOC, HUM., 11:3009  
1900-60 LAN, CONS., TECH., 11:3041  
LAN, CROPS (CROPS AND PROCESSING) SEE ALSO  
ECO, FOOD (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---FOOD...)  
LAN, CROPS (CEREALS) (CEREALS AND GRAINS)  
LAN, CROPS (CORN) (CORN)  
LAN, CROPS (COTTON) (COTTON) SEE ALSO  
ECO, IND. (TEXT.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
INDUSTRY...--TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING)

LAN, CROPS (HEMP) (HEMP)  
LAN, CROPS (POTATOES) (POTATOES)  
LAN, CROPS (RICE) (RICE)  
LAN, CROPS (SUGAR) (SUGAR)  
LAN, CROPS (TOBACCO) (TOBACCO)  
LAN, DAIRY (DAIRY) SEE ALSO ANI (ANIMALS),  
LAN, FOREST, (FORESTRY, TREES, TIMBER, AND LUMBER  
INDUSTRY)  
LAN, HORT. (HORTICULTURE, FLORISTRY, LANDSCAPING,  
AND ORCHARDING)  
LAN, ORG. (ORGANIZATIONS, ASSOCIATIONS, AND  
INTEREST GROUPS)  
LAN, ORG. (GRANGE) (GRANGE)  
LAN, POULTRY (POULTRY) SEE ALSO ANI (ANIMALS)  
LAN, PROP. (REAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF)  
LAN, REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)  
LAN, SERICULT. (SERICULTURE, SILKWORMS, AND  
PRODUCTION OF RAW SILK) SEE ALSO ANI (ANIMALS)  
LAN, STOCK R. (STOCK RAISING) SEE ALSO  
ANI (ANIMALS)  
LAN, TECH. (TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH)  
LAN, VINICULT. (VINICULTURE, VITICULTURE, AND  
WINE PRODUCTION)  
LAN, WATER (WATER, CONSERVATION, FLOOD CONTROL,  
AND IRRIGATION) SEE ALSO LAN, CONS. (LAND...  
---CONSERVATION)  
LAND SEE LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)  
LANDSCAPING SEE LAN, HORT. (LAND...--HORTICULTURE  
AND LANDSCAPING...)  
LANGUAGE(S) SEE LIT, LANG. (LITERATURE  
LANGUAGE(S), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)  
LAOS SEE LAS (LAOS)  
LAPLAND 11:2013 2071 3034  
LAS (LAOS)  
LAT (LATIN AMERICA) SEE ALSO  
1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)  
2) RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES  
3) WI (WEST INDIES)  
1959-64 BIB LAT 11:610  
(17C-1963)

-1960 CUL SP LAT 11:315  
HISPANICISM 11:315  
19C CUL, ART LAT 11:612  
CUL, LIT SOC ECO LAT ARG 11:611  
CUL, PHIL, LAT SP 11:1185  
EXISTENTIALISM 11:1185  
CUL, PHIL, LAT 11:613  
19C-1963 EDU, UNIV, BR LAT CAN US 11:689  
18C ETH LAT 11:614  
17-18C FOR LAT US MEX, MEXICO CITY 11:156  
1895-96 INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS (1896) 11:156  
-1821-1962 FOR LAT US 11:2676  
19C FOR LAT VAT 11:3014  
1824 FOR LAT GRB 11:617  
HOLY ALLIANCE 11:617  
1822 FOR CO MEX LAT 11:711  
1890-1965 FOR OAS LAT US 11:965  
1918-64 FOR, MONROE DOCTRINE 1823, POLY, LAT  
US USSR 11:2678  
1900-65 FOR, TRUMAN DOCTRINE 1947  
CMP, PUB, OPIN, LAT, ALLIANCE FOR  
PROGRESS 1961 US CHL CU 11:2677

-1963 GEO, CLI, GEN SP LAT 11:3037  
-1961 HSS LAT SP 11:2413  
1917-62 HSS LAT USSR AS AFC 11:2414  
1795-1859 HSS BIO LAT 11:18  
-1963 HSS IMP LAT USSR 11:2460  
1775-1945 IMP NAT US LAT USSR 11:2697  
CA-1539-1821 IND NAT LAT 11:619  
-1964 LAN ECO, IND, LAT 11:620  
1800S LIT LAT 11:716  
1808-15 NAP FR LAT SP 11:184  
1815-16 NAT LAT 11:622  
1809 NAT ECO, QUITO LAT 11:753  
(116-19C)

1783-1830 NAT BIO LAT UY 11:624  
19C NAT FOR LAT PJ 11:174  
1826 NAT FOR, TR, LAT 11:623  
PANAMA CONGRESS (1826) 11:623

1820-60 NEG LAT 11:625  
1820S-1963 POL EDU LAT 11:626  
-1960 POL GEN LAT 11:627  
1918-40 POL, PART, (ARISTA, COLORADO, ACCION  
DEMOCRATICA) LAT 11:628  
19C POL, TH, LAT 11:629  
CA-1810-30 POL, TH, NAT LAT 11:741  
1820S REL, R, CATH, BIB FOR LAT VAT  
11:357

1960 SAM, THIRD INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON  
THE HISTORY OF AMERICA LAT 11:88  
17-18C SCI GEO FR LAT 11:1238  
16-19C SOC LAN, PROP, CHN ID LAT NME  
11:305

18C SOC, MID, SP LAT 11:331  
1830S SOC, REF, ARG LAT 11:631  
CA-1800-1962 SOC URB LAT 11:630  
1864-1964 SOM GEN AFC AS LAT 11:1168  
-1810 WOM NAT LAT 11:633  
1941-45 WWII IMP FOR GRB US USSR BE FR  
LAT LEB NETH SY 11:2781  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11:2781

LATERAN TREATY (1929) 11:1681  
LATIN AMERICA SEE LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
LATVIA, 1918-40 SEE LA (LATVIA, 1918-40)  
LATVIAN SSR SEE USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)  
LAUSANNE CONFERENCE (1922-23) 11:2359  
LAW (LAW) SEE ALSO

1) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
2) MIL, LAW (MILITARY HISTORY---MILITARY LAW...)  
3) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT), RELEVANT  
SUBHEADINGS

1963 LAW CUL, PHIL, 11:1155  
1843 SOM LAW 11:1173  
LAW, ATTY. (ATTORNEYS AND LEGAL PROFESSION)  
LAW, CON. (CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY  
AND THEORY) SEE ALSO POL, FED, GOV. (POLITICS...  
---FEDERAL GOVERNMENT)  
LAW, COURTS (COURTS, JUDICIARY, AND TRIALS)  
LAW, REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)

LB (LIBYA) SEE ALSO

1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFN (AFRICA, NORTH)  
1911-12 MIL, BAT, IT OE LB 11:1025  
ITALO-TURKISH WAR (1911-12) 11:1025  
1911 MIL, NAV, (BAT.) IT OE LB 11:1029  
ITALO-TURKISH WAR (1911-12) 11:1029  
1912-18 MIL, OFF, IT LB 11:1031  
1942 WWII, TO, (AMI.) GRB LB, CYRENAICA  
PO 11:2865  
1940-41 WWII, TO, (AMI.) BAT, (BARDIA, TOBRUK,  
TRIPOLI, BEDA FOMM, SIDI-BARRANI)  
MIL, STR., LB, EG GRC 11:262  
1942-43 WWII, TO, (AMI.) BAT, (EL GAZALA, TOBRUK,  
EL ALAMEIN, MARETH) AFN IT LB EG  
TN MALT 11:1121  
1940-42 WWII, TO, (AMI.) BAT, (TOBRUK) MIL,  
FOR, AUX., POP, CZECHS NME EG LB  
PAL SY USSR 11:1123  
1939-45 WWII, TO, (AMI.) MIL, NAV, IT AFN  
GE GRB GRG, AEGEAN ISLANDS LB  
MALT 11:2866

LEADERSHIP SEE

1) CIT (CITIZENSHIP...LEADERSHIP)  
2) POL, ADM. (POLITICS...--PUBLIC  
ADMINISTRATION...)  
3) SOC, HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...--HUMAN  
RELATIONS)  
LEAG, NAT (LEAGUE OF NATIONS)  
1925 FOR BUL GRG LEAG, NAT 11:135  
1930S FOR USSR LEAG, NAT, INTERNATIONAL  
LABOR ORGANIZATION 11:164  
1945-59 FOR HSS LEAG, NAT UN USSR 11:2680  
(1918-59)  
1814-1960 FOR PPS LEAG, NAT UN 11:2629  
CONGRESS OF VIENNA (1814-15) 11:2629  
CONCERT OF EUROPE 11:2629  
1926-35 FOR-MIL FI GRB LEAG, NAT 11:128  
1809-1964 POL IRL LEAG, NAT UN SW 11:2112  
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY 11:2112  
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY  
11:2112  
TREATY OF ROME (1957) 11:2112  
1919-40 WWII, ANT, FOR, POLY., TR, LEAG, NAT  
BE 11:2808  
LOCARNO CONFERENCE AND TREATIES (1925)  
11:2808  
1938 WWII, ANT, IRL LEAG, NAT C25 GE  
11:244  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11:244

LEAGUE OF NATIONS SEE LEAG, NAT (LEAGUE OF NATIONS)  
LEARNING SEE EDU, TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING,  
LEARNING...)

LEB (LEBANON)

1941-45 WWII IMP FOR GRB US USSR BE FR  
LAT LEB NETH SY 11:2781  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11:2781  
LEBANON SEE LEB (LEBANON)

LEGAL HISTORY SEE  
1) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
2) LAW (LAW)

LEGAL PROFESSION SEE LAW, ATTY. (LAW---ATTORNEYS  
AND LEGAL PROFESSION)

LEGENDS SEE FOL (FOLKLORE, LEGENDS...)

LEISURE SEE

1) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)  
2) SOC, REC, R. (SOCIAL HISTORY...--RECREATION  
AND LEISURE)  
LENINISM SEE COM (COMMUNISM...)  
LI (LIBERIA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
1860S- NAT LI SL 11:420  
1900S

LIBERALISM 11:1160 1369 2118 2919 2956 3169

LIBERIA SEE LI (LIBERIA)

LIBRARIES SEE ALM (ARCHIVES...LIBRARIES...)

LIBYA SEE LB (LIBYA)

LIECHTENSTEIN SEE LT (LIECHTENSTEIN)

LINGUISTICS SEE LIT, LANG. (LITERATURE  
LANGUAGE(S), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)

LIT (LITERATURE) SEE ALSO

1) CMP, BOOK (COMMUNICATIONS...--BOOK  
COLLECTING, PUBLISHING, AND SELLING)  
2) CMP, PER. (COMMUNICATIONS...--PERIODICALS...)  
3) CMP, PRESS (COMMUNICATIONS...--PRESS...)  
4) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)  
5) CUL, INTELL. (CULTURAL LIFE---INTELLECTUAL  
LIFE AND IDEAS)  
6) CUL, THEATER (CULTURAL LIFE---THEATER)  
7) FOL (FOLKLORE...)

8) PERSONAL NAMES INDEX FOR AUTHORS

-1965 LIT 11:2969

ROMANTICISM 11:2969

1920-63 LIT CUL, INTELL., 11:1178

-1963 LIT HSS LIT 11:2974

-1965 LIT SOM 11:2968

1847 LIT SOM 11:289

1939-45 WWII, ORDC, LIT 11:1111

(1960-64)

LIT, HUMOR (HUMOR)

LIT, LANG. (LANGUAGE(S), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)

CA-800B, C, MED LIT, LANG., 11:3045

-1857

17C-1958 MET HSS LIT, LANG., 11:2384

-1964 SOC LIT, LANG., GEN 11:2625

LITERATURE SEE LIT (LITERATURE)

LITH (LITHUANIA, 1918-40) SEE ALSO

1) BALT (BALTIC AREA AND STATES)

2) RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE)

3) USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)

1919-20 MIL BALT GE LA LITH 11:1838

1919 REV COM LITH USSR, LITHUANIAN SSR  
(VILNIUS) 11:3223

LITHUANIA, 1918-40 SEE LITH (LITHUANIA, 1918-40)

LITHUANIAN SSR SEE USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)

LIVING STANDARDS AND CONDITIONS SEE SOC, LIV.

(SOCIAL HISTORY...--LIVING STANDARDS,  
CONDITIONS...)

LOBBIES SEE POL, LOB. (POLITICS...--LOBBIES...)

## SUBJECT INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENT SEE POL. LOC. GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)---LOCAL GOVERNMENT)  
 LOCAL HISTORY SEE HSS. LOC. (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES)---LOCAL HISTORY)  
 LOCARNO CONFERENCE AND TREATIES (1925) 11,997 2108  
 LOGISTICS SEE MIL. LOG. (MILITARY HISTORY---LOGISTICS AND SUPPLY)  
 LORRAINE 11,3027  
 LOYALISTS, IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION SEE AMR (AMERICAN REVOLUTION)  
 LOYALTY, TO GOVERNMENT SEE CIT (CITIZENSHIP---LOYALTY...)  
 LT (LICHTENSTEIN)  
 18-19C ALM LAN. PROP. HAB CZS. MORAVIA LT 11,2526  
 LUMBER INDUSTRY SEE LAN. FOREST. (LAND...---FORESTRY...LUMBER INDUSTRY)  
 LUTHERANS SEE REL. LUTH. (RELIGIONS...LUTHERANS)  
 LUXEMBOURG SEE LX (LUXEMBOURG)  
 LX (LUXEMBOURG)

## M

MA (MALAGASY REPUBLIC) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFE (AFRICA, EAST)  
 16C-1963 LAN. AG+LAB. SLA MA MASC WI AFC 11,1188  
 MAC (MACAO)  
 MACAO SEE MAC (MACAO)  
 MACEDONIA SEE MC (MACEDONIA)  
 MACHINE BUILDING SEE ECO. IND. (TOOL.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE BUILDING)  
 MADAGASCAR SEE MA (MALAGASY REPUBLIC)  
 MADEIRA ISLANDS SEE POR (PORTUGAL)  
 MADRID CONFERENCE (1890) 11,142  
 MAGIC SEE FOL (FOLKLORE...MAGIC...)  
 MAI (MALAWI) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFS (AFRICA, SOUTH)  
 MAIL SEE CMP, MAIL (COMMUNICATIONS...---MAIL...)  
 MAL (MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA)  
 1773-94 ECO. TRADE FOR GRB TH. PHUKET MAL. KEDAH, PENANG 11,124  
 EAST INDIA COMPANY 11,124  
 1897-1909 IMP GRB TH. MAL. KEDAH, KELANTAN, PERLIS, TRENGGANU 11,2693  
 BRITISH-THAILAND AGREEMENT (1909) 11,2693  
 1941-45 WWI. ORDC. COM MAL USSR 11,2027  
 1930S-40S WWI. TO.(PAT.) JAP MAL US, HAWAII (PEARL HARBOR) 11,2887  
 1938-42 WWI. TO.(PAT.) MIL. STR., TRG. ID JAP MAL SING AU BUR 11,279  
 MALAGASY REPUBLIC SEE MA (MALAGASY REPUBLIC)  
 MALAWI SEE MAI (MALAWI)  
 MALAY PENINSULA SEE MAL (MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA)  
 MALAYSIA SEE MAL (MALAYSIA...)  
 MALI (MALI) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
 1828 GEO URB MALI. TOMBOUCTOU FR 11,429  
 (5-19C)  
 MALT (MALTA)  
 1740-98 ECO. TRADE MAR MALT TN FR 11,344  
 1747-1808 NAP MIL MAR. COAST. BIO FR. TOULON EG MALT 11,2717  
 1945 WWI. NCA. FOR US USSR MALT 11,2812  
 YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11,2812  
 1942-43 WWI. TO.(AMI.) BAT.(EL GAZALA, TOBRUK, EL ALAMEIN, MARETH) AFN IT LB EG TN MALT 11,1121  
 1939-45 WWI. TO.(AMI.) MIL. NAV. IT AFN GE GRB GRC. AEGEAN ISLANDS LB MALT 11,2866  
 MALTA SEE MALT (MALTA)  
 MAN (MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA)  
 MANAGEMENT SEE ECO. BUS. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT HISTORY)  
 MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS SEE  
 1) LAB. DISP. (LABOR...---LABOR DISPUTES...)  
 2) LAB. ORG. (LABOR...---ORGANIZATIONS...)  
 MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS  
 3) LAN. AG+LAB. (LAND...---AGRICULTURAL LABOR...)  
 MANCHUKUO SEE MAN (MANCHUKUO...)  
 MANCHURIA SEE MAN (MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA)  
 MANNERS SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CUSTOMS...MANNERS...)  
 MAPS AND MAP MAKING SEE GEO. CART. (GEOGRAPHY...---CARTOGRAPHY AND MAPS)  
 MAR (MARITIME HISTORY) SEE ALSO  
 1) ECO. FOOD (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---FOOD...)  
 2) ECO. MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MARINE RESOURCES...)  
 3) ECO. TRADE (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---TRADE...)  
 4) GEO (GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION, AND TRAVEL)  
 5) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
 6) MIL. NAV. (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY)  
 7) SCI (SCIENCE...)  
 MAR. COAST. (COAST AND COASTAL WATERS, STRAITS, AND SOUNDS)  
 MAR. OCEAN. (OCEANOGRAPHY) SEE ALSO ECO. MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MARINE RESOURCES...)  
 MAR. PORTS (PORTS)  
 MAR. TUN. (UNDERWATER TUNNELS AND TUNNEL PROJECTS)  
 MAR. VES. (VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION) SEE ALSO  
 1) MIL. NAV. (VES.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---WARSHIPS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION)  
 2) SCI. NUCLEAR (SCIENCE...---NUCLEAR SCIENCES...)

MAR. VES., Contd.

FOR WATERWAYS INCLUDING LAKES AND CANALS SEE TRA. WATERVES. (TRANSPORTATION...---WATER...---VESSELS...)  
 MARINE RESOURCES SEE  
 1) ECO. FOOD (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---FOOD...)  
 2) ECO. MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MARINE RESOURCES...)  
 MARINES SEE MIL. NAV. (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY)  
 MARITIME HISTORY SEE MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)  
 MARITIME LAW SEE  
 1) MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)  
 2) LAW (LAW)  
 (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE MAR PRECEDING THE CUE LAW)  
 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY SEE SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY)  
 MARTINIQUE SEE MATO (MARTINIQUE)  
 MARXISM SEE  
 1) COM (COMMUNISM...)  
 2) SOM (SOCIALISM AND MARXISM...)  
 MAS (MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFN (AFRICA, NORTH)  
 2) EWS (EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH)  
 1798 NAP MIL. NAV.(VES.) FR GRB MAS 11,1010  
 1943-45 WWI. NCA. BAL GRB RU USSR MAS 11,1094  
 MOSCOW CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS (1943) 11,1094  
 YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11,1094  
 MASC (MASCARENE ISLANDS)  
 1881 FOR-MIL TRA. WATER(CANAL/SUEZ?) EG GRB MASC 11,129  
 16C-1963 LAN. AG+LAB. SLA MA MASC WI AFC 11,1188  
 MASCARENE ISLANDS SEE MASC (MASCARENE ISLANDS)  
 MASS AND MASSES SEE SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
 MASS MEDIA SEE CMP (COMMUNICATIONS, MASS MEDIA...)  
 MATHEMATICS SEE SCI. MATH. (SCIENCE...---MATHEMATICS)  
 MATO (MARTINIQUE)  
 MAU (MAURITANIA) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
 1958 SOC CUL REL GUI MAU SEN SU 11,374  
 MAURITANIA SEE MAU (MAURITANIA)  
 MAURITIUS SEE MASC (MASCARENE ISLANDS)  
 MC (MACEDONIA)  
 CA.181S- EDU POP. GREEKS MC OE 11,2185  
 1912  
 1901-09 FOR BUL GRB GRC OE MC 11,933  
 CONCERT OF EUROPE 11,933  
 1764-1912 LAW. VILAVET LAW 1865. STATUTE OF MOSCHOPOLIS 1813. CODE OF ARCH-BISHOP OF KASTORIA 1764 SOC REL MC OE 11,2186  
 1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL GRC. (1912-62) THESSALONIKE MC OE SER RUS TU 11,2731  
 BOSNIA 11,2731  
 BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11,2731  
 BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11,2731  
 ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE 11,2731  
 THRACE 11,2731  
 1943-48 POL. CEN.GOV., PART. COM MC BUL GRC YU. MACEDONIA USSR 11,2330  
 1900-01 SOC POP. INM., SERBS MC OE YU. SKOPLJE 11,2341  
 MEASURES SEE SCI. MEAS. (SCIENCE...---WEIGHTS AND MEASURES)  
 MED (MEDICINE, PHARMACY, PUBLIC HEALTH, AND SANITATION) SEE ALSO  
 1) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY, INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY)  
 2) SCI (SCIENCE...)  
 3) SCI. BIO. (SCIENCE...---BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES)  
 4) SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---WELFARE...)  
 CA.800B.C. MED LIT. LANG. 11,3045  
 -1857  
 MED. HOSP. (HOSPITALS)  
 MED. PRAC. (PRACTICES, MEDICAL RESEARCH, AND ADVANCEMENT)  
 CA.460B.C. MED. PRAC. 11,1228  
 1964  
 MED. PROF. (PROFESSION---GENERAL, STATUS, AND ETHICS)  
 MED. REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)  
 MEDALS SEE  
 1) GEN. SYM. (GENERAL...---FLAGS AND SYMBOLS)  
 2) MIL. UNI. (MILITARY HISTORY---UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS...)  
 MEDICINE SEE MED (MEDICINE...)  
 MEDICAL EDUCATION SEE  
 1) MED (MEDICINE...)  
 2) EDU (EDUCATION)  
 (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE MED PRECEDING THE CUE EDU)  
 MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE SEE  
 1) LAW (LAW)  
 2) MED (MEDICINE...)  
 (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE LAW PRECEDING THE CUE MED)  
 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA SEE MAS (MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA)  
 MEETINGS IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES SEE SAM (SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES)  
 MENNONITES SEE REL. MEN. (RELIGIONS...---MENNONITES)  
 MET (METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS, GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS, IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) SEE ALSO  
 1) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
 2) INT (INTERPRETATION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES)  
 3) SCI. COMP. (SCIENCE...---COMPUTERS AND DATA PROCESSING)  
 CA.1935-62 BIB MET 11,2371

MET, Contd.

-1965 ECO. GRO. MET 11,2992  
 -1964 ETH MET 11,2965  
 -1964 HSS MET 11,2466  
 1964 HSS MET 11,2467  
 -1963 MET 11,2  
 CA.19C- MET 11,2373  
 1961  
 1961 MET 11,2374  
 -1964 MET 11,2376  
 -1964 MET 11,2377  
 1958 MET CMP 11,3  
 1959 MET CMP. PHOTOG. 11,2379  
 1961 MET ECO. IND. (TEX.) 11,4  
 1964 MET ETH 11,2381  
 17C-1958 MET HSS LIT. LANG. 11,2384  
 -1965 MET HSS SOM 11,2385  
 18C-1963 MET INT 11,6  
 1964 MET LAB. DISP. ECO. IND. 11,7  
 -1964 MET POL 11,2391  
 PREHIST- MET SCI 11,9  
 1964  
 1964 MET SOC PSY 11,2395  
 1939-45 MET WWI. ORDC. 11,2396  
 METALS AND METALLURGY SEE  
 1) ECO. IND. (NONFER.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---NONFERROUS METALS)  
 2) ECO. IND. (STEEL) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---STEEL AND IRON)  
 3) SCI. PHYS. (SCIENCE...---PHYSICAL SCIENCES)  
 METEOROLOGY SEE GEO. CLIM. (GEOGRAPHY...---CLIMATE AND WEATHER)  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH SEE REL. METH.E. (RELIGIONS...---METHODIST EPISCOPAL)  
 METHODISTS SEE REL. METH. (RELIGIONS...---METHODISTS)  
 METHODOLOGY IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS SEE MET (METHODOLOGY...)  
 METROLOGY SEE SCI. MEAS. (SCIENCE...---WEIGHTS AND MEASURES)  
 METROPOLITAN AREAS SEE URB (URBANIZATION...)  
 METROPOLITAN POOR LAW ACT (1867) 11,1619  
 MEUSE RIVER 11,1082 2862  
 MEX (MEXICO) SEE ALSO  
 1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)  
 2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
 1964 ALM. BIBLIOTECA PUBLICA DEL ESTADO DE JALISCO MEX. JALISCO(GUADALAJARA) 11,71  
 16C-1964 CMP. PRESS(HOJAS VOLANTES, GACETA DE MEXICO, DIARIO DE MEXICO, EL MONITOR REPUBLICANO, EL SIGLO XIX, EL IMPARCIAL, EL UNIVERSAL, EXCELSIOR) MEX 11,634  
 19C CUL. ARCHIT. MEX. JALISCO 11,635  
 (16C-1964)  
 CA.1910 CUL. PHIL. MEX 11,636  
 1925-60 ECO. GRO. LAN MEX 11,637  
 1787-1839 ECO. IND.(FURN.) TRADE CZS. BOHEMIA MEX 11,1206  
 1921-30 EDU. REF. MEX 11,638  
 1917-40 EDU. REL. POP. MEX 11,639  
 11C-1963 ETH CUL. MEX 11,640  
 1753-1811 FAM NAT MEX 11,641  
 1895-96 FOR LAT US MEX. MEXICO CITY 11,156  
 INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS (1896) 11,156  
 1822 FOR CO MEX LAT 11,711  
 1864 FOR GEO MEX SW 11,2681  
 1816 FOR MAR. VES.(FIREBRAND) SP US MEX 11,2688  
 1895-97 FOR. TRA. GRB US VEN BRG. ESSEQUIBO MEX. MEXICO CITY 11,153  
 INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS (1896) 11,153  
 16C-1964 HSS CMP. PER.(LATINSKA AMERIK) CZS MEX 11,2457  
 1883-1960 HSS IND BIO MEX 11,31  
 -1862 HSS POP. JEWS MEX 11,642  
 1910-17 HSS REV LAN. REF. MEX 11,643  
 (-1964)  
 19C-1910 LAN. AG+LAB. PROP. REV MEX. YUCATAN 11,645  
 16-20C LAN. CROPS(HEHEQUEN) SOC. LIV. MEX. YUCATAN 11,644  
 CA.1918-39 LIT IND CUL MEX 11,646  
 18C LIT REL. RYCATH. MEX 11,647  
 1835-88 MED BIO MEX. MONTERREY 11,648  
 16C-1963 MED SOC MEX. TLAXCALA 11,649  
 1847 MIL. LAW. TRG. MEX US, TEXAS(SAN PATRICIO) 11,196  
 MEXICAN-UNITED STATES WAR (1846-48) 11,196  
 -1960 NAT MEX 11,651  
 CA.1818-22 NAT MIL. NAV. BIO MEX 11,650  
 19C POL. BR MEX 11,691  
 1870S-1911 POL BIO MEX 11,652  
 (1854-1916)  
 18C POL. TH. REG.GOV. MEX 11,653  
 1760-1800 POP. FRENCH POL SOC MEX 11,654  
 1913-16 REV BIO MEX 11,655  
 1826 REV SOC. ORG. MEX SP US 11,655  
 18C SOC MEX 11,657  
 15C-1960 SOC. CUS. FOL MEX 11,659  
 16C-1964 SOC ECO URB LAN MEX 11,658  
 18C SOC. HOME MEX 11,660  
 19C SOC. REF. ARG BR MEX 11,632  
 1861-67 WOM BIO IMP FR MEX US 11,2704  
 MEXICAN-UNITED STATES WAR (1846-48) 11,196  
 MEXICO SEE MEX (MEXICO)  
 MICROFILMING AND MICROFILM LIBRARIES SEE ALM (ARCHIVES...)  
 MICRONESIA SEE OC (OCEANIA)  
 MIDDLE CLASS SEE SOC. MID. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---MIDDLE CLASS...)  
 MIDDLE EAST SEE  
 1) NME (NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST)  
 2) RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES  
 MIGRATORY WORKERS SEE LAN. AG+LAB. (LAND...---AGRICULTURAL LABOR...)



## SUBJECT INDEX

- MIL (MILITARY HISTORY, INCLUDING AIR AND NAVAL)  
SEE ALSO  
1) AMR (AMERICAN REVOLUTION)  
2) CIV (CIVIL WAR(S))  
3) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)  
4) FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...)  
5) NAP (NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS)  
6) WWI (WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS)  
7) WWII (WORLD WAR II)  
8) OTHER WARS CITED BY NAME  
-1963 INT MIL SCI 11:53  
409B.C.- MIL. BAT. STR. 11:202  
1941  
1648 MIL FOR. TR. 11:168  
1914-51  
-1965 MIL. ORG. COMM. 11:2742  
14C-1965 MIL POP. VIT. ST. 11:2732  
1848-95 MIL SOC POL 11:1022  
-1964 MIL. STR. ARM. (NUCLEAR) 11:204  
1900-14 MIL. STR. GRD. (CAVALRY) 11:1033  
1808-15 NAP MIL SOC. HUM. 11:2716  
1796-1815 NAP MIL. STR. BAT. (TOULON, WATERLOO)  
11:2726  
MIL. AIR (AIR FORCES) SEE ALSO SPA (SPACE SCIENCES...TRAVEL)  
MIL. AMPH. (AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS)  
MIL. ARM. (ARMS AND WEAPONS)  
1860-1960 MIL. ARM. WWI WWII 11:1023  
MIL. ARM. (NUCLEAR) (NUCLEAR ARMS AND WEAPONS)  
SEE ALSO SCI. NUCLEAR (SCIENCE...NUCLEAR SCIENCES...)  
-1964 MIL. ARM. (NUCLEAR) HSS 11:194  
MIL. BAT. (BATTLES, CAMPAIGNS, RAIDS, AND SIEGES)  
MIL. BUILD. (BUILDINGS, CAMPS, FORTS, AND CONSTRUCTION) SEE ALSO  
1) CUL. ARCHIT. (CULTURAL LIFE---ARCHITECTURE)  
2) SRR (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
MIL. COMM. (COMMUNICATIONS) SEE ALSO CMP (COMMUNICATIONS...)  
MIL. CUL. (CULTURE, ARTS, AND LITERATURE)  
MIL. GOV. (MILITARY GOVERNMENT) SEE ALSO POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
MIL. GRD. (GROUND FORCES) SEE ALSO SCI. ENGR. (SCIENCE...ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERS)  
MIL. GRD. (ARMOR) (ARTILLERY)  
MIL. GRD. (ENGINEERS) (ENGINEERS)  
MIL. GRD. (MILITARY POLICE) (MILITARY POLICE)  
MIL. GRD. (ROCKET) (ROCKET)  
MIL. GRD. (SKI) (SKI TROOPS)  
BC-1963 MIL. GRD. (SKI) 11:1028  
MIL. INTEL. (INTELLIGENCE, ESPIONAGE, ESTIMATES, AND MILITARY SECURITY)  
MIL. LAW (MILITARY LAW AND COURTS)  
SEE ALSO LAW (LAW)  
MIL. LOG. (LOGISTICS AND SUPPLY)  
MIL. NAV. (NAVY, INCLUDING MARINES)  
SEE ALSO WAR (MARITIME HISTORY)  
MIL. NAV. (AIR) (NAVAL AIR FORCES AND AIRCRAFT)  
MIL. NAV. (BAT.) (BATTLES)  
MIL. NAV. (SUB.) (SUBMARINES AND SUBMARINE WARFARE)  
MIL. NAV. (VES.) (WARSHIPS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION)  
MIL. NAV. (VES./NUCLEAR) (NUCLEAR POWERED SHIPS)  
SEE ALSO SCI. NUCLEAR (SCIENCE...NUCLEAR SCIENCES...)  
MIL. OFF. (OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF)  
MIL. ORG. (ORGANIZATION, MANAGEMENT, AND ADMINISTRATION)  
MIL. POW. (PRISONERS OF WAR, INTERNEES, PRISON AND RELOCATION CAMPS) SEE ALSO  
1) CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS...)  
2) WWII. ORG. (WORLD WAR II---OCCUPATION...)  
MIL. PSY. WAR (PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE) SEE ALSO  
1) CMP. PUB. OPIN. (COMMUNICATIONS...PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA)  
2) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)  
MIL. REC. (RECRUITING AND CONSCRIPTION) SEE ALSO  
MIL. TRG. (TRAINING...)  
MIL. REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)  
MIL. RES. (RESERVES AND MILITIA)  
MIL. STR. (STRATEGY, TACTICS, AND MILITARY THEORY)  
1796-1814 NAP MIL. STR. 11:1012  
1914 WWII MIL STR. 11:223  
MIL. TRG. (TRAINING, EDUCATION, DISCIPLINE, INDOCTRINATION, AND PERSONNEL POLICIES)  
SEE ALSO  
1) EDU (EDUCATION)  
2) MIL. REC. (RECRUITING...)  
MIL. UNI. (UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS, AND SYMBOLS) SEE ALSO GEN. SYM. (GENERAL...FLAGS AND SYMBOLS)  
MIL. VET. (VETERANS AND THEIR ORGANIZATIONS)  
MIL-IND (INDIAN WARS) SEE ALSO  
1) IND (INDIANS)  
2) WES (WESTWARD MOVEMENT)  
MILITARY AND STATE SEF  
1) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
2) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE MIL PRECEDING THE CUE POL)  
MILITARY GOVERNMENT SEE MIL. GOV. (MILITARY HISTORY---MILITARY GOVERNMENT)  
MILITARY HISTORY, GENERAL SEE MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
MILITARY LAW AND COURTS SEE MIL. LAW (MILITARY HISTORY---MILITARY LAW AND COURTS)  
MILITARY MEDICAL SERVICES SEE  
1) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
2) MED (MEDICINE...)  
(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE MIL PRECEDING THE CUE MED)  
MILITARY THEORY SEE MIL. STR. (MILITARY HISTORY---STRATEGY...MILITARY THEORY)  
MILITIA SEE MIL. RES. (MILITARY HISTORY---RESERVES AND MILITIA)  
MINING OF RAW MATERIALS, PRECIOUS STONES, QUARRYING, ETC. SEE ECO. MINING (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MINING OF RAW MATERIALS...)  
MINORITIES SEE POP. (POPULATION...MINORITIES...)  
MIGUELON SEE STP (SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON)  
MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES SEE REL. MIS. (RELIGIONS...MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES)  
MN (MONTENEGRO, TO 1918) SEE ALSO YU (YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS)  
1862 ECO SOC TRA. ROAD MN FR GRC HAB  
RUS 11:2327  
MONTENEGRO-TURKISH WAR (1861) 11:2327  
1907-09 FOR ECO GRB HAB MN OE SER BOS  
11:2144  
1872-73 FOR MIL. BAT. (BATTLE OF LIPOVO 1872)  
FR GRB MN OE RUS 11:946  
1833-51 GEO MN RUS HAB IT YU, SLOVENIA  
(LJUBLJANA), MONTENEGRO (CETINJE),  
TRIESTE 11:2332  
1918 WWI MN SER 11:2751  
MO (MONGOLIA)  
1920S-64 COM MO 11:503  
1958-65 MET SCI. COMP. USSR. NOVOSIBIRSK MO  
11:2378  
MOHAMMEDANISM SEE REL. ISLAM (RELIGIONS...ISLAM)  
MOLDAVIA SEE RU (ROMANIA)  
MON (MONACO)  
MONACO SEE MON (MONACO)  
MONARCHIST PARTIES SEE POL. PART. (POLITICS...PARTIES...)  
MONARCHS AND MONARCHICAL GOVERNMENT SEE  
POL. CEN. GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---CENTRAL GOVERNMENT)  
MONASTERIES SEE REL. BUILD. (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES---RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS)  
MONEY SEE  
1) ECO. BANK. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---BANKING...)  
2) ECO. CURR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---CURRENCY)  
3) ECO. PUB. FIN. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---PUBLIC FINANCE...)  
MONGOLIA SEE MO (MONGOLIA)  
MONOPOLIES AND MONOPOLISTIC PRACTICES SEE  
ECO. MON. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MONOPOLIES, MONOPOLISTIC PRACTICES...)  
MONTENEGRO, TO 1918 SEE MN (MONTENEGRO, TO 1918)  
MONTENEGRO-TURKISH WAR (1861) 11:2327  
MONUMENTS SEE SRR (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
MOR (MOROCCO) SEE ALSO  
1) AFR (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFR (AFRICA, NORTH)  
1952-53 BIB GEN MOR 11:385  
1881 FOR FR GE GRB MOR SP TN 11:142  
MADRID CONFERENCE (1880) 11:142  
1880-1956 FOR ECO MOR SP, CEUTA, MELILLA  
11:1779  
1783 FOR. TR. HAB MOR 11:154  
1927-35 LAB NAT POP. IMM., EUROPEANS MOR  
11:386  
1822-47 LIT NAT FR ALG MOR 11:387  
1807-1808 NAP FOR FR GRB MOR GIB 11:1001  
1805-14 NAP FOR FR MOR 11:2712  
1897-1914 SOC FR MOR 11:1407  
MORALS SEE SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...CUSTOMS, MORALS...)  
MORAVIANS SEE REL. MORAV. (RELIGIONS...MORAVIANS)  
MORMONS (CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS) SEE REL. MOR. (RELIGIONS...MORMONS)  
MOROCCO SEE MOR (MOROCCO)  
MORTALITY SEE POP. VIT. ST. (POPULATION...VITAL STATISTICS AND DEMOGRAPHY)  
MOSCOW CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS  
(1943) 11:1094  
MOSEMS SEE REL. ISLAM (RELIGIONS...ISLAM)  
MOVEMENTS, GROUP SEE  
1) LAN. AG. LAB. (LAND...AGRICULTURAL LABOR, AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS AND UPRISINGS)  
2) MIL. VET. (MILITARY HISTORY---VETERANS AND THEIR ORGANIZATIONS)  
3) POL. LOB. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS)  
4) POL. PART. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS)  
5) REV (REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS...)  
6) YOV. GRP. (YOUTH...GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS)  
MOZ (MOZAMBIQUE) SEE ALSO  
1) AFR (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFR (AFRICA, SOUTH)  
1917 REV REL. MIS. MOZ 11:390  
1914-18 WWI GE GRB KE MOZ TAZ UG 11:2747  
MOZAMBIQUE SEE MOZ (MOZAMBIQUE)  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938) 11:42 152 243  
244 1091 2644 2653  
MUSEUMS SEE ALM (ARCHIVES...MUSEUMS...)  
MUSIC SEE CUL. MUS. (CULTURAL LIFE---MUSIC)  
MUTINY SEE REV (REVOLUTIONS...MUTINIES)  
MYSTICISM SEE REL. MYST. (RELIGIONS...MYSTICISM AND SECTS)  
MYTHS SEE FOL (FOLKLORE...MYTHS...)  
N  
NA (NICARAGUA) SEE ALSO  
1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)  
2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
1927-32 MIL. NAV. AIR. STR. NA US 11:2737  
1848-72 SCI. BIO. BR NA GRB 11:1243  
NAM (NORTH AMERICA) SEE ALSO  
1) NAS (AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH)  
2) CAN (CANADA)  
3) US (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ANTECEDENTS)  
1917-64 FOR NAM EWS NATO 11:2631  
NAP (NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS) SEE ALSO  
1) FR (FRANCE)  
2) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
1808-15 NAP MIL SOC. HUM. 11:2716  
1796-1814 NAP MIL. STR. 11:1012  
1796-1815 NAP MIL. STR. BAT. (TOULON, WATERLOO)  
11:2726  
NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS SEE NAP (NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS)  
NAT (NATIONALISM, INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS AND WARS, TO INCLUDE SELF-DETERMINATION, IRREDENTIA, AND CHAUVINISM, NATIVISM AND NATIVIST MOVEMENTS, AND CONFEDERATION AND FEDERATION) SEE ALSO  
1) CIT (CITIZENSHIP...)  
2) IMP (IMPERIALISM...)  
3) POL. TH. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
4) POP. (POPULATION...)  
5) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
1945-46 NAT POP. JEWS 11:2354  
(1890S-1948)  
NATIONAL INCOME SEE ECO. GRO. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---GROWTH...)  
NATIONALISM SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
NATIONAL PRODUCTION SEE ECO. GRO. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---GROWTH...)  
NATIONAL SECURITY SEE FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...)  
NATIONAL SOCIALISM SEE NAZ (NAZI PARTY, NATIONAL SOCIALISM...)  
NATIVIST MOVEMENTS SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)  
1917-64 FOR NAM EWS NATO 11:2631  
1930S-61 FOR-MIL NATO FR GE GRB AUS ALG  
ASSE 11:1320  
-1960 HSS EDU. NAT NATO 11:2566  
181-1964 NAT NATO NOR GEE 11:2085  
NATURALIZATION SEE CIT (CITIZENSHIP...)  
NATURALIZATION...  
NATURAL RESOURCES AND CONSERVATION SEE  
1) ECO. WAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MARINE RESOURCES AND THEIR CONSERVATION)  
2) LAN. CONS. (LAND...CONSERVATION)  
NAVAL HISTORY SEE MIL. NAV. (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY)  
NAVIGATION SEE  
1) GEO. EXPL. (GEOGRAPHY...EXPLORATION...)  
2) MAR. VES. (MARITIME HISTORY---VESSELS...NAVIGATION)  
3) MIL. NAV. (VES.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---WARSHIPS...NAVIGATION)  
4) TRA. WATER (TRANSPORTATION...WATER...)  
5) TRA. WATER (VES.) (TRANSPORTATION...WATER...VESSELS ON LAKES AND RIVERS)  
NAVY SEE MIL. NAV. (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY)  
NAZ (NAZI PARTY, NATIONAL SOCIALISM, AND RESISTANCE) SEE ALSO FAS (FASCISM...)  
1944-1964 WWII NAZ POP. ASN. 11:1085  
NAZISM AND NAZI PARTY SEE NAZ (NAZI PARTY...)  
NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST SEE NME (NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST)  
NECROLOGIES SEE BIO (BIOGRAPHIC ARTICLES, OBITUARIES...)  
NEG (NEGROES) SEE ALSO  
1) FOL (FOLKLORE...)  
2) POL. CIVIL RIGHTS (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---CIVIL RIGHTS)  
3) POP. (POPULATION...)  
4) SLA (SLAVERY...)  
5) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
6) SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...HUMAN RELATIONS)  
NEGOTIATIONS, DIPLOMATIC SEE  
1) FOR. TR. (FOREIGN RELATIONS---TREATIES...NEGOTIATIONS...)  
2) INDIVIDUAL NEGOTIATIONS BY NAME  
3) PPS (PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENT)  
4) WWII. NCA. (WORLD WAR II---NEGOTIATIONS...)  
NEGROES SEE NEG (NEGROES)  
NEJD SEE SAU (SAUDI ARABIA...NEJD)  
NEP (NEPAL)  
1865-91 FOR ID RUS NEP 11:155  
1914-23 MIL GRB NEP 11:2664  
NEPAL SEE NEP (NEPAL)  
NETH (NETHERLANDS)  
-1963 BIB GEN BE CHN FR GRB IRE NETH  
US 11:2365  
19C ECO GE NETH BE 11:2985  
18C-1803 ECO. BANK. NETH US, LOUISIANA  
11:1732  
1813 ECO. IND. (TEX.), TRADE GE, SILESIA  
FR NETH 11:1208  
17-18C ECO. TRADE HSS CEY ID NETH 11:504  
1796-1853 EDU POP. JEWS NETH 11:1733  
1827-38 FOR CO NETH IN 11:138  
1814 FOR DE GE NOR US SW NETH 11:942  
1830-31 FOR TR. GRB LONDON NETH 11:1259  
CONFERENCE OF LONDON (1830) 11:1259  
1814-15 GEO FR IT NETH SWZ 11:1260  
1785-1805 GEO NETH US 11:2682  
17C-1964 HSS ECO. BUS. NETH 11:23  
1800 LAN NETH 11:1735  
1809 LAN ECO. INV. NETH. ROTTERDAM,  
(1814-1913) ZEELAND (GOES) FR 11:1734  
19C LAN SOC. CUS. NETH. SOUTH HOLLAND  
(BEIJERLAND/WESTMAAS/) 11:1736  
1818, 1823, MED. PRAC. FR NETH 11:1230  
1842  
1819-30S MIL. BUILD. GRB NETH 11:192  
1813 NAP NAT FR NETH 11:1015  
(1795-1848)  
1830 NAT CMP. PUB. OPIN. REL. R. CATH. BE  
NETH 11:1737  
1920-45 NAZ NETH. WINTERSWIJK 11:1738  
1797-1871 POL BIO FOR FR GE GRB IN NETH  
AS 11:2702  
1827-30 POL. CEN. GOV. REL. R. CATH. NETH BE  
11:1740  
1866 POL. PROV. GOV. NETH IN 11:1739  
1578-1964 POP LAN. PROP. BE NETH 11:1273  
TREATY OF WESTPHALIA (1648) 11:1273  
TREATY OF TWENTY-FOUR ARTICLES (1831) 11:1273  
1853-1959 REL. R. CATH. CMP. PER. (ARCHIEF VOOR  
DE GESCHIEDENIS VAN DE KATHOLIEKE  
KERK IN NEDERLAND) NETH. HAARLEM,  
UTRECHT 11:1741  
1809-14 REL. R. CATH. POL NETH FR 11:1743

## SUBJECT INDEX

NETH, REL. R.CATH., Contd.

CA.1840-49 REL. R.CATH. POL. CEN.GOV. BIO  
NETH. TILBURG 11.1742  
19C SOC. NETH. FR 11.1744  
1918-41 SOC. ARIS. WWI GE NETH. DOORN  
11.2928  
1941-45 WWI IMP FOR GRB US USSR BE FR  
LAT LEB NETH SY 11.2781  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11.2781  
1939-45 WWI ORDC. CMP. PUB.OPIN. NETH GE  
11.2833  
1940-45 WWI POL. CEN.GOV. NETH 11.2797  
NETHERLANDS SEE NETH (NETHERLANDS)  
NEUTRALITY SEE LAW. (INTERNATIONAL  
RELATIONS AND LAW---NEUTRALITY)  
NEUTRALITY ACT (1937) 11.955  
NEW DEAL 11.302 338 914  
NEW GUINEA SEE NWG (NEW GUINEA)  
NEW POOR LAW (1834) 11.1618 1619  
NEWS AND NEWS MEDIA SEE CMP (COMMUNICATIONS...)  
NEW ZEALAND SEE NZ (NEW ZEALAND)  
NG (NIGERIA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFR (AFRICA: GENERAL)  
2) AFW (AFRICA: WEST)  
3) NI (NIGER)  
-1961 ECO. GRO. ID NG 11.2991  
18-19C FAM MET NG. BONNY 11.431  
1857 LAN. CROPS (COTTON) NG. ABEOKUTA,  
LAGOS GRB. MANCHESTER 11.432  
1898-1900 MIL. GRD. (ENGINEERS) POP. INDIANS NG  
ID 11.433  
CA.1804- POL SOC. CUS. NG 11.434  
1959  
NI (NIGER) SEE ALSO  
1) AFR (AFRICA: GENERAL)  
2) AFW (AFRICA: WEST)  
3) NG (NIGERIA)  
NICARAGUA SEE NA (NICARAGUA)  
NIGER SEE NI (NIGER)  
NIGERIA SEE NG (NIGERIA)  
NME (NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST) SEE ALSO  
1) CONSTITUENT PARTS  
2) OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)  
1964 ALM HSS. IT NME 11.69  
1963-64 ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS BIB LAW  
AF. AFR. EUR. NME US. WASHINGTON D.C.  
11.55  
1939-63 ECO IMP GE NME TU GEW 11.1892  
1914-61 FOR NME RUS USSR 11.2683  
-1963 HSS NME 11.435  
18C-1815 HSS EDU. SEC. NAP FOR. POLY. FR  
NME PO RUS 11.108  
1894-1960 LIT. LANG. NME 11.2344  
1919-59 NAT POP. JEWS NME GRB 11.2345  
1919 PPS. CMP. PRESS/JOURNAL DES DEBATS, LE  
TEMPS) FR GE GRB IT NME PO RU  
USSR 11.2773  
1917-61 REL. ISLAM COM NME USSR 11.2684  
16-19C SOC LAN. PROP. CHN ID LAT NME  
11.305  
1921-47 TRA. AIR AS GRB NME AU 11.1215  
1942-43 WWI POL MIL. FOR.AUX. POP. POLES  
USSR NME 11.2796  
1940-42 WWI TO.(AMT.) BAT.(TOBRUK) MIL.  
FOR. AUX. POP. CZECHS NME EG LB  
PAL SY USSR 11.1123  
NONCONFORMISTS SEE REL. PROT. (RELIGIONS...  
PROTESTANTS...NONCONFORMISTS)  
NONFERROUS METALS SEE ECO. IND.(NONFER.)  
(ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...  
NONFERROUS METALS)  
NOR (NORWAY) SEE ALSO SCAN (SCANDINAVIA)  
1200-1964 ALM. MUSEUM OF APPLIED ARTS CUL. ART  
NOR. OSLO 11.2513  
18C-1958 ECO. MAR. NOR 11.2079  
1811-1961 EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF OSLO/THEOLOGICAL  
COLLEGE, INDEPENDENT THEOLOGICAL  
SEMINARY) REL. LUTH. NOR 11.2080  
1814 FOR DE GE NOR US SW NETH 11.942  
1814 FOR MIL DE NOR SW 11.2009  
TREATY OF KIEL (1814) 11.2009  
1700-1900 LAN. STOCK R. NOR 11.2081  
1814 LAW. CON. NOR. EIDSVOLO DE 11.2082  
1814-1905 LAW. CON.(CONSTITUTION OF NORWAY) NOR  
US FR 11.2083  
1814-1964 LAW. CON. COURTS POL. CEN.GOV. PARL.  
NOR 11.2084  
1814-1964 NAT NATO NOR GEE 11.2085  
1915-17 PAX WWI GE NOR SWZ 11.1841  
1905-22 POL. LOB. ECO. BUS. NOR 11.2086  
1918-21 POL. PART.(LABOR) LAB NOR 11.2087  
1856-60 REL. BAP. LUTH. MORAV. NOR 11.2088  
1882 TRA. RAIL. POL NOR. TRONDHEIM SW  
11.2017  
1940-45 WWI ORDC. NOR 11.1112  
1944 WWI TO.(SGT.) MIL. STR. USSR,  
PECHENGA NOR. KIRKENES 11.275  
1940 WWI TO.(WNE.) COM DE GE NOR USSR  
11.2860  
1918-40 WWI TO.(WNE.) FOR GE DE NOR  
11.1120  
NORTH AMERICA SEE NAM (NORTH AMERICA)  
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION SEE NATO  
(NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)  
NORTHERN RHODESIA SEE ZAM (ZAMBIA)  
NORTHWEST PASSAGE 11.3038  
NORWAY SEE NOR (NORWAY)  
NUCLEAR POWER AND ARMS SEE  
1) ECO. UTIL.(NUCLEAR) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
LIFE---UTILITIES...NUCLEAR)  
2) MAR. VES. (MARITIME HISTORY---VESSELS...)  
3) MIL. ARM.(NUCLEAR) (MILITARY HISTORY---ARMS  
AND WEAPONS---NUCLEAR)  
4) MIL. NAV.(VES./NUCLEAR) (MILITARY HISTORY  
---NAVY---WARSHIPS...NUCLEAR)  
5) SCI. NUCLEAR (SCIENCE...NUCLEAR SCIENCES  
AND TECHNOLOGY)  
NUMISMATICS SEE HSS. AUX.(NUM.) (HUMANITIES AND  
SOCIAL SCIENCES...AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES  
---NUMISMATICS)

NWG (NEW GUINEA)  
1859-1963 GEO NAT FOR AU. QUEENSLAND NWG.  
TERRITORY OF PAPUA 11.539  
NYASALAND SEE MAI (MALAWI)  
NZ (NEW ZEALAND)  
1828-1961 ECO. BANK. AU NZ 11.538  
1840-1956 ECO. IND. GEO. NZ. AUCKLAND 11.599  
1825-1900 ECO. TRADE. IND.(FOOTWEAR) GRB. STREET  
AU IRE NZ SA 11.1482  
1722-1962 NAT FOR GE NZ SAO 11.540  
1935-40 POL. PART.(LABOUR) NZ 11.601  
18505 POL SOC NZ 11.600  
1847 POP. IMM. SOC NZ 11.602

## O

OAS (ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES)  
1890-1965 FOR OAS LAT US 11.965  
OBITUARIES SEE BIO (BIOGRAPHICAL ARTICLES,  
OBITUARIES...)  
OC (OCEANIA) SEE ALSO PAC (PACIFIC AREA)  
18-19C ETH REL OC. FRENCH POLYNESIA(TAHITI,  
RAIATEA) 11.603  
1768-1834 GEO. EXPL. MAR. VES.(ENDEAVOUR) FOL  
OC. POLYNESIA(ULI MAROA) 11.605  
1940-64 MAR. VES. OC. FRENCH POLYNESIA(LEEWARD  
ISLANDS) 11.607  
OCCUPATION (WORLD WAR II) SEE WWI. ORDC. (WORLD  
WAR II---OCCUPATION...)  
OCEANIA SEE OC (OCEANIA)  
OCEANOGRAPHY SEE MAR. OCEAN. (MARITIME HISTORY  
---OCEANOGRAPHY)  
OCEAN TRAVEL SEE MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)  
ODER-NEISSLER LINE 11.2658  
OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE; TO 1918) SEE ALSO  
1) BUL (BULGARIA AND ANTECEDENTS)  
2) CONSTITUENT PARTS  
3) CY (CYPRUS)  
4) DI (DODECANESE ISLANDS)  
5) RU (ROMANIA)  
6) TU (TURKEY)  
-1878 GEN RU. TRANSYLVANIA OE 11.2273  
1778-1836 BIO LIT FI RUS SW OE USSR.  
LENINGRAD 11.1834  
1769-1820 ECO. BUS. BIO GRG. THESSALONIKE  
OE. ISTANBUL 11.2182  
18905 ECO. IND. SOC. CUS. OE SY. DAMASCUS  
11.2361  
1522-1911 ECO. IND. TRADE LAN DI. RHODES OE  
11.2184  
CA.1815- EDU POP. GREEKS MC OE 11.2185  
1912  
1831-78 FOR GRB OE IRA 11.149  
1901-09 FOR BUL GRB GRG OE MC 11.933  
CONCERT OF EUROPE 11.933  
1780-82 FOR OE RU. MOLDAVIA. WALACHIA RUS  
11.966  
1907-39 FOR ECO GRB HAB MN OE SER BOS  
11.2144  
15C-1964 FOR HSS ALM HAB OE AUS TU  
11.2145  
1872-73 FOR MIL. BAT.(BATTLE OF LIPPOVO 1872)  
FR GRB RUS OE RUS 11.946  
1829-30 FOR POL OE RUS SER BAL 11.2146  
1830-1963 FOR. POLY. MAR. COAST. WWI PPS  
WWI. NCA. TU US OE 11.971  
DARDANELLES 11.971  
TRFATY OF SEVRES (1920) 11.971  
TRFATY OF LAUSANNE (1923) 11.971  
CONVENTION OF MONTREUX (1936) 11.971  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.971  
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.971  
1861-62 FOR. POLY. REV FR OE 11.951  
1780-1861 FOR REL. MIS. PROT. EDU OE US  
11.161  
1774-1957 FOR. TR. MAR. COAST. OE RUS TU  
USSR 11.967  
TREATY OF KUCHUK KAINARJI (1774)  
11.967  
TREATY OF UNKJAR KESLESSI (1833)  
11.967  
TREATY OF PARIS (1856) 11.967  
CONVENTION OF MONTREUX (1936) 11.967  
DARDANELLES 11.967  
1884-1917 FOR WWI CHN. SINKIANG RUS. TURKISTAN  
OE GE GRB 11.936  
18705 HSS EDU BAL OE RUS 11.2607  
1864-1912 LAW. VILAYET LAW 1865. STATUTE OF  
MOSCHOPOLIS 1813. CODE OF ARCH-  
BISHOP OF KASTORIA 1764 SOC REL  
MC OE 11.2186  
1903-12 MIL. AIR. TRG. BUL RUS OE 11.2733  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2733  
1911-12 MIL. BAT. IT OE LB 11.1025  
ITALO-TURKISH WAR (1911-12) 11.1025  
1911 MIL. NAV.(BAT.) IT OE LB 11.1029  
ITALO-TURKISH WAR (1911-12) 11.1029  
1877-78 MIL. NAV.(VES.) ARM. OE RUS 11.2741  
DANUBE RIVER 11.2741  
RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1877-78) 11.2741  
1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL GRG.  
(1912-62) THESSALONIKE MC OE SER RUS TU  
YU. BOSNIA 11.2731  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2731  
BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2731  
ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE  
11.2731  
THRACE 11.2731  
CA.1805-07 NAP FOR FR HAB OE RU 11.1002  
1799 NAP MIL. BAT.(ACRE) LIT FR OE IS  
11.1007  
1807 NAP NAT FR RU OE 11.2727  
1804-13 NAT BIO OE SER 11.2334  
1854 NAT FOR GRB GRG. EPIRUS RUS OE  
11.2187  
CA.1757-97 NAT POL BAL GRG OE HAB AUS.  
VIENNA IT TRIESTE 11.2150  
1817-1908 POL. REG.GOV. GRG OE ALB. KORRCE  
11.2189

OE, Contd.

-1921 REL. ORTH. POL. REG.GOV. GRG. MOUNT  
ATHOS OE 11.2190  
9C-1959 SOC POL OE TU 11.2360  
1900-01 SOC POP. IMM. SERBS MC OE YU.  
SKOPJE 11.2341  
1753-1815 URB OE YU. KARLOVAC 11.2343  
18C-1945 URB POP. GREEKS FOR FR HAB IT OE  
GRG ALB. KORRCE 11.2159  
-1962 URB-LAN BUL OE 11.2161  
OFFICER CORPS SEE MIL. OFF. (MILITARY HISTORY---  
OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF)  
OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SEE ECO. OIL (ECONOMIC  
HISTORY AND LIFE---OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS)  
OLD AGE SEE POP. GER. (POPULATION...  
GERONTOLOGY AND THE ELDERLY)  
OM (OMAN; TRUCIAL OMAN; AND QATAR) SEE ALSO  
ARA (ARABIA)  
18C SOC FOR GRB IR BAH KU OM 11.2346  
OMAN SEE OM (OMAN...)  
OPTICAL GOODS SEE ECO. IND.(OPT.) (ECONOMIC  
HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...OPTICAL)  
ORCHARDS SEE LAN. HORT. (LAND...HORTICULTURE  
...ORCHARDING)  
ORES SEE ECO. MINING (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
---MINING OF RAW MATERIALS, ORES...)  
ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES SEE OAS  
(ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES)  
ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE  
11.2731  
ORGANIZATIONS SEE  
1) LAB. ORG. (LABOR...ORGANIZATIONS...)  
2) LAN. ORG. (LAND...ORGANIZATIONS...)  
3) SAM (SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS IN THE SOCIAL  
SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES)  
4) SOC. ORG. (SOCIAL HISTORY...SOCIAL  
ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS)  
5) YOUNG. GRP. (YOUTH...GROUPS...)  
ORGANIZATIONS; INTERNATIONAL SEE BY NAME  
ORTHODOX CHURCH SEE REL. ORTH. (RELIGIONS AND  
CHURCHES---ORTHODOX CHURCH)  
OSMORNE PACT (1857) 11.2651  
OTTOMAN EMPIRE; TO 1918 SEE OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE;  
TO 1918)

## P

PA (PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL) SEE ALSO  
1) CEA (CENTRAL AMERICA)  
2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
1804 FOR GRB PA 11.150  
1903-63 FOR TRA. WATER(CANAL/PANAMA/) PA US  
11.157  
1886-88 GEO CU PA 11.616  
1921 MIL. BAT.(COTO. BOCAS DEL TORO) FOR  
CR PA 11.661  
1818-21 NAT PA SP 11.664  
1821 NAT PA 11.665  
ACT OF INDEPENDENCE OF PANAMA 11.665  
1860-1901 NAT MIL CU PA 11.832  
1821-1903 NAT SAM. ACADEMIA PANAMENA DE LA  
HISTORIA PA 11.666  
18C-1963 POL. TH. PA CO US 11.667  
1879-90 TRA. WATER(CANAL/PANAMA/) FOR EC FR  
PA US 11.180  
PAC (PACIFIC AREA) SEE ALSO  
1) AU (AUSTRALIA)  
2) NWG (NEW GUINEA)  
3) NZ (NEW ZEALAND)  
4) OC (OCEANIA)  
5) SAO (SAMOA)  
1568-1788 GEO PAC. SOLOMON ISLANDS 11.604  
1790-91 MAR. VES.(MATAVY. PANDORA. BOUNTY)  
PAC 11.606  
1793-1815 NAP NAT SAM. ROYAL SOCIETY SCI FOR  
GRB FR PAC. SOUTH SEAS 11.188  
18C-1963 POL PAC 11.608  
1830-65 SCI. BIO. GEO. EXPL. PAC 11.364  
1914-17 WWI MIL. NAV.(VES./CORMORAN/) GE  
PAC 11.219  
1944 WWI TO.(PAT.) MIL. NAV.(SUB.) STR.  
JAP US PAC. MARIANA ISLANDS 11.278  
WWI. TO.(PAT.) MIL. STR. FR US  
PAC. NEW CALEDONIA. NEW HEBRIDES,  
BORA BORA. WALLIS ISLANDS 11.2888  
PACIFIC AREA SEE PAC (PACIFIC AREA)  
PACIFISM SEE PAX (PEACE...PACIFISM)  
PAK (PAKISTAN)  
1960-63 BIB GEN ID PAK USSR. CAUCASUS.  
CENTRAL ASIA. KIRGIZ SSR. KAZAKH SSR  
11.2366  
1907-47 IMP. POL. ADM. GRB ID PAK 11.1497  
1914-46 LAN. CROPS ID. PUNJAB PAK. WEST  
PAKISTAN 11.506  
PAKISTAN SEE PAK (PAKISTAN)  
PAL (PALESTINE) SEE ALSO  
1) IS (ISRAEL)  
2) JOR (JORDAN)  
17C-1964 POP. JEWS PAL IRA IS US 11.2357  
1940-42 WWI TO.(AMT.) BAT.(TOBRUK) MIL.  
FOR. AUX. POP. CZECHS NME EG LB  
PAL SY USSR 11.1123  
PALEOGRAPHY SEE HSS. AUX.(PAL.) (HUMANITIES AND  
SOCIAL SCIENCES...AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES---  
PALEOGRAPHY)  
PALESTINE SEE PAL (PALESTINE)  
PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL SEE PA (PANAMA AND  
PANAMA CANAL)  
PANAMA CONGRESS (1826) 11.623  
PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES SEE VAT (VATICAN; PAPACY;  
AND PAPAL STATES)  
PAPER SEE ECO. IND.(PAPER) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
LIFE---INDUSTRY...PAPER)  
PAR (PARAGUAY) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
1865-1926 ECO. PROP. FOR PAR US 11.968  
16C-1960 ETH SOC IND PAR 11.762  
1932-39 LIT MIL BOL. PAR 11.621  
CHACO WAR (1932-35) 11.621  
1935-39 POP. GERMAN. REL. MEN. NAZ CMP.  
PUB.OPIN. PAR 11.763

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



## SUBJECT INDEX

- PAR, Contd.
- 16-19C REL. R.CATH. (ORDER OF MERCY) PAR 11.764
- PARAGUAY SEE PAR (PARAGUAY)
- PARASCENCE SEE SCI (SCIENCE, PARASCENCE...)
- PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS SEE PPS (PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS)
- PARKS, HISTORICAL SEE SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)
- PARLIAMENT AND PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY SEE
- 1) LAW, CON. (LAW---CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW...)
  - 2) POL. PARL. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PARLIAMENT...)
- PARTIES, POLITICAL SEE POL. PART. (POLITICS...PARTIES...)
- PATENTS SEE SCI (SCIENCE...INVENTIONS)
- PATRIOTISM SEE CIT (CITIZENSHIP...PATRIOTISM...)
- PATTERNS, GENERAL SEE SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...GENERAL CULTURAL PATTERNS...)
- PAX (PEACE, PEACE MOVEMENTS, AND PACIFISM) SEE ALSO
- 1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIPLOMATIC)
  - 2) FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...)
  - 3) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)
  - 4) REL (RELIGIONS...)
- 1864-66 PAX SOM 11.2744
- PE (PERU) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)
- 1822 FOR EC. GUAYAQUIL CO PE 11.615
  - 1830-62 FOR. TR. NAT EC PE SP VEN 11.618
  - 19C-1963 LAN. PROP. PE 11.765
  - 1808-10 NAP FOR FR PE SP POR 11.185
  - 1822 NAT EC. GUAYAQUIL PE 11.758
  - 1825 NAT MIL. BAT. (AYACUCHO), LOG., POW. PE SP 11.768
  - 1824 (1961) NAT MIL. BAT. (JUNIN) SAM. SOCIEDAD BOLIVARIANA DE VENEZUELA PE VEN 11.767
  - 1824 NAT MIL. GRD. (ARTILLERY) PE. AYACUCHO 11.769
  - 1810-20, NAT MIL. NAV. (ESCUELA NAVAL) CHL PE 11.702
  - 1958 NAT MIL. STR., BAT. (HIGOS-URCO, AYACUCHO) PE 11.770
  - 1876-1940, POP IND PE 11.771
  - 1954
  - 16C-1961 SOC. CUS. IND PE 11.772
  - 1963 URB-LAN LAN. REF. PE BOL 11.766
- PEACE AND PEACE MOVEMENTS SEE PAX (PEACE, PEACE MOVEMENTS...)
- PEASANTRY SEE LAN. AG.LAB. (LAND...--AGRICULTURAL PEASANTRY...)
- PEADAGOGY SEE EDU. TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING...)
- PENAL SYSTEMS SEE SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...--CRIME...PENAL SYSTEMS)
- PENINSULAR WAR (1808-14) 11.1005 1006
- PERIODICALS SEE CMP. PER. (COMMUNICATIONS...--PERIODICALS...)
- PERIODIZATION SEE HSS. PERIOD. (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...--PERIODIZATION)
- PERSIA SEE IR (IRAN)
- PERU SEE PE (PERU)
- PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SEE ECO. OIL (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE...--OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS)
- PG (PORTUGUESE GUINEA) SEE ALSO
- 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)
  - 2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)
- PHARMACEUTICALS AND PHARMACISTS SEE MED (MEDICINE, PHARMACY...)
- PHILANTHROPY SEE
- 1) SOC. PHIL. (SOCIAL HISTORY...--PHILANTHROPY...)
  - 2) SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...--WELFARE...)
- PHILIPPINES SEE PI (PHILIPPINES)
- PHILOLOGY SEE LIT. LANG. (LITERATURE...--LANGUAGE(S), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)
- PHILOSOPHY SEE
- 1) CUL. INTELL. (CULTURAL LIFE---INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS)
  - 2) CUL. PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE---PHILOSOPHY...)
  - 3) INT (INTERPRETATION AND PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES)
- PHOTOGRAPHY SEE CMP. PHOTOG. (COMMUNICATIONS...--PHOTOGRAPHY)
- PHYSICAL SCIENCES SEE SCI. PHYS. (SCIENCE...--PHYSICAL SCIENCES)
- PHYSIOLOGY SEE MED (MEDICINE...)
- PHYSIOLOGIES (SEE ALSO ASSE (ASIA, SOUTHEAST)
- 16C-1963 CUL PI 11.530
  - 1781-83 ECO. TARIFF. TRADE REL. R.CATH., MIS. PI. MANILA US. CALIFORNIA (SAN FRANCISCO) 11.1209
  - 1896 EDU NAT PI SP 11.531
  - 1829-46 GEO PI. LA TRINIDAD 11.532
  - 1793-1964 IMP POL. ADM. AFC ASSE GRB FR BE PI 11.1152
  - 1876-89 LAB PI 11.533
  - (1961)
  - 1902 MIL NAT. PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION OF 1899-1902 US PI 11.534
  - 19C NAT FOR LAT PI 11.174
  - 1587-1961 REL. MIS. R.CATH., BUILD. PI. BATAAN 11.535
  - 1922-99 REV PI. SURIGAO 11.536
- PIONEER LIFE SEE WES (WESTWARD MOVEMENT)
- PIRACY SEE
- 1) WAR (MARITIME HISTORY)
  - 2) LAW (LAW)
- (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE MAR PRECEDING THE CUE LAW)
- PITTS INDIA ACT (1784) 11.1551
- PLANNING, CITY SEE URB (URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF COMMUNITIES...)
- PLEBISCITES SEE POL. ELEC. (POLITICS...--ELECTIONS, PLEBISCITES...)
- PLURALISM 11.2920
- PO (POLAND) SEE ALSO HAB (HABSBURG EMPIRE)
- 1881-1931 ALM. ARCHIEV. HERMANA DIAMANDA W LKOWSKIEJ BIBLIOTECY PUBLICZNEJ SOM PO USSR, LVOV, GALICIA 11.2537
- PO, ALM, Contd.
- 1964 ALM FOR PO CZS 11.60
  - 1963 BIB GE PO. BRANDENBURG GEE 11.2225
  - (1962-63)
  - 1945-64 BIB PO 11.2226
  - 1962 BIB EDU. UNIV. (JAGIELLONIAN UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY OF WARSAW) PO 11.2370
  - BIB URB PO. POZNAN 11.2227
  - 1962
  - (1961-62)
  - 1912-14 CMP. PRESS (NOWA TRYBUNA, PRAVDA) COM LAB PO RUS USSR, LITHUANIAN SSR 11.2893
  - 1884-91 CMP. PRESS (NOWINY SZLASKIE) NAT REL POP. POLES SIL PO. WROCLAW 11.2229
  - 1944-45 CMP. PRESS (ODRA-NISA) POL. PART. SOM PO. KRAKOW, WROCLAW GE 11.2230
  - 1900-50 COM PO 11.2232
  - 1924-26 COM GEO YOU. GRP. CZS USSR PO 11.2897
  - 1922-33 COM POL. PART. NAT SIL GE PO 11.2231
  - 1787-1820 CUL. ARCHIT. URB PO. SOLEC 11.2233
  - 1776-88 ECO. IND. (PAPER) PO. BOLIMOW 11.2234
  - 1793 ECO. IND. (TEXT.) REV SIL GE PO. CHELM 11.2235
  - 1364-1964 EDU. UNIV. (JAGIELLONIAN UNIVERSITY) PO. KRAKOW CZS. PRAGUE RU. TARGOWISTE 11.2237
  - 1924-31 FOR CZS PO 11.2142
  - 1919-20 FOR CZS PO AUS SIL 11.2143
  - 1789-95 FOR PO 11.2238
  - CONFEDERATION OF TARGOWITZ (1792) 11.2238
  - 18C-1960 FOR GE PO HAB RUS 11.2657
  - 1919-39 FOR GE PO USSR 11.2666
  - 1863 FOR CMP. PRESS. PUB. OPIN. PO RUS US 11.2685
  - 1923 FOR. POLY., TR. IRL. NEUT. FI BALT PO SW 11.2047
  - (1920-24)
  - 1941-43 FOR POP. IMM., JEWS PO USSR 11.2686
  - CA. 1740-1945 FOR SOC-IMP GE PO 11.954
  - 1919-45 FOR. TR. GE PO EES 11.2658
  - ODER-NEISSE LINE 11.2658
  - POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2658
  - TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.2658
  - 1933-39 FOR WWII. ANT. GE PO 11.2659
  - 1932-34 FOR-MIL FR PO USSR URU 11.144
  - 17C-1964 HSS PO 11.2415
  - 1962 HSS ARY BIO PO EG GRC 11.2426
  - 1962 HSS BIO HU PO 11.2440
  - 1961 HSS BIO PC FR US 11.2441
  - 1960 HSS EDU GE PO 11.102
  - 1960 HSS EDU FOR GE PO 11.98
  - 18C-1815 HSS EDU. SEC. NAP FOR. POLY. FR NME PO RUS 11.108
  - 1945 IMP. DRANG NACH OSTEN HSS GE HAB PO 11.2696
  - 1899-1914 LAB. ORG. POL. PART. COM PO 11.2239
  - 1919 LAN. AG-LAB., ORG. (AGRICULTURAL WORKERS TRADE UNION), REF. POL. PART. SOM COM PO 11.2243
  - 1905-07 LAN. AG-LAB. REV PO 11.2242
  - 1802-52 LAN. APICULT. PO 11.2244
  - 1918-39 LAN. ECO PO GE HAB RUS 11.2241
  - 1774-1875 LAN. FOREST. PO 11.2245
  - 1795-1918 LAN. FOREST. PO. BIALOWIEZA FOREST 11.2246
  - 1815-65 LAN. FOREST. PO 11.2247
  - 1849-80 LAN. FOREST. PO 11.2248
  - 1800-15 LAN. LAB. WORK. ECO PO. GORKOWICE 11.2240
  - 1814-61 LIT RUS GRB PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3148
  - 18205 LIT SOC. HUM. PO RUS 11.3153
  - 1918-21 MIL PO USSR, BELORUSSIAN SSR, UKRAINIAN SSR BALT 11.197
  - POLISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1920) 11.197
  - MIL PO USSR 11.198
  - POLISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1920) 11.198
  - 1945-48 MIL. GRD. PO 11.2250
  - CA. 1895-1914 NAT FOR GE PO RUS 11.172
  - 1945-46 NAT FOR GE PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR (1920-48) 11.2701
  - 1830-31 NAT FOR BE PO 11.931
  - 1863-64 NAT MIL PO 11.2251
  - 1831 NAT POL PO 11.2252
  - 1921 NAT POL. ELEC. FOR GE PO SIL 11.171
  - 1918-45 NAZ LAN. PROP. GE PO. BYDGOSZCZ 11.1945
  - 1934-44 POL. ASN. GE PO 11.1961
  - 1791-1862 POL. CIV. RTS. POP. JEWS PO 11.2253
  - 1944-45 POL. LOC. GOV. WWII. ORDC. PO. KIELCE (SANDOMIERZ) 11.2255
  - 1942-43 POL. PART. COM PO GRB 11.2254
  - INTERNATIONAL, THIRD 11.2254
  - 1870-1914 POL. PART. (NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC) GE PO 11.2256
  - 1945-46 POL. PART. SOC PO 11.2257
  - 1912 POL. PART. SOM PO 11.1174
  - 1944-45 POL. REG. GOV. ECO. IND. PO. DABROWA GORNICZA, OPOLE, SLASK 11.2258
  - 1945 POL. SPCH. ECO. BUILD. PO. WARSAW 11.2259
  - 1842-1906 POL. TH. POP. POLES FOR GE PO 11.171
  - 1933-39 POP. GERMANS POL. PART. PO. SLASK 11.2260
  - 1886-1961 POP. IMM., GERMANS PO 11.2262
  - 1944-45 POP. IMM., GERMANS POL. PART. COM PO. WROCLAW 11.2264
  - 1940-45 POP. IMM., GERMANS SOC-IMP PO. ODER RIVER USSR 11.2263
  - 1854 POP. IMM. SOC. HUM. PO 11.2261
  - 1797-1804 POP. VI. ST. PO. DALESZYCE 11.2265
  - 1919 PPS CMP. PRESS (JOURNAL DES DEBATS, LE TEMPS) FR GE GRB IT NME PO RU USSR 11.2773
- PO, Contd.
- 1918-39 REL. LUTH. POP. GERMANS PO 11.2266
  - 1870-1914 REL. R.CATH. POP. POLES SOC-IMP. KULTURKAMPF GE PO. ERMELAND, GIFTZ WALD 11.2267
  - 1863 REV PO RUS USSR, GEORGIAN SSR 11.3174
  - 1926 REV ECO PO. GODYNA 11.2268
  - 1863 REV LAN. AG-LAB. PO RUS USSR, BELORUSSIAN SSR, LITHUANIAN SSR, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3183
  - FEUDALISM 11.3183
  - 18605-1900 REV NAT RUS PO USSR, ARMENIAN SSR, AZERBAIDZHAN SSR, BELORUSSIAN SSR, KAZAKH SSR, ESTONIAN SSR, GEORGIAN SSR, LATVIAN SSR, LITHUANIAN SSR, MOLDAVIAN SSR, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3187
  - 1956-1964 SAM GEW GRB PO 11.83
  - 17-19C SAM CUL. ART LIT IT PO 11.2548
  - 1925 SAM FOR. TR. GE PO 11.997
  - (1922-38)
  - LOCARNO CONFERENCE AND TREATIES (1925) 11.997
  - 1963 SAM. NINTH CONGRESS OF POLISH HISTORIANS CUL REV GEN PO 11.2545
  - 18C (1964) SAM SCI CZS PO 11.1236
  - 19C-1965 SCI. BIO. REL. R.CATH., NAZ PO. OSWIECIM 11.3056
  - 1400-1800 SOC. ARIS. PO 11.2269
  - 1815-1914 SOC. HUM., POP. GERMANS PO 11.2270
  - 1815-40 SOC-IMP POP. POLES GE PO. POZNAN 11.2271
  - 1945-46 URB POP. IMM., PO. WROCLAW 11.2272
  - 1914 WWI. BAT. (TANNENBERG) RUS PO 11.2131
  - 1914-17 WWI. BAT. (TANNENBERG) POL GE RUS PO 11.1963
  - 1913-19 WWI IMP GE PO 11.2748
  - 1914-18 WWI IMP NAZ GE PO 11.209
  - 1936-41 WWI. ANT. FI GE PO USSR, BREST-LITOVSK 11.2795
  - 1939 WWI. ANT. FOR. CZS FR GE GRB PO US USSR 11.2807
  - 1939 WWI. ANT. MIL. INTEL. POP. GERMANS PO. SILESIA 11.1093
  - 1936-39 WWI. ANT. STR. FR BE CZS. SUDETEN--LAND DAN PO 11.2809
  - ARDENNES 11.2809
  - 1944-45 WWI FOR. POLY. GRB PO USSR (1939-45) 11.1076
  - 1942-45 WWI MIL. POW. GE BE FR GRB PO RU GEW. LUECK 11.2792
  - 1939-44 WWI MIL. STR. TRA. WATER FR. SOMME RIVER IT. RAPID RIVER PO. NAREW 11.1082
  - MEUSE RIVER 11.1082
  - 1944 WWI NAZ POL. ASN. PO. KETRZYN 11.1084
  - 1942-44 WWI. ORDC. PO 11.1113
  - 1944-45 WWI. ORDC. PO. CZESTOCHOWA, KIELCE, TATRA MOUNTAINS 11.1114
  - 1940-65 WWI. ORDC. GE PO. OSWIECIM 11.2824
  - 1943-45 WWI. ORDC. GE PO 11.2825
  - 19405 WWI. ORDC. COM PO. OSWIECIM GE 11.2829
  - 1943-44 WWI. ORDC. COM PO. KIELCE 11.2836
  - 1939-45 WWI. ORDC. (INTELLIGENZAKTION) SOC-IMP PO. POMORZE (PIANSKA) GE 11.2828
  - 1939 WWI. ORDC. LAW GE PO 11.257
  - 1941-44 WWI. ORDC. MIL. GRD. GE PO 11.2845
  - 1942-45 WWI. ORDC. MIL. PART. COM PO 11.1110
  - WWI. ORDC. POP. JEWS PO. BIALYSTOK GE 11.2848
  - 1939-45 WWI. ORDC. POP. POLES, JEWS PO 11.1116
  - 1939-43 WWI. ORDC. SOC-IMP GE PO. POMORZE, JABLONOWO 11.2855
  - 1942 WWI. TO. (AMT.) GRB LB. CYRENAICA PO 11.2865
  - 1939 WWI. TO. (POL.) PO. WESTERPLATTE 11.2856
  - 1939 WWI. TO. (POL.) BAT. PO. WARSAW, PRAGA 11.2857
  - 1939 WWI. TO. (POL.) ORDC. GE PO. PARZYMICZY, ZIMNOWODA, DZIALOSZYK, KAJETANOWICE, KAMIEK, LONGINOWKA, MILEJOWICE 11.2858
  - 1936-42 WWI. TO. (POL., SGT.) GE PO USSR, SEA OF AZOV, CRIMEA, KERCH, PEREKOP, SEVASTOPOL RU 11.1088
  - 1943-45 WWI. TO. (SGT.) BAT. (PRAGA, WARSAW) MIL PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR GRB 11.1136
  - 1944 WWI. TO. (SGT.) MIL. AIR. PO. WARSAW USSR 11.1137
  - 1942-48 WWI. TO. (SGT.) MIL. GRD. PO USSR 11.267
  - 1943-45 WWI. TO. (SGT.) MIL. GRD. CMP. PRESS COM PO USSR 11.2883
  - 1944 WWI. TO. (SGT.) ORDC. (WARSAW UPRISING 1944) FOR GE PO USSR 11.2879
- POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT) SEE ALSO
- 1) CIT (CITIZENSHIP...)
  - 2) CMP. CENS. (COMMUNICATIONS...--CENSORSHIP)
  - 3) CMP. PUB. OPIN. (COMMUNICATIONS...--PUBLIC OPINION...)
  - 4) COM (COMMUNISM...)
  - 5) ECO. PUB. FIN. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---PUBLIC FINANCE...)
  - 6) ECO. TARIFF (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---TARIFF...)
  - 7) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)
  - 8) IMP (IMPERIALISM...)
  - 9) LAW (LAW)
  - 10) MIL. GOV. (MILITARY HISTORY---MILITARY GOVERNMENT)
  - 11) FOR-MIL (NATIONAL SECURITY...)
  - 1962 INT POL 11.2487
  - 18C LAN. AG-LAB., PROP. POL REV 11.1330
  - 1964 MET POL 11.2391
  - 1848-95 MIL SOC POL 11.1022

## SUBJECT INDEX

POL, Contd.

1914-58 POL ECO 11:291  
 1900-62 POL ECO, TH. SOC. WELF. 11:3011  
 1782-1800 POL INTERGOV.REL.(STATUTE OF DROGHEDA 1495, DECLARATORY ACT 1719), PART. (WHIG) AMR 11:1638  
 CA.300-1962 REL. CHR. POL REV 11:923  
 -1962 REL. R.CATH. POL 11:1163  
 19C-1965 SCI POL PSY 11:1240  
 1939-44 WW11. ORDC. POL 11:1115  
 POL. ADM. (PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT REGULATION)  
 POL. ASN. (ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS)  
 1944-1964 WW11 NAZ POL. ASN. 11:1085  
 19C-CEN.GOV. (CENTRAL GOVERNMENT)  
 -1964 POL. CEN.GOV. 11:294  
 1790-1945 POL. CEN.GOV. TH. 11:2911  
 POL. CIV. RTS. (CIVIL RIGHTS) SEE ALSO  
 1) NEG (NEGROES)  
 2) LAW. CON. (LAW---CONSTITUTIONAL...)  
 1859-1961 POL. CIV. RTS. SOC. HUM. ECO 11:1193  
 POL. CONFED. (CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT. US)  
 POL. CONG. (CONGRESS)  
 POL. ELEC. (ELECTIONS, PLEBISCITES, POLITICAL CONVENTIONS, AND SUFFRAGE)  
 POL. FED.GOV. (FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, INCLUDING DOMINION GOVERNMENT FOR CANADA AND AUSTRALIA) SEE ALSO LAW. CON. (LAW---CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW)  
 POL. INTERGOV.REL. (INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS) SEE ALSO LAW (LAW)  
 POL. LOB. (LOBBIES AND INTEREST GROUPS)  
 POL. LOC.GOV. (LOCAL GOVERNMENT)  
 POL. PARL. (PARLIAMENT AND PRIME MINISTER)  
 POL. PART. (PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS)  
 19C-1963 LAB. POL. PART. SOM B1B 11:1154  
 POL. PRES. (PRESIDENT, PRESIDENT, AND CABINET)  
 POL. PROV.GOV. (PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT)  
 POL. REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)  
 POL. REG.GOV. (REGIONAL GOVERNMENT, INCLUDING REPUBLICS OF THE USSR)  
 POL. SPCH. (SPEECHES) SEE ALSO LIT. LANG. (LITERATURE---LANGUAGE(S), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)  
 POL. STATE GOV. (STATE AND TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT)  
 POL. STATES RTS. (STATE RIGHTS)  
 POL. TH. (POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT) SEE ALSO  
 1) CUL. INTELL. (CULTURAL LIFE---INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS)  
 2) CUL. PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE---PHILOSOPHY AND HISTORY OF IDEAS)  
 3) ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 4) LAW. CON. (LAW---CONSTITUTIONAL OR BASIC LAW, HISTORY AND THEORY)  
 5) NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
 -1959 POL. TH. 11:1158  
 -1961 POL. TH. 11:1159  
 -1962 POL. TH. 11:2914  
 19C POL. TH. 11:296  
 1835-48 POL. TH. 11:297  
 1902 POL. TH. 11:298  
 -1962 POL. TH. 11:300  
 1903-1963 POL. TH. CUL. PHIL. 11:301  
 1900-65 POL. TH. (NATLISM) 11:922  
 1830S-40S SOC POL. TH. 11:306  
 4298-Ca SOC POL. TH. 11:2979  
 1965  
 POL. TREA. (TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTS) SEE ALSO CIT (CITIZENSHIP...)  
 POLAND SEE PO (POLAND)  
 POLAR EXPLORATION SEE  
 1) GEO. EXPL. (GEOGRAPHY...---EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY)  
 2) ARC (ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC)  
 POLICE SEE SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CRIME, POLICE...)  
 POLISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1920) 11:197 198  
 POLISH UNITARIANS SEE REL. POL.UN. (RELIGIONS...---POLISH UNITARIANS)  
 POLITICAL GROUPS AND PARTIES SEE POL. PART. (POLITICS...---PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS)  
 POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT SEE  
 1) CON (CONCENTRATION...---POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT...)  
 2) POL. CIV. RTS. (POLITICS...---CIVIL RIGHTS)  
 POLITICAL SCIENCE SEE POL. TH. (POLITICS...---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT SEE POL. TH. (POLITICS...---POLITICAL THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 POLITICAL VIOLENCE SEE REV (REVOLUTIONS...---POLITICAL VIOLENCE...)  
 POLITICS SEE POL. TH. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 POP (POPULATION, IMMIGRATION, MINORITIES, AND POPULATION MOVEMENTS---ETHNIC AND OTHER GROUPS ARE CITED BY NAME) SEE ALSO  
 1) FOL (FOLKLORE...)  
 2) IND (INDIANS)  
 3) NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
 4) NEG (NEGROES)  
 5) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
 6) SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN RELATIONS)  
 7) URB (URBANIZATION...)  
 8) URB-LAN (RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)  
 POP. GER. (GERONTOLOGY AND THE ELDERLY)  
 POP. IMM. (IMMIGRATION, IMMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION, DEPORTATION, COLONIZATION, EXILES, AND REFUGEES) SEE ALSO IMP (IMPERIALISM...)  
 POP. JEWS (JEWS AND JUDAIS) SEE ALSO  
 1) CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS...)  
 2) REL (RELIGIONS...)  
 3) WW11. ORDC. (WORLD WAR II---OCCUPATION...)  
 1678-1964 CMP. PRESS POP. JEWS 11:314  
 1964 HSS POP. JEWS REL. CHR. 11:352  
 1945-46 NAT POP. JEWS 11:2354  
 (1890S-1948)  
 1843 POP. JEWS SOM 11:304

POP. JEWS, Contd.

1889-1914 SOM POP. JEWS 11:312  
 INTERNATIONAL, SECOND 11:312  
 POP. VIT.ST. (VITAL STATISTICS AND DEMOGRAPHY)  
 14C-1965 MIL POP. VIT.ST. 11:2732  
 POPULATION SEE POP (POPULATION...)  
 POPULISM 11:3177 3198  
 POR (PORTUGAL)  
 1777-1906 CUL. ART POR 11:1745  
 1880S FOR. TR. FR GE GRB POR AFW 11:418  
 BERLIN CONFERENCE ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS (1884-85) 11:418  
 ANGLO-PORTUGUESE TREATY (1884) 11:418  
 1890S-1962 HSS BR POR SP. GALICIA 11:1746  
 1898 IMP FOR. TR. AN GE GRB POR 11:2695  
 1793-1962 MIL. GRD. (INFANTRY), TRG. FR ALG BE. NEERWINDEN IT. MARENGO, SOLFERINO  
 POR. TORRES VEDRAS 11:1354  
 1808-10 NAP FOR. FR. PE SP POR 11:185  
 1808-14 NAP MED. PRAC. POR GRB 11:1005  
 PENINSULAR WAR (1808-18) 11:1005  
 1734-1816 POL B10 POR BR 11:1747  
 1864 REL. R.CATH. (SYLLABUS ERRORRUM) CMP. (1849-70) PRESS FR GRB HAB IT POR SP VAT 11:1220  
 PORCELAIN SEE ECO. IND. (FURN.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---FURNITURE...PORCELAIN)  
 PORTS SEE WAR. PORTS (MARITIME HISTORY---PORTS)  
 PORTUGAL SEE POR (PORTUGAL)  
 PORTUGUESE GUINEA SEE PG (PORTUGUESE GUINEA)  
 PORTUGUESE INDIA SEE GOA (GOA AND PORTUGUESE INDIA)  
 POSITIVISM 11:1443 1448  
 POSTAL SYSTEMS SEE CMP. MAIL (COMMUNICATIONS...---MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS)  
 POTATOES SEE LAN. CROPS (POTATOES) (LAND...---CROPS...---POTATOES)  
 POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11:971 1095 2658 2810  
 Poultry SEE LAN. POLTRY (LAND...---POLTRY)  
 POVERTY SEE SOC. LIV. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---LIVING STANDARDS...)  
 POWER, SOURCES OF SEE  
 1) ECO. FUELS (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---FUELS AND SOURCES OF POWER)  
 2) ECO. UTIL. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---UTILITIES AND POWER SOURCES)  
 PPS (PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS) SEE ALSO  
 1) INDIVIDUAL TREATIES BY NAME  
 2) WW1 (WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS)  
 PR (PUERTO RICO) SEE ALSO WI (WEST INDIES)  
 1806 CMP. BOOK LIT PR SP 11:840  
 1891 CMP. PRESS (LA CORRESPONDENCIA DE PUERTO RICO, LA CORRESPONDENCIA DE ESPANA) PR. SAN JUAN SP. MADRID 11:841  
 1771-1829 CUL. ART PR 11:842  
 -1900 CUL. THEATER PR 11:843  
 1812 CUL. THEATER REL. R.CATH. PR 11:844  
 1898-1900 EDU. CUBAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION CU PR US 11:826  
 1912 GEO. PR US. NEW YORK, PENNSYLVANIA (PHILADELPHIA) 11:1224  
 1899 (1839-1903) LIT REF BIO PR 11:2976  
 1824 MIL. NAV. FR. FAJARDO US 11:169  
 19C POL PR 11:845  
 1887 POL. PART. (PUERTO RICAN AUTONOMIST) PR 11:846  
 1897 POL. PART. (UNION) NAT PR 11:849  
 1813-16 POL. PROV.GOV. PR 11:846  
 1909 POL. STATE GOV. (FORAKER ACT OF 1900) (1900-09) PR 11:847  
 PRAGMATISM 11:2923 2955  
 PRECIOUS STONES SEE  
 1) ECO. IND. (JEWELRY) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---JEWELRY)  
 2) ECO. MINING (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MINING OF RAW MATERIALS...PRECIOUS STONES...)  
 PRESBYTERIANS SEE REL. PRESB. (RELIGIONS...---PRESBYTERIANS)  
 PRESIDENCY AND PRESIDENT SEE POL. PRES. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PRESIDENCY, PRESIDENT...)  
 PRESS SEE CMP. PRESS (COMMUNICATIONS...---PRESS...)  
 PRICES AND PRICING SEE ECO. PRICE (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---PRICES AND PRICING)  
 PRIME MINISTER SEE POL. PARL. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PARLIAMENT AND PRIME MINISTER)  
 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY SEE CMP. PRINT. (COMMUNICATIONS...---PRINTING, PRINTING INDUSTRY...)  
 PRISONERS AND PRISONS SEE  
 1) CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS...)  
 2) MIL. POW. (MILITARY HISTORY---PRISONERS OF WAR...PRISON AND RELOCATION CAMPS)  
 3) POL. CIV. RTS. (POLITICS...CIVIL RIGHTS)  
 4) SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CRIME...PENAL SYSTEMS)  
 5) WW11. ORDC. (WORLD WAR II---OCCUPATION...CONCENTRATION CAMPS...)  
 PRIVATEERING SEE  
 1) MAR (MARITIME HISTORY)  
 2) LAW (LAW)  
 (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE MAR PRECEDING THE CUE LAW)  
 PRODUCTIVITY SEE ECO. GRO. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---GROWTH...)  
 PROPAGANDA SEE  
 1) CMP. PUB.OPIN. (COMMUNICATIONS...---PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA)  
 2) MIL. PSY.WAR. (MILITARY HISTORY---PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE)  
 PROPERTY SEE  
 1) ECO. PROP. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF)  
 2) LAN. PROP. (LAND...---REAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF)

PROTECTIONISM SEE ECO. TARIFF (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---TARIFF, PROTECTIONISM...)  
 PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH SEE REL. ANG. (RELIGIONS...---ANGELICAN COMMUNION)  
 PROTESTANTS SEE REL. PROT. (RELIGIONS...---PROTESTANTS...)  
 PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT SEE POL. PROV.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT)  
 PRUSSIA SEE GE (GERMANY)  
 PSY (PSYCHOLOGY, PSYCHIATRY, INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) SEE ALSO  
 1) EDU. (EDUCATION)  
 2) EDU. SPEC. (EDUCATION---SPECIAL EDUCATION)  
 3) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
 4) MED (MEDICINE...)  
 5) MIL. PSY.WAR. (MILITARY HISTORY---PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE)  
 6) SCI (SCIENCE...)  
 7) SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CRIME...)  
 8) SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN RELATIONS)  
 9) YOU. DEL. (YOUTH...---DELINQUENCY...)  
 -1965 HSS PSY 11:2470  
 1964 MET SOC PSY 11:2395  
 19C-1965 SCI POL PSY 11:1240  
 PSYCHIATRY SEE PSY (PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY)  
 PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE SEE MIL. PSY.WAR. (MILITARY HISTORY---PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE)  
 PSYCHOLOGY SEE PSY (PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY)  
 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, ANALYSES SEE POL. ADM. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION...)  
 PUBLIC DOMAIN SEE  
 1) LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)  
 2) POL. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE LAN PRECEDING THE CUE POL)  
 PUBLIC FINANCE SEE ECO. PUB.FIN. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---PUBLIC FINANCE...)  
 PUBLIC HEALTH SEE MED (MEDICINE...PUBLIC HEALTH...)  
 PUBLIC OPINION SEE CMP. PUB.OPIN. (COMMUNICATIONS...---PUBLIC OPINION...)  
 PUBLIC SPEAKING SEE LIT. LANG. (LITERATURE---LANGUAGES), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN  
 PUBLISHED MATERIAL, SELLING OR COLLECTING SEE  
 1) ALM (ARCHIVES...COLLECTIONS...)  
 2) CMP (COMMUNICATIONS...SELLING OR COLLECTING PUBLISHED MATERIAL)  
 PUBLISHING SEE CMP (COMMUNICATIONS...PUBLISHING...)  
 PUERTO RICO SEE PR (PUERTO RICO)  
 PURGES SEE REL. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 PURITANS SEE REL. PROT. (RELIGIONS...---PROTESTANTS, PURITANS...)

Q

QATAR SEE OM (OMAN...QATAR)  
 QUAKERS SEE REL. QU. (RELIGIONS...---QUAKERS)  
 QUARRYING SEE ECO. MINING (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MINING OF RAW MATERIALS...QUARRYING)

R

RACES AND RACE RELATIONS SEE  
 1) IND (INDIANS)  
 2) NEG (NEGROES)  
 3) POP (POPULATION...)  
 4) SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---HUMAN RELATIONS)  
 RACIST MOVEMENTS SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
 RADIO SEE CMP. RADIO (COMMUNICATIONS...---RADIO)  
 RAIDS SEE  
 1) INDIVIDUAL WARS BY NAME  
 2) MIL. BAT. (MILITARY HISTORY---BATTLES...RAIDS...)  
 3) MIL. NAV. (BAT.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---BATTLES)  
 4) WW1. BAT. (WORLD WAR I---BATTLES)  
 5) WW11. BAT. (WORLD WAR II---BATTLES)  
 RAILROADS SEE TRA. RAIL. (TRANSPORTATION...---RAILROADS)  
 REAL ESTATE SEE  
 1) ECO. BUILD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---BUILDINGS...REAL ESTATE)  
 2) LAN. PROP. (LAND...---REAL PROPERTY AND DEPRIVATION THEREOF)  
 REALISM 11:3092  
 REBELLIONS SEE REV (REVOLUTIONS...REBELLIONS...)  
 RECESSIONS SEE ECO. CYCLE (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---BUSINESS CYCLES...RECESSIONS)  
 RECREATION, INCLUDING LEISURE, SPORTS, AND TRAVEL AS RECREATION SEE SOC. REC. (SOCIAL HISTORY...RECREATION...)  
 RECRUITING, MILITARY SEE MIL. REC. (MILITARY HISTORY---RECRUITING AND CONSCRIPTION)  
 RECUEIL DE PIECES INTERESSANTES POUR SERVIR A L'HISTOIRE DE LA REVOLUTION EN FRANCE 11:1338  
 REFORM AND REFORM MOVEMENTS SEE  
 1) ECO. REF. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---REFORM...)  
 2) EDU. REF. (EDUCATION---REFORM...)  
 3) LAB. REF. (LABOR...---REFORM...)  
 4) LAN. REF. (LAND...---REFORM...)  
 5) LAW. REF. (LAW---REFORM...)  
 6) MED. REF. (MEDICINE...---REFORM...)  
 7) MIL. REF. (MILITARY HISTORY---REFORM...)  
 8) POL. REF. (POLITICS...---REFORM...)  
 9) SOC. REF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---REFORM...)  
 10) SOM (SOCIALISM...)  
 11) URB. REF. (URBANIZATION...---REFORM...)  
 REFUGEES SEE POP. IMM. (POPULATION...---IMMIGRATION...REFUGEES)



## SUBJECT INDEX

REGIONAL GOVERNMENT, INCLUDING REPUBLICS OF THE  
USSR SEE POL. REG.GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERN-  
MENT---REGIONAL GOVERNMENT)  
REGIONAL INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS SEE BY NAME  
REL. (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES) SEE ALSO  
1) CUL. PHIL. (CULTURAL LIFE---PHILOSOPHY AND  
HISTORY OF IDEAS)  
2) PAX (PEACE...)  
3) POP. JEWS (POPULATION...---JEWS AND JUDAISM)  
4) VAT (VATICAN...)  
1963-64 BIB REL. MIS. CHR. 11.351  
1965 CUL. PHIL. SCI. REL. 11.2623  
HSS GEN. SYM. REL. 11.28  
PRESIST-- REL. 11.353  
1964  
19C REL. CUL. PHIL. 11.3015  
ROMANTICISM 11.3015  
-1963 REL. HSS 11.1218  
-1963 REL. HSS 11.1219  
1965 REL. HSS 11.3017  
REL. ANG. (ANGLICAN COMMUNION, CHURCH OF ENGLAND,  
AND PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE UNITED  
STATES)  
REL. ANTAREL. (ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND  
ATHEISM)  
REL. BAP. (BAPTISTS)  
REL. BUD. (BUDDHISM)  
REL. BUILD. (RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS) SEE ALSO  
1) CUL. ARCHIT. (CULTURAL LIFE---ARCHITECTURE)  
2) RELEVANT RELIGIONS  
3) SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL  
PARKS)  
REL. CHR. (CHRISTIANITY) SEE ALSO DENOMINATIONS  
1964 HSS POP. JEWS REL. CHR. 11.352  
-1964 REL. CHR. HSS 11.3016  
CA.300-- REL. CHR. POL. REV. 11.923  
1962  
REL. CONF. (CONFUCIANISM)  
REL. CONG. (CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH)  
REL. DUK. (DUKHOBORS)  
REL. EVAN. (EVANGELISM)  
REL. HIND. (HINDUISM)  
REL. HUG. (HUGUENOTS)  
REL. ISLAM (ISLAM)  
REL. LUTH. (LUTHERANS)  
REL. MEN. (MENNONITES)  
REL. METH. (METHODISTS)  
REL. METH.E. (METHODIST EPISCOPAL)  
REL. MIS. (MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES)  
1964-65 REL. MIS. BIB 11.3021  
597-1965 REL. MIS. SOC. LIV. 11.3022  
REL. MORAV. (MORAVIANS)  
REL. MOR. (MORMONS)  
REL. MYS. (MYSTICISM AND SECTS)  
REL. ORTH. (ORTHODOX CHURCH)  
REL. POL. UN. (POLISH UNITARIANS, FRATRES POLONES)  
REL. PRESB. (PRESBYTERIANS)  
REL. PROT. (PROTESTANTS, PURITANS, AND  
NONCONFORMISTS)  
REL. QUA. (QUAKERS, SOCIETY OF FRIENDS)  
REL. RCATH. (ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH) SEE ALSO  
VAT (VATICAN, PAPACY, AND PAPAL STATES)  
-1962 REL. RCATH. SCI. BIO. 11.1163  
1859-1959 REL. RCATH. SCI. BIO. 11.358  
REL. SPCH. (SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, AND SERMONS)  
SEE ALSO LIT. LANG. (LITERATURE---LANGUAGE(S),  
WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)  
REL. UNIT. (UNITARIAN CHURCH)  
RELATIVISM 11.51  
RELIGIONS SEE REL. (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES)  
RENAISSANCE 11.128  
REPRESENTATION, POLITICAL SEE POL. ELEC.  
(POLITICS...---ELECTIONS...)  
REPUBLIC OF CONGO SEE CRB (CONGO REPUBLIC,  
BRAZZAVILLE)  
RESEARCH AIDS SEE BIB (BIBLIOGRAPHY AND OTHER  
RESEARCH AIDS)  
RESEARCH IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES SEE  
1) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
2) MET (METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS IN THE  
SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
RESEARCH METHODS SEE MET (METHODOLOGY...)  
RESERVES, MILITARY SEE MIL. RES. (MILITARY  
HISTORY---RESERVES...)  
RESISTANCE MOVEMENTS SEE  
1) COM (COMMUNISM...ANTI-COMMUNISM)  
2) COM (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION  
CAMPS...DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE)  
3) FAS (FASCISM...ANTI-FASCIST MOVEMENTS)  
4) NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
5) NAZ (NAZI PARTY, NATIONAL SOCIALISM, AND  
RESISTANCE)  
6) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
7) WWI. ORDC. (WORLD WAR II---OCCUPATION,  
RESISTANCE...)  
RESTORATIONS, HISTORICAL SEE SRP (SITES,  
RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
REUNION SEE MASC (MASCARENE ISLANDS)  
REV (REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS,  
POLITICAL VIOLENCE, REBELLIONS, COUPS D'ETAT,  
AND MUTINIES) SEE ALSO  
1) AMR (AMERICAN REVOLUTION)  
2) CIV (CIVIL WAR(S))  
3) COM (COMMUNISM...)  
4) LAB (LABOR...)  
5) LAN. AG. LAB. (LAND...---AGRICULTURAL LABOR,  
AGRICULTURAL MOVEMENTS AND UPRISINGS)  
6) NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
1963 INT SOM REV 11.54  
18C LAN. AG. LAB. PROP. POL. REV. 11.1330  
CA.300-- REL. CHR. POL. REV. 11.923  
1962  
REVOLUTION, AMERICAN SEE AMR (AMERICAN  
REVOLUTION)  
REVOLUTIONS SEE REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
RH (RHODESIA, SOUTHERN) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFS (AFRICA, SOUTH)  
19C-1964 ETH FAM RH 11.407  
1897 REV RH 11.408  
RHODESIA, SOUTHERN SEE RH (RHODESIA, SOUTHERN)

RIBBENTROP-MOLOTOV PACT (1939) SEE GERMAN-  
RUSSIAN PACT (1939)  
RICE SEE LAN. CROPS(RICE) (LAND...---CROPS...---  
RICE)  
RIGHTIST MOVEMENTS SEE  
1) NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
2) POL. PART. (POLITICS...---PARTIES...)  
RIOTS SEE  
1) REV (REVOLUTIONS...)  
2) SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CRIME...)  
RISORGIMENTO 11.1660 1665 1675 1703 1704 1707  
1708 1712 1713 2767  
1) BY NAME  
2) TRA. WATER (TRANSPORTATION...---WATER  
AND INLAND WATERWAYS)  
ROADS SEE TRA. ROAD (TRANSPORTATION...---ROADS)  
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH SEE REL. RCATH. (RELIGIONS  
...---ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH)  
ROMANTICISM 11.1900 2969 2970 3015  
RU (RUMANIA) SEE ALSO  
1) EES (EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTH)  
2) OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)  
-1878 GEN. RU. TRANSYLVANIA OE 11.2273  
1864-1964 ALM. EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY OF BUCHAREST)  
RU 11.2501  
1848-1918 BIB RU 11.2274  
1918-60 BIB RU 11.2275  
1962 BIB RU 11.2276  
1964 BIB RU 11.2277  
1962 BIB RU 11.2364  
1933-37 CMP. PER.(CLOPOTUL) COM. RU. BOTOSANI  
11.2278  
1881-91 CMP. PER.(CONTEMPORANULUI) SOM. RU.  
IASI 11.2279  
1915-57 COM. CMP. PUB.OPIN. RU 11.2281  
1934-38 COM. LAB. DISP. POL. CEN.GOV. RU  
11.2282  
1933 COM. LAW. COURTS LAB. DISP. RU  
11.2284  
CA.1918-39 COM. POL. PART. CMP. PRESS REL. MIS.  
RU 11.2280  
1938 COM. POL. PART. LAB. ORG.(GENERAL  
CONFEDERATION OF RUMANIAN WORKERS)  
RU 11.2285  
1921-44 COM. POL. PART. LAN. REF. RU  
11.2283  
1945-47 COM. POL. PART. SOC. MID. LAN. RU  
11.2286  
1918-39 COM. SOM. POL. PART. RU 11.2287  
ECO. LAN. AG. LAB. COM. POL. PART. RU  
11.2288  
1922-26 ECO. LAW. POL. PART. RU 11.2289  
18-19C ECO. PRICE RU. WALACHIA(BUCHAREST)  
11.2290  
18-19C ECO. TRADE, TARIFF TRA. WATER YU.  
KARLOVAC, SAVA RIVER, KUPA RIVER RU.  
TIMISOARA 11.2138  
ADRIATIC SEA 11.2138  
DANUBE RIVER 11.2138  
TISZA RIVER 11.2138  
1364-1964 EDU. UNIV.(JAGIELLONIAN UNIVERSITY)  
PO. KRAKOW CZS. PRAGUE RU.  
TARGOVISTE 11.2237  
1864-78 EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY OF BUCHAREST)  
RU. BUCHAREST 11.2291  
1940-44 FAS. COM. WWI. ORDC. RU. DOFTANA  
11.2292  
1939-41 FAS. WWI. ORDC. RU. GE 11.2293  
1780-82 FOR. OE RU. MOLDAVIA, WALACHIA RUS  
11.966  
1934 FOR. RU. USSR FR 11.969  
1859-66 FOR. POLY. RU 11.2294  
1829-54 FOR. POLY. ECO. TRADE MIL. GRB RU  
RUS 11.957  
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.957  
DANUBE RIVER 11.957  
1924-59 FOR. POP. RUMANIANS IMP. RU. USSR.  
MOLDAVIAN SSR 11.158  
1878-93 FOR. TR. GE. HAB. RU. RUS. BUL.  
SOUTHERN DOBRUJA SER 11.953  
1859 FOR. TR. ECO. TRADE RU. US 11.2687  
1857 FOR. TR. POL. ELEC. FR. GRB RU  
11.2681  
OSBORNE PACT (1857) 11.2651  
1723-1940 HSS. BIO. RU 11.36  
-1963 HSS. BIO. RU 11.2442  
1963 HSS. CMP. PER.(REVUE DES ETUDES SUD-EST  
EUROPEENNES) RU. BAL. 11.2450  
1962-63 HSS. CMP. PER.(REVUE ROUMAINE D'HISTOIRE)  
RU 11.2449  
1917-22 LAB. LAW. RU 11.2295  
1929 LAB. ORG. COM. POL. PART. RU.  
TIMISOARA 11.2296  
1832-34 LAN. AG. LAB. REF. LAW. CON.(REGLEMENT  
ORGANIQUE 1931-1932) RU. WALACHIA  
11.2297  
1831 LAN. REF. RU 11.2298  
1848-64 LAN. REF. RU 11.2299  
1851 LAN. REF. RU. MOLDAVIA 11.2300  
1864 LAN. REF. RU 11.2301  
(1859-64)  
1864 LAN. REF. RU 11.2302  
(1864-1900)  
1929-33 LAW. SOC. ECO. RU 11.2303  
LIT. RU. FR. HAB. OE RU 11.1002  
CA.1805-07 NAP. FOR. FR. HAB. OE RU 11.1002  
1807 NAP. NAT. FR. RU OE 11.2727  
1854-78 NAT. LAN. AG. LAB. RU 11.2304  
1808-64 NAT. LAW. RU 11.2305  
19C-1918 NAT. SOC. RU. TRANSYLVANIA 11.2306  
1883-1900 NAT. SOC. ARIS. HAB. RU. TRANSYLVANIA  
11.2307  
1930S-44 NAZ. CUL. INTELL. RU. USSR 11.2308  
1860S POL. CEN.GOV. RU 11.2313  
1860-65 POL. CEN.GOV. LAW. CON.(OCTOBER DIPLOMA  
1860, FEBRUARY PATENT 1861) POP.  
RUMANIANS HAB. RU. TRANSYLVANIA  
11.2312  
1918 POL. FOR. HU. RU. TRANSYLVANIA(ALBA  
IULIA) 11.2309

RU, POL, Contd.

1827-77 POL. LAW. RU. TRANSYLVANIA 11.2310  
1930-44 POL. NAZ. COG. ECO. RU 11.2311  
1944-47 POL. PART. COM. RU 11.2314  
1944 POL. PART. COM. SOM. WWI. ORDC. RU  
USSR 11.2316  
1871 POL. PART. MIL. RU. BUCHAREST FR  
11.2315  
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR (1870-71) 11.2319  
PPS. CMP. PRESS(JOURNAL DES DEBATS, LE  
TEMPS) FR. GE. GRB. IT. NME. PO. RU.  
USSR 11.2773  
1789 REV. FR. RU 11.190  
1757-98 REV. FR. RU. MOLDAVIA. GRC. 11.2317  
1966 1ST. CONGRESS ON SOUTHEAST  
EUROPEAN STUDIES EES. RU 11.2538  
1900-18 SAM. NAT. HAB. RU 11.84  
(1963)  
1800-1900 SCI. MEAS. RU 11.2318  
1897 SOC. REF. LAB. WORK. RU 11.2319  
(1891-97)  
1871-72 SOM. CMP. PUB.OPIN. RU 11.2320  
INTERNATIONAL FIRST 11.2320  
TRA. ROAD SOC. LIV. RU 11.2322  
TRA. WATER ECO. RU. BRAILA, GALATI  
11.2323  
DANUBE RIVER 11.2323  
1918 WWI. GE. RU 11.2749  
1918-18 WWI. IMP. REV. RU 11.1049  
1912-14 WWI. NAT. HAB. GE. RU. SER. 11.2766  
1939-44 WWI. ECO. OIL. GE. RU 11.1072  
TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11.1072  
WWI. NCA. BAL. GRB. RU. USSR. MAS  
11.1094  
MOSCOW CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS  
(1943) 11.1094  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.1094  
1940 WWI. NCA. ECO. OIL. FOR. TR. GE. RU  
11.246  
1943 WWI. NCA. FOR. HU. RU. TRANSYLVANIA  
YU. CZS. SLOVAKIA 11.2811  
1943-44 WWI. ORDC. GE. HU. RU. USSR. CZS.  
SLOVAKIA 11.2811  
1941-44 WWI. ORDC. COM. RU 11.282  
-1945 WWI. ORDC. COM. RU. GE. USSR 11.2837  
1944 WWI. ORDC. COM. POL. PART. RU  
11.1101  
1936-42 WWI. TO.(POL. SGT.) GE. PO. USSR.  
SEA OF AZOV, CRIMEA, KERCH, PEREKOP,  
SEVASTOPOL. RU 11.1088  
1944-45 WWI. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(BUDAPEST) RU  
HU. GE 11.2873  
1943-45 WWI. TO.(SGT.) MIL. RU. USSR 11.268  
1944 WWI. TO.(SGT.) POL. PART. COM. RU  
RUBBER SEE ECO. IND.(RUB.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
LIFE---INDUSTRY...---RUBBER)  
RUMANIA SEE RU (RUMANIA)  
RUMELIA, EASTERN SEE BUL (BULGARIA AND  
ANTECEDENTS)  
RURAL LIFE SEE  
1) LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)  
2) URB-LAN (RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)  
RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES SEE URB-LAN  
(RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)  
RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE, TO 1918) SEE ALSO  
1) FI (FINLAND)  
2) PO (POLAND)  
3) USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)  
CA.1790S-- COM. BAL. RUS 11.3107  
1801  
1850S-1964 GEN. ALM. RUS. USSR. LENINGRAD 11.3067  
-1964 GEN. HSS. RUS. USSR. UKRAINIAN SSR  
11.3068  
1500S-1917 ALM. FINNISH STATE ARCHIVES FI.  
HELMINKI RU. 11.2028  
1785-1815 ALM. FOR. RUS. FR. LILLE. GRB. USSR.  
LENNINGRAD 11.3108  
1800-1964 ALM. FOR. RUS. USSR. US 11.61  
18C-1913 ALM. GEN. FOR. FR. RUS 11.2508  
1801-1917 BIB. CIV. FOR. RUS. USSR. SIBERIA  
11.3199  
1918-22 BIB. CIV. FOR. RUS. USSR. SIBERIA  
11.3199  
1963 BIB. GEN. RUS. USSR 11.2367  
1918-1918 BIB. LAN. RUS 11.3110  
1963 BIB. SOC. RUS. USSR 11.3069  
(11-19C)  
FEUDALISM 11.3069  
BIO. LIT. FI. RUS. SW. OE. USSR.  
LENNINGRAD 11.1834  
1918 CIV. RUS. FR. USSR 11.3201  
1918 CIV. MIL. RUS. USSR. KAMENSKAIA  
11.3203  
1917-42 CMP. CENS. LIT. RUS. USSR 11.3236  
1800-50 CMP. MAIL. PRESS. FI. HELSINKI SW.  
STOCKHOLM. RUS. FR. 11.2034  
1912-14 CMP. PRESS(NOWA TRYBUNA, PRAYDA) CON.  
LAB. PO. RUS. USSR. LITHUANIAN SSR  
11.2893  
1862-65 CMP. PRESS(PETERSBURGAS AVIZES) NAT.  
RUS. USSR. LATVIAN SSR 11.3112  
1895-98 CMP. PRESS(RABOTNIK, ISKRA) SOM. RUS.  
SIBERIA SW. GENEVE 11.2894  
1906-18 CMP. PRESS(REICH) RUS 11.3111  
1864-71 CMP. PRESS. SOM. RUS 11.3114  
INTERNATIONAL FIRST 11.3114  
CMP. PRESS(ZEMLIA I VOLIA) REV. RUS  
11.3133  
1840S-1956 COM. CHN. RUS. USSR 11.284  
1917-64 COM. CHN. EES. USSR. RUS 11.2895  
1901-20 COM. RUS. USSR 11.3071  
1905-21 COM. RUS. USSR 11.3072  
1890S COM. RUS 11.3115  
1900-64 COM. RUS. USSR 11.3237  
1917-64 COM. RUS. USSR 11.3238  
1917-64 COM. RUS. USSR 11.3239  
1917-64 COM. RUS. USSR 11.3240  
1917-64 COM. RUS. USSR 11.3241  
1917-65 COM. RUS. USSR 11.3242  
1870-1924 COM. BIO. RUS. USSR 11.3074

## SUBJECT INDEX

RUS, COM, Contd.

1891-99 COM B10 RUS USSR, LATVIAN SSR  
 11.3116  
 CA.1917-64 COM B10 RUS USSR 11.3246  
 1897-1904 COM CON RUS USSR, LATVIAN SSR,  
 VITEBSK, VIATKA 11.3117  
 1903-59 COM FOR RUS USSR 11.3075  
 1917-64 COM GEN RUS USSR 11.3073  
 1905-29 COM HSS GEN RUS USSR 11.3076  
 18905-1919 COM POL, PART. RUS USSR 11.3070  
 1905-64 COM POL, PART. HSS RUS USSR  
 11.3251  
 1903-18 COM SOM RUS 11.307  
 1903-17 COM YOU RUS 11.3118  
 1917-18 COM EST USSR, ESTONIAN SSR RUS  
 11.3205  
 1860-1922 CUL, ART RUS USSR FR 11.2946  
 1858 CUL, ART, THEATER RUS US USSR,  
 LENINGRAD, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3119  
 19C-1961 CUL, INTELL. RUS USSR 11.3077  
 19C-1914 CUL, INTELL. RUS 11.312  
 19005 CUL, INTELL. B10 RUS 11.3121  
 1867-73 CUL, INTELL. B10 RUS 11.3122  
 1800-20 CUL, INTELL. LIT RUS 11.3123  
 1896 CUL, MUS, GE RUS HAB CZS 11.2951  
 1700-1800 CUL, PHIL. FR RUS 11.1182  
 1905-24 CUL, PHIL. RUS USSR 11.3078  
 18305-405 CUL, PHIL. RUS 11.3124  
 1782-1915 CUL SAM, AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND  
 SCIENCES US, MASSACHUSETTS(BOSTON)  
 RUS 11.973  
 1917 ECO RUS 11.3206  
 1917-53 ECO, FIRST FIVE YEAR PLAN, REF. LAN.  
 REF. RUS USSR 11.3272  
 -1914 ECO, FOR, INV., IND. RUS USSR, LATVIAN  
 SSR 11.3125  
 19C ECO, FOR, INV., IND. RUS 11.3126  
 1917-18 ECO, IND. RUS USSR 11.3261  
 1795-1962 ECO, IND.(FURN.) FAM EST RUS USSR,  
 ESTONIAN SSR, OBERPALLEN 11.3079  
 1738-79 ECO, IND. LAB RUS USSR, MOSCOW  
 11.3127  
 1820-50 ECO, IND. LAB RUS 11.3128  
 1917 ECO, IND. REV RUS 11.3208  
 1900-36 ECO, IND. SOC RUS USSR 11.3265  
 1917-205 ECO, IND. SOC COM RUS USSR, CENTRAL  
 ASIA, KAZAKH SSR 11.3266  
 TURKISTAN 11.3266  
 18605-705 ECO, IND.(STEEL), FOR, INV. RUS GRB  
 USSR, DONETS BASIN GRB 11.3129  
 1880-1913 ECO, IND.(STEEL), TARIFF FI RUS  
 11.2994  
 1820-1962 ECO, IND.(TEXT.) REL. QUA. FI, TAMPERE  
 RUS USSR, LENINGRAD 11.2042  
 1914-19 ECO, MINING(COPPER/SPASSKI COPPER MINE  
 LTD./J) GRB RUS USSR, KAZAKH SSR  
 11.3130  
 1917-18 ECO, POL, PART. RUS USSR, UKRAINIAN  
 SSR 11.3207  
 1862 ECO SOC TRA, ROAD MN FR GRC HAB  
 RUS 11.2327  
 MONTENEGRO-TURKISH WAR (1861) 11.2327  
 1914 ECO, TARIFF LAN, CROPS(CEREALS) FI  
 GE RUS 11.2648  
 1848-1964 ECO, TH. RUS USSR 11.3080  
 1917-63 ECO, TH. RUS USSR 11.3274  
 1917-23 ECO, TH. COM POL, PART. RUS USSR  
 19505 11.3273  
 1819-51 ECO, TRADE CHN, SINKIANG GRB RUS  
 11.3003  
 1300-1964 ECO, TRADE RUS USSR 11.3081  
 1861-70 ECO, TRADE LAN, REF., CROPS(CEREALS)  
 RUS 11.3131  
 1783-1807 ECO, TRADE MAR, VES. DE US RUS  
 11.3003  
 CA.19105 ED POP, GERMANS SOC-IMP BALT RUS  
 1859-62 EDU SOC, REF. RUS 11.3133  
 1917-64 ETH RUS USSR 11.3278  
 1689-1858-1963 FOR CHN RUS USSR 11.137  
 1200-1945 FOR GE RUS USSR 11.145  
 1880 FOR GRB CHN RUS 11.147  
 1865-91 FOR ID RUS NEP 11.155  
 1912 FOR BUL HAB RUS SER 11.2140  
 BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2140  
 18C-1960 FOR GE PO HAB RUS 11.2657  
 1914-61 FOR NME RUS USSR 11.2683  
 1689-1961 FOR CHN RUS USSR 11.455  
 1780-82 FOR OE RU, MOLDAVIA, WALACHIA RUS  
 11.966  
 1780 FOR AMR GRB RUS 11.2665  
 1920 FOR CIV RUS US USSR GRB 11.2690  
 1863 FOR CMP, PRESS, PUB, OPIN. PO RUS US  
 11.2685  
 19C FOR CUL ECO BR RUS 11.2638  
 1917-20 FOR MIL US USSR RUS 11.2691  
 1908-14 FOR MIL BAL FR HAB RUS GRC  
 11.930  
 BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.930  
 1872-73 FOR MIL, BAT.(BATTLE OF LIPVOVO 1872)  
 FR GRB MN OE RUS 11.946  
 1814-1964 FOR NAT AS EUR US RUS USSR FR  
 GE 11.944  
 1876 FOR NAT, PANSLAVISM RUS SER 11.116  
 1829-30 FOR POL OE RUS SER BAL 11.2146  
 1862-63 FOR POL, CEN, GOV, REV, GREEK REVOLU-  
 TION OF 1862 DE FR GE GRB GRC  
 RUS 11.940  
 1913-14 FOR POL, PART. HU RUS GE US  
 11.2672  
 19C-1963 FOR, POLY. RUS USSR 11.3083  
 1905-24 FOR, POLY. RUS USSR 11.3084  
 1917-25 FOR, POLY. RUS USSR 11.3279  
 1917-61 FOR, POLY. RUS USSR 11.3280  
 1917-61 FOR, POLY. RUS USSR 11.3281  
 1917-64 FOR, POLY. RUS USSR CHN US 11.3282  
 1829-54 FOR, POLY. ECO, TRADE MIL GRB RU  
 RUS 11.957  
 CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.957

RUS, FOR. POLY., Contd.

1912-13 FOR, POLY. MIL BAL GE HAB IT RUS  
 11.2139  
 BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2139  
 1846 FOR REV HAB RUS VAT 11.2671  
 1807-1964 FOR, TR. RUS SCAN USSR 11.159  
 1878-93 FOR, TR. GE HAB RU RUS BUL.  
 SOUTHERN DOBRUJA SER 11.953  
 1774-1957 FOR, TR. MAR, COAST. OE RUS TU  
 USSR 11.967  
 TREATY OF KUCHUK KAINARJI (1774)  
 11.967  
 TREATY OF UNKIAI SKELESSI (1833)  
 11.967  
 TREATY OF PARIS (1856) 11.967  
 CONVENTION OF MONTREUX (1936) 11.967  
 DARDANELLES 11.967  
 1884-1917 FOR WWI CHN, SINKIANG RUS, TURKISTAN  
 OE GE GRB 11.936  
 1833-51 GEO MN RUS HAB IT YU, SLOVENIA  
 (LJUBLJANA), MONTENEGRO(CETINJE),  
 TRIESTE 11.2332  
 1795-1801 GEO RUS 11.3134  
 1891 GEO ECO, IND. SOC, CUS. RUS USSR,  
 SAMARA, UFA, IZHEVSK, PERM, SVERD-  
 LOVSK, NIZHNI TAGIL, KAZAN, MOSCOW,  
 ZLATOST, VOLGA RIVER 11.3135  
 GEO HSS RUS USSR 11.3035  
 -1964 GEO POL, FI, HELSINKI, TURKU RUS  
 1826 11.2048  
 1888-1928 HSS RUS 11.2416  
 18905-1917 HSS RUS 11.2417  
 -1965 HSS USSR RUS 11.2421  
 18C HSS RUS 11.3136  
 1917-64 HSS RUS USSR, KIRGIZ SSR 11.3288  
 HSS, AUX.(NUM.) RUS USSR 11.2474  
 18705 HSS EDU BAL OE RUS 11.2607  
 CA.1890-1924 HSS EDU COM RUS USSR 11.2597  
 1924  
 CA.1900 HSS EDU CUL RUS 11.95  
 1958(18C) HSS EDU CUL, ART RUS 11.96  
 1958(18-19C) HSS EDU IMP RUS, CENTRAL ASIA  
 11.104  
 1870-1956 HSS EDU LAB FR HU RUS YU 11.2608  
 18905 HSS EDU REV RUS USSR, LENINGRAD  
 11.2614  
 1917-20 HSS EDU REV ALM RUS USSR 11.2615  
 1870-1900 HSS EDU REV CUL, FILMS RUS USSR  
 1905, 1917-24 11.2617  
 18C-1815 HSS EDU, SEC. NAP FOR, POLY. FR  
 NME PO RUS 11.108  
 1917-18 HSS LAB, ORG. RUS USSR 11.3297  
 19C-1964 HSS LAN, AG, LAB., REF. JAP RUS USSR  
 11.964  
 18505-1910 HSS LIT RUS 11.3137  
 1812 HSS MIL RUS 11.3138  
 RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1806-12) 11.3138  
 18905-1917 HSS REV ECO RUS 11.2471  
 18C-1962 HSS SCI RUS USSR 11.3040  
 1945-61 IMP JAP KRI USSR RUS 11.2694  
 (1654-1961)  
 YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2694  
 -1964 IMP ECO, GRO. RUS USSR, UKRAINIAN  
 SSR FR GRB HAB SP 11.3085  
 1917-63 IMP NAT RUS USSR 11.3302  
 TURKISTAN 11.3302  
 1917-63 LAB RUS USSR 11.3305  
 1900-63 LAB BIB FR RUS 11.1213  
 1868-1963 LAB ECO, MINING(COAL) RUS USSR,  
 KIRGIZ SSR 11.3086  
 1905 LAN RUS USSR, LITHUANIAN SSR  
 11.3139  
 1917-62 LAN RUS USSR 11.3308  
 17-19C LAN, AG, LAB. RUS 11.314  
 LAN, AG, LAB. ECO, NEW ECONOMIC POLICY,  
 GRO. RUS USSR 11.3087  
 1800-50 LAN, AG, LAB. HSS RUS 11.3141  
 1917-18 LAN, AG, LAB., PROP. RUS USSR, TAMBOV  
 11.3210  
 19C LAN, AG, LAB., REF. GE RUS 11.3008  
 LAN, AG, LAB. SOC, MID. POL, CIV, RTS.  
 RUS 11.3142  
 FEUDALISM 11.3142  
 -1803 LAN, CONVS., FOREST, RUS 11.3143  
 1918-39 LAN, ECO, PO GE HAB RUS 11.2241  
 1908-12 LAN, PROP.(EXPROPRIATION LAW OF 1908)  
 POP, POLES GE RUS 11.2249  
 18605 LAN, REF. RUS USSR, BELORUSSIAN SSR,  
 LITHUANIAN SSR 11.3144  
 LAN, REF. RUS 11.3145  
 1905-17 LAN, REF. RUS 11.3146  
 1901-18 LAN, REF. POL, PART. SOM RUS USSR  
 11.3088  
 1820-50 LAN, STOCK R. RUS USSR, LIVONIA  
 11.3147  
 1917-61 LAW RUS USSR 11.3320  
 1864-1963 LAW, ATTY. RUS USSR 11.3089  
 1917-63 LAW LAN RUS USSR 11.3321  
 19C-1964 LIT RUS USSR, AZERBAIDZHAN SSR  
 11.3090  
 1917-61 LIT RUS USSR 11.3091  
 1900-63 LIT RUS USSR 11.3092  
 1912-64 LIT RUS USSR, UZBEK SSR 11.3093  
 1814-61 LIT RUS GRB PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
 11.3148  
 1793-1833 LIT B10 RUS USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
 11.3150  
 1789 LIT CMP, PER.(MOSKOVSKII ZHURNAL,  
 (1776-1826) VESTNIK EVROPIY) GRB RUS 11.1189  
 1917-63 LIT COM RUS USSR 11.3325  
 TURKISTAN 11.3325  
 19C LIT HSS RUS 11.3151  
 19C LIT LANG. NAT FI RUS 11.2052  
 1866-1964 LIT MIL RUS US 11.324  
 1917-63 LIT MIL RUS USSR 11.3326  
 1917-65 LIT POL RUS USSR 11.3327  
 1792-93 LIT POL, TH. CMP, PER.(ZEITSCHRIFT  
 FUR SLAWISTIK) GE RUS 11.2906  
 1850 LIT REL. R, CATH.(JESUIT ORDER) FR  
 RUS 11.2971

RUS, LIT, Contd.

18405-63 LIT SOC RUS 11.3152  
 1917-63 LIT SOC-IMP RUS USSR 11.3328  
 18205 LIT SOC, HUM. PO RUS 11.3153  
 1895-1915 LIT SOC, MID. RUS 11.3149  
 1869-1917 LIT SOM CUL, THEATER GE RUS  
 11.2967  
 18C-1964 MED RUS USSR 11.3044  
 1917-64 MED RUS USSR 11.3329  
 1917-64 MED, PROF. RUS USSR 11.3330  
 1857-60 MIL RUS USSR, TIFLIS 11.3154  
 1903-12 MIL, ATR, TRG. BUL RUS OE 11.2733  
 BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2733  
 MIL, BAT.(TASHKENT) IMP RUS 11.3157  
 1911-37 MIL B10 RUS USSR, CAUCASUS 11.3094  
 1887-1917 MIL B10 FI RUS 11.3155  
 1761-1818 MIL B10 RUS 11.3156  
 1914-37 MIL B10 RUS USSR 11.3332  
 1904-51 MIL B10 NAT FI RUS USSR 11.2054  
 1748-1964 MIL, BUILD. FI, SUOMENLINNA RUS GRB  
 FR 11.2057  
 CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.2057  
 1914-20 MIL FOR, GRJ ID IR RUS USSR,  
 TURKISTAN, TRANSCAUCASIA 11.167  
 1917 MIL, GRD. RUS 11.3158  
 1917-20 MIL NAT RUS USSR 11.3213  
 TURKISTAN 11.3213  
 1933-41 MIL, NAV. RUS USSR 11.3335  
 (1917-45)  
 1848-1904 MIL, NAV. B10 RUS 11.3159  
 1877-78 MIL, NAV.(VES.), ARM. OE RUS 11.2741  
 DANUBE RIVER 11.2741  
 RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1877-78) 11.2741  
 MIL, NAV.(VES./BRITANNIA/) B10 GRB  
 RUS 11.2740  
 CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.2740  
 1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL GRC,  
 (1912-62) THESSALONIKI MC OE SER RUS TU,  
 BOSNIA 11.2731  
 BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2731  
 BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2731  
 ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE  
 11.2731  
 THRACE 11.2731  
 1808-09 MIL SOC FI RUS SW 11.2056  
 SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1808-09) 11.2056  
 1854 MIL, STR., BAT.(BALAKLAVA),  
 GID(CAVALRY) POP, IRISH GRB RUS  
 11.205  
 CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.205  
 1814-15 NAP BE GE RUS 11.2710  
 1805 NAP B10 MIL, BAT. FR HAB RUS  
 AUS, LAMBACH 11.2708  
 1805 NAP LIT FR HAB RUS 11.2715  
 18C-1809 NAP FI SW RUS 11.2058  
 1917-58 NAP RUS USSR, AZERBAIDZHAN SSR  
 11.3346  
 1917-60 NAP RUS USSR US 11.3337  
 1900-04 NAT CMP, PER.(SLAWISCHES JAHRHUNDERT)  
 FOR HAB RUS 11.2908  
 1839-40 NAT CMP, PRESS FI RUS 11.3160  
 CA.1895-1914 NAT FOR GE PO RUS 11.172  
 1854 NAT FOR GRB GRC, EPIRUS RUS OE  
 11.2187  
 18-19C NAT FOR RUS VEN 11.805  
 CA.19C-1918 NAT FOR POP, YUGOSLAVS SER HAB  
 RUS IT YU, CROATIA, DALMATIA  
 11.2335  
 -1965 NAT GEN RUS USSR 11.3082  
 1899-1911 NAT LAW, COM. SOC-IMP FI RUS FR  
 HAB 11.3161  
 1848 NAT MIL RUS USSR, TIFLIS, CAUCASUS  
 11.3162  
 1914-51 NAT MIL B10 FI RUS GE USSR  
 11.2059  
 1906-17 NAT MIL, RES. FI RUS 11.2060  
 1860-61 NAT POL POP, CROATIANS SER RUS  
 11.2337  
 1917-28 NAT REL. ISLAM COM RUS USSR  
 11.3340  
 1882-90 POL FI RUS 11.2063  
 1917-64 POL, ADM. POP RUS USSR, KAZAKH SSR  
 11.3342  
 1916 POL, ASN. RUS 11.3164  
 1829 POL, ASN. HSS GRB IR RUS 11.2703  
 1883-1945 POL B10 FI RUS USSR, LENINGRAD  
 11.2061  
 1894-1961 POL B10 RUS USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR,  
 KURS 11.3096  
 1700-1965 POL B10 HSS RUS USSR 11.3097  
 19C POL B10 LAB LAW RUS 11.3163  
 CA.19C-1914 POL, CEN, GOV. RUS 11.3165  
 1911-17 POL, CEN, GOV. B10 RUS 11.3166  
 1917-22 POL, CEN, GOV. ECO RUS USSR 11.3343  
 1917-18 POL, CEN, GOV. FOR RUS USSR,  
 LENINGRAD 11.3344  
 1917 POL, CEN, GOV. REV RUS 11.3215  
 1772-90 POL MIL, ANJALA LEAGUE 1788-89 FI  
 SW RUS 11.2012  
 SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1788-90) 11.2012  
 1809 POL, PARL. NAT FI, PORVOO RUS  
 11.2064  
 1917 POL, PART. REV RUS 11.3216  
 1894-1918 POL, PART. SOC, CRIME RUS USSR,  
 LENINGRAD, MOSCOW GE 11.3098  
 1912 POL, PART. SOM PO RUS 11.1174  
 18805-1917 POL, PART. SOM POP, IMM., RUSSIANS  
 GRB FR RUS 11.1623  
 1914-18 POL, PART. SOM WWI HAB RUS 11.2209  
 1905-08 POL, PART.(UNION OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE)  
 RUS 11.3167  
 1899 POL, PROV, GOV. FI RUS 11.2069  
 1300-1945 POL, REG, GOV. FI RUS SW USSR,  
 KARELIA 11.2070  
 19C POL, TH. RUS 11.3168  
 1904-05 POL, TH. RUS 11.3169  
 LIBERALISM 11.3169  
 1905-24 POL, TH., CEN, GOV., PART. COM RUS  
 USSR 11.3100

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



## SUBJECT INDEX

RUS, POL. TH., Contd.

1812-70 POL. TH. LIT RUS 11.1162  
 1905-24 POL. TH. NAT RUS USSR 11.3099  
 1829-1961 POP. ESKIMOS US. ALASKA(KUSKOKWIM RIVER) RUS 11.315  
 1800-41 POP. POLES NAT FOR RUS VAT 11.1217  
 1861-09 POP. TRA. RAIL(SIBERIAN RAILWAY COM-MITTEE) RUS 11.3170  
 1917-64 POP. VIT.ST. RUS USSR 11.3350  
 1916-17 POP. VIT.ST. LAN. AG.LAB. RUS 11.3171  
 1844-55 REL. ANG., ORTH., R.CATH. GRB RUS 11.3019  
 1897-1905 REL. DUK. CAN. RUS. YAKUTSK, SIBERIA, TRANSCAUCASIA 11.3020  
 1900-1961 REL. EDU RUS 11.3172  
 1897-1962 REL. ISLAM RUS USSR 11.3101  
 1917-60 REL. ISLAM RUS USSR 11.3102  
 1917-24 REL. ORTH. BIO FI RUS TU 11.2074  
 1917-18 REL. ORTH. POL RUS USSR 11.3217  
 1917 REL. ORTH. REV RUS 11.3218  
 170-1965 REL. R.CATH. FR RUS VAT 11.3028  
 1772-84 REL. R.CATH. FOR RUS VAT USSR.  
 MOGILEV, POL.OTSK 11.3173  
 1830 REV FR RUS 11.2922  
 1863 REV RUS RUS USSR. GEORGIAN SSR 11.3174  
 1823-25 REV RUS 11.3175  
 1900 REV RUS 11.3177  
 1905 REV RUS FR 11.3178  
 1917 REV RUS USSR. LATVIAN SSR(LATGALE) 11.3219  
 1917 REV RUS 11.3220  
 1917 REV RUS 11.3221  
 1905-07 REV B18 RUS 11.3181  
 1898-1901 REV B10 RUS USSR. DNEPROPETROVSK 11.3176  
 (1891-1901) REV B10 SOM POL. TH. RUS 11.3182  
 1814-76 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.3182  
 1895-1926 REV B10 WOM RUS USSR. LENINGRAD 11.3103  
 1905-07 REV CMP. PRESS(KHYPAR) POL. PART. (SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC WORKERS) RUS USSR. CHUVASH ASSR 11.3179  
 1917-64 REV CMP. PUB.OPIN. PRESS GE USSR RUS 11.2923  
 PRAGMATISM 11.2923  
 1805-1914 REV COM POL. PART. GE. BERLIN RUS 11.2924  
 1885-91 REV GEN RUS USSR. YAKUTSK ASSR 11.3180  
 1917-23 REV GEN RUS USSR 11.3222  
 1917-18 REV HSS. PERIOD. RUS USSR 11.3225  
 1915 REV LAB. RUS USSR. LENINGRAD, MOSCOW, KHARKOV, IVANOV, DNEPROPETROVSK 11.3226  
 1863 REV LAN. AG.LAB. PO RUS USSR. BELORUSSIAN SSR. LITHUANIAN SSR. UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3183  
 FEUDALISM 11.3183  
 1917 REV MIL RUS USSR. LENINGRAD 11.3227  
 1904-05 REV MIL JAP RUS 11.993  
 18505-60S RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-05) 11.993  
 REV MIL OFF. POP. POLES RUS USSR. LENINGRAD 11.3184  
 18605-1900 REV NAT RUS PO USSR. ARMENIAN SSR. AZERBAIDZHAN SSR. BELORUSSIAN SSR. KAZAKH SSR. ESTONIAN SSR. GEORGIAN SSR. LATVIAN SSR. LITHUANIAN SSR. MOLDAVIAN SSR. UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3185  
 1917 REV POL. PART. RUS USSR. LENINGRAD 11.3228  
 1917 REV POL. PART. CEN.GOV. RUS USSR. LENINGRAD 11.3229  
 1917-20 REV POP. GERMAN. RUS USSR 11.3230  
 1785-91 REV REL. ISLAM RUS USSR. CAUCASUS 11.3186  
 1912-18 REV SAM SOC RUS USSR. SIBERIA 11.3187  
 1830-31 REV SOC RUS USSR. LITHUANIAN SSR 11.3188  
 1915-18 REV SOC. ORG.(FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS) RUS USSR 11.3231  
 1881-84 REV SOM SWZ. GENEVE RUS 11.2926  
 -1964 SAM HSS RUS USSR. YAKUTSK ASSR 11.3104  
 1900-1965 SAM LAB RUS USSR 11.2927  
 180 SCI GE RUS 11.1237  
 1869 SCI. PHYS. RUS 11.3065  
 1900 SOC. ARIS. B10 RUS USSR. ESTONIAN SSR 11.3189  
 17805-1802 SOC. REF. LIT RUS 11.3190  
 1889-1924 SOC. REF. NAT RUS USSR 11.3105  
 TURKISTAN 11.3105  
 18805 SOC-IMP. BALT RUS 11.3191  
 1917-30 SOC-IMP. RUS USSR 11.3358  
 TURKISTAN 11.3358  
 1917-64 SOC-IMP. RUS USSR 11.3359  
 1917-64 SOC-IMP. EDU LIT. LANG. RUS USSR 11.3360  
 1891-92 SOC-IMP. NAT DE FI RUS 11.2646  
 1911-1917 SOM GE RUS 11.1171  
 1883-85, 1903 SOM BUL RUS 11.2932  
 1895 SOM GE SWZ RUS 11.2933  
 1903-17 SOM RUS 11.2935  
 1903 SOM CMP. PRESS(ISKRA) RUS 11.3192  
 1905(1964) SOM LAB HSS RUS USSR 11.3106  
 1813-29 SOM MIL B10 RUS USSR. CAUCASUS 11.3193  
 1846-1910 SOM REL. CHR. RUS 11.3194  
 1864-70S SOM REV RUS 11.3195  
 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.3195  
 18605-90 SOM REV CMP. PRESS(NARODNOE DELO) 11.2941  
 (1905-40S) B18 HU RUS SWZ. GENEVE FR. PARIS 11.2941  
 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2941

RUS, Contd.

190 URB. BAT. RUS USSR. TALLIN 11.3196  
 1860-1917 WOM EDU RUS 11.3197  
 18605-80S WOM REV RUS 11.3198  
 1914 POPULISM 11.3198  
 WWI. BAT.(MOUNT CER. KOLUBARA) ECO. FOR. INV. FOR EES FR GRB RUS SER 11.1039  
 1914 WWI. BAT.(TANNENBERG) RUS PO 11.213  
 1914-17 WWI. BAT.(TANNENBERG) POL GE RUS PO 11.1063  
 1888-1918 WWI B10 RUS 11.1035  
 1917 WWI ECO. BANK. REV GE RUS 11.2753  
 (1915-17) WWI FOR. GE HAB RUS SER BAL BOS 11.1045  
 1900-1914 WWI FOR. HA3 RUS 11.1047  
 1917-18 WWI FOR. TR. GE RUS US USSR 11.2756  
 TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918) 11.2756  
 1914 WWI IMP. GE GRB RUS 11.211  
 WWI MIL. GRD. POW. BAL RUS 11.212  
 WWI MIL. NAV.(BAT.) GE RUS SW. GOTLAND, OSTERGARN USSR. LATVIAN SSR (KURZEME) 11.2764  
 BALTIC SEA 11.2764  
 1915-17 WWI MIL. POW. LAB RUS 11.2765  
 1914-18 WWI NAT MIL. GRD. HAB RUS USSR. UKRAINIAN SSR 11.1059  
 1914-18 WWI POL. CEN.GOV. POP. POLES GE HAB RUS 11.2768  
 1914 WWI SOM LAB BE FR GE HAB RUS 11.2771  
 INTERNATIONAL. SECOND 11.2771  
 RUSSIAN EMPIRE. TO 1918 SEE RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE, TO 1918)  
 RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH SEE REL. ORTH. (RELIGIONS, ORTHODOX CHURCH)  
 RUSSIFICATION SEE SOC-IMP (SOCIAL AND CULTURAL IMPERIALISM AND FORCED ACCULTURATION SUCH AS GERMANIZATION AND RUSSIFICATION)  
 RUSSO-GERMAN TREATY (1926) 11.2662  
 RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-05) 11.993 3178  
 RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1877-78) 11.2741 3138  
 RUT (RUTHENIA)  
 RUTHENIA SEE RUT (RUTHENIA)  
 RWA (RWANDA)  
 RWANDA SEE RWA (RWANDA)  
 RWANDA-URUNDI SEE  
 1) BRI (BURUNDI)  
 2) RWA (RWANDA)  
 RY (RYUKYU ISLANDS)  
 1964 B18 ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ASSE CHN JAP KR RY US. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA(WASHINGTON) 11.2368  
 RYUKYU ISLANDS SEE RY (RYUKYU ISLANDS)

## S

SA (SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF) SEE ALSO

1) AFS (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFS (AFRICA, SOUTH)  
 -1935 ALM. AFRICANA MUSEUM SA. JOHANNESBURG 11.391  
 1816-18 ALM. HUMBOLDT ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM SCI. B10. MED. SA. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (CAPE TOWN) GE. BERLIN 11.405  
 1900-50 BIO ECO. BANK. GRB US SA 11.1426  
 1810-72 CMP. PRESS SA 11.392  
 1846-56 CMP. PRESS(NATL. WITNESS) POL NAT SA. NATAL(PIETERMARITZBURG) 11.393  
 1849 CUL. ART. POP. IMM. SA. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE 11.394  
 1866-1900 ECO. BANK. SA 11.395  
 1825-1900 ECO. TRADE. IND.(FOOTWEAR) GRB. STREET AU IRE NZ SA 11.1482  
 1879 GEO SA 11.396  
 ZULU WAR (1879) 11.396  
 1895-96 MIL. BAT.(JAMESON RAID) GRB SA 11.985  
 1881 MIL. BAT.(MAJUBA HILL) GRB SA 11.2734  
 1684 BOER WAR (1899-1902) 11.2734  
 11.2735 MIL. GRD. ID IRE SA 11.2735  
 (1775-1900) MIL. GRD.(ARTILLERY) SA 11.397  
 1814-15 MIL. NAV.(VES./MEDWAY, SIREN) SA. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE US 11.398  
 (1797-1815) WAR OF 1812 11.398  
 1879 MIL. STR. SA 11.399  
 ZULU WAR (1879) 11.399  
 1879 MIL. UNI. SA. ISANDHLWANA 11.400  
 ZULU WAR (1879) 11.400  
 1863-1900 NAT. BIO. MIL. CAN SA GRB 11.2700  
 BOER WAR (1899-1902) 11.2700  
 1899-1906 NAT. POL. PART.(LIBERAL) ELEC. GRB (1895-1912) IRE SA 11.1651  
 1884-1909 POL. ID SA 11.293  
 1893 POL. ELEC. SA. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (1820-53) 11.401  
 1856 POL. ELEC. SA. NATAL 11.402  
 (1843-65) POL. MIL. GRB SA 11.1548  
 1900-05 BOER WAR (1899-1902) 11.1548  
 1826-36 POL. PROV.GOV. CIVIL. RTS. LAN. AG.LAB. AU. NEW SOUTH WALES SA. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE 11.290  
 1869-1948 POL. PSY B10 ID SA 11.519  
 POP. IRISH MIL SA 11.403  
 1806-47 BOER WAR (1899-1902) 11.403  
 SCI. BIO. LAN. HORT. SA. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE(CAPE TOWN) GE. BADEN-WURTEMBERG 11.404  
 1874-1913 SOC. HUM. NAT. WOM SA. NATAL(ZULU-LAND) 11.406  
 1865-1937 WOM B10 TRA. AIR GRB ID SA 11.1628

SAAR SEE GF (GERMANY)  
 SABAH SEE MAL (MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA)  
 SAINT HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES SEE STH (SAINT HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES)  
 SAINT PIERRE SEE STP (SAINT PIERRE...)  
 SAM (SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) SEE ALSO HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
 -1965 ECO. GRO. TH. SAM 11.2993  
 1964 SAM. FIFTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ARCHIVISTS ALM 11.2540  
 1960 SAM. FIFTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC SCIENCES FAM 11.2546  
 1961 SAM. SIXTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY FAM 11.2547  
 1864(1964) SOM SAM 11.2942  
 1864(1964) SOM SAM 11.2943  
 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.2942  
 -1960 SOM SAM 11.2944  
 1939-1964 WWI SAM. DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN 11.2799  
 SAMOA SEE SAO (SAMOA)  
 SANITATION SEE MED (MEDICINE...SANITATION)  
 SANTO DOMINGO SEE DO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)  
 SAO (SAMOA)  
 1722-1962 NAT FOR GE NZ SAO 11.540  
 SARAWAK SEE MAL (MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA)  
 SARDINIA. KINGDOM SEE IT (ITALY)  
 SAU (SAUDI ARABIA. HEJAZ. AND NEJD) SEE ALSO ARA (ARABIA)  
 SAUDI ARABIA SEE SAU (SAUDI ARABIA...)  
 SAXONY SEE GE (GERMANY)  
 SCAN (SCANDINAVIA) SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES  
 1952-62 B18 SCAN 11.2006  
 1964 B18 SCAN 11.2007  
 1914-64 FOR SCAN 11.2008  
 1807-1964 FOR. TR. RUS SCAN USSR 11.159  
 -1965 HSS EDU. SEC. UNIV. CUL. INTELL. SCI SCAN 11.2605  
 1800-61 REL. SCAN 11.2013  
 LAPLAND 11.2013  
 1811-99 REL. MYS. B10 SCAN 11.2015  
 SCANDINAVIA SEE SCAN (SCANDINAVIA)  
 SCH (SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG)  
 1864 FOR. TR. MIL DE GE HAB SCH (1840-66) 11.941  
 SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 11.941  
 CONVENTION OF GASTEN (1865) 11.941  
 1868-1963 POP. ELEC. DE SCH ICE VI 11.2024  
 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG SEE SCH (SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG)  
 SCI (SCIENCE, PARASCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, MATHEMATICS, SOCIETY AND INVENTIONS) SEE ALSO  
 1) GEO (GEOGRAPHY...)  
 2) MAR. OCEAN. (MARITIME HISTORY---OCEANOGRAPHY)  
 3) MED (MEDICINE...)  
 4) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)  
 5) SPA (SPACE SCIENCES...)  
 6) TRA (TRANSPORTATION...)  
 CA.15C- ALM SCI 11.2534  
 1965  
 -1965 ALM SCI 11.2535  
 1965 ALM SCI 11.2536  
 CA.16-20C B18 SCI 11.359  
 CA.16-20C B18 SCI 11.3033  
 18C-1964 CUL. INTELL. SCI 11.1179  
 1790-1803 CUL. PHIL. SCI POL 11.317  
 -1965 CUL. PHIL. SCI RE 11.2623  
 -1963 INT MIL SCI 11.53  
 PREHIST- MET SCI 11.9  
 1964  
 1712-80 SCI 11.3048  
 1775-1905 SCI GEN 11.3051  
 190-1965 SCI POL PSY 11.1240  
 1849-1960 SCI SOC 11.3053  
 -1961 SCI SOC 11.924  
 SCI. AUT. (AUTOMATION)  
 SCI. BIO. (BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES) SEE ALSO  
 1) ANI (ANIMALS)  
 2) MED (MEDICINE...)  
 16C-1964 CUL. PHIL. SCI. BIO. SOC. HUM. 11.1180  
 1859-1959 REL. R.CATH. SCI. BIO. 11.358  
 SCI. CAL. (CALENDARS, TIME, AND TIME KEEPING DEVICES)  
 SCI. COMP. (COMPUTERS AND DATA PROCESSING) SEE ALSO  
 1) ALM (ARCHIVES...)  
 2) MET (METHODOLOGY...)  
 SCI. ENGR. (ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERS) SEE ALSO MIL. GRD.(ENGINEERS) (MILITARY HISTORY---GROUND FORCES---ENGINEERS)  
 1919-21 ECO. TH. SCI. ENGR. 11.337  
 SCI. MATH. (MATHEMATICS)  
 5298-C- SCI. MATH. 11.3057  
 1963  
 SCI. MEAS. (WEIGHTS AND MEASURES)  
 SCI. NUCLEAR (NUCLEAR SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY) SEE ALSO  
 1) ECO. UTIL.(NUCLEAR) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---UTILITIES AND SOURCES OF POWER---NUCLEAR)  
 2) MAR. VES. (MARITIME HISTORY---VESSELS...)  
 3) MIL. ARMS.(NUCLEAR) (MILITARY HISTORY---ARMS AND WEAPONS---NUCLEAR)  
 4) MIL. NAV.(VES./NUCLEAR) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---WARSHIPS...---NUCLEAR)  
 5) SPA (SPACE SCIENCES, TECHNOLOGY, AND TRAVEL)  
 1942-51 SCI. NUCLEAR 11.1245  
 SCI. PHYS. (PHYSICAL SCIENCES)  
 17C-1964 SCI. PHYS. 11.3059  
 1700-1825 SCI. PHYS. 11.3060  
 1758 SCI. PHYS. 11.3061  
 (1830-65)  
 -1964 SCI. PHYS. 11.3062  
 18C SCI. PHYS. 11.365  
 SCIENCE SEE SCI (SCIENCE...)

## SUBJECT INDEX

- SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT SEE  
 1) SCI (SCIENCE...)  
 2) POL (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)  
 (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION,  
 WITH THE CUE SCI PRECEDING THE CUE POL)  
 SCIENCE AND SOCIETY, INCLUDING SCIENTIFIC AND  
 TECHNICAL ADVANCEMENT SEE  
 1) SCI (SCIENCE...)  
 2) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
 (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION,  
 WITH THE CUE SCI PRECEDING THE CUE SOC)  
 SCOTLAND SEE GRB (GREAT BRITAIN)  
 SCULPTURE SEE CUL. ART (CULTURAL LIFE---ART)  
 SEALING SEE ECO. MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE  
 ---MARINE RESOURCES...)  
 SECONDARY EDUCATION SEE EDU. SEC. (EDUCATION---  
 HIGH SCHOOL OR SECONDARY EDUCATION)  
 SECOND INTERNATIONAL SEE INTERNATIONAL, SECOND  
 SECURITY, MILITARY SEE MIL. INTEL. (MILITARY  
 HISTORY---INTELLIGENCE...MILITARY SECURITY)  
 SECURITY, NATIONAL SEE FOR-MIL (NATIONAL  
 SECURITY...)  
 SEDITION SEE POL. TREA. (POLITICS...---  
 TREASON, SEDITION...)  
 SELF-DETERMINATION SEE NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
 SEN (SENEGAL REPUBLIC) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
 18C-19C LAN. PROP. LAW SEN. CAPE VERT. DAKAR  
 FR 11.435  
 1455-1900 MAR. PORTS ECO POL SEN. KAOLACK FR  
 11.436  
 1958 SOC CUL REL GUI MAU SEN SU  
 11.374  
 SENEGAL REPUBLIC SEE SEN (SENEGAL REPUBLIC)  
 SER (SERBIA, TO 1918) SEE ALSO OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)  
 1817-1913 ALM MIL SER 11.2528  
 (1817-1920)  
 1947-64 ALM. SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE HISTORI-  
 (19C-CA.1918) CAL INSTITUTE HSS SER YU.  
 BELGRADE 11.2522  
 1825-47 ALM. SRPSKA BIBLIOTEKA SER YU. ZEMUN  
 11.2324  
 1874 CUL. ART(DRUZINE ZA VESTINU I ZANATE)  
 SER YU. BELGRADE 11.2326  
 1886-1918 ECO. FOR. INV. IND. MINING BUL GE  
 HAB SER 11.926  
 1877-1946 ECO. PUB. FIN. SER YU 11.2328  
 1895-1914 ECO. PUB. FIN. FR GE SER HAB  
 11.3006  
 1813-15 ECO. TRADE FOR HAB SER YU. BELGRADE  
 11.2137  
 1839-42 EDU GEO SER 11.2329  
 1912 FOR BUL HAB RUS SER 11.2140  
 BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2140  
 1907-09 FOR ECO GRB HAB MN OE SER BOS  
 11.2144  
 1906-11 FOR ECO. TARIFF HAB SER 11.2147  
 1876 FOR NAT. PANSLAVISM RUS SER 11.16  
 1829-30 FOR POL OE RUS SER BAL 11.2146  
 1837-1911 FOR. POLY. SER 11.2331  
 1878-93 FOR. TR. GE HAB RU RUS BUL.  
 SOUTHERN DOBRUJA SER 11.953  
 1892-93 LAN. AG. LAB. POL. PART. SER 11.2333  
 1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL GRG.  
 THESSALONIKI MC OE SER RUS TU  
 YU. BOSNIA 11.2731  
 BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2731  
 BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2731  
 ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE  
 11.2731  
 THRACE 11.2731  
 1804-13 NAT BIO OE SER 11.2334  
 CA.19C- NAT FOR POP. YUGOSLAVS SER HAB  
 1918 RUS IT YU. CROATIA, DALMATIA  
 11.2335  
 1851-65 NAT POL. CEN. GOV. REG. GOV. HAB SER  
 11.2201  
 VOIVODINA 11.2201  
 1890-91 NAT POL. PART. (ALLIANCE OF THE BALKAN  
 PEOPLES) SER GRG 11.2338  
 1860-61 NAT POL POP. CROATIANS SER RUS  
 11.2337  
 1878 POL. CIV. RTS. POP. JEWS BUL SER  
 (1860-84) GRB 11.2152  
 CONGRESS OF BERLIN (1878) 11.2152  
 1834-72 REL ECO. SER YU. PIROT 11.2339  
 1916-17 SOC. CRIME (UNION OR DEATH) FOR FR  
 GRG. CORFU, SALONIKA HAB SER YU.  
 SARAJEVO 11.2156  
 1914 WWI FR GE GRB HAB SER USSR  
 11.2746  
 1918 WWI. MN SER 11.2751  
 1918 WWI. BAT. (DOBRPOIJE) MIL. STR. SER  
 GRG. SALONIKA YU. NIS 11.1062  
 1914 WWI. BAT. (MOUNT CER. KOLUBARA) ECO.  
 FOR. INV. FOR EES FR GRB RUS SER  
 11.1039  
 1914-18 WWI FOR HAB FR GE GRB SER BAL  
 11.1042  
 19C-1914 WWI FOR GE HAB RUS SER BAL BOS  
 SARAJEVO 11.1043  
 1912-14 WWI NAT HAB GE RU SER 11.2766  
 1914 WWI POL. ASN. FOR GE GRB HAB SER  
 11.1064  
 SERBIA, TO 1918 SEE SER (SERBIA, TO 1918)  
 SERFOOD SEE LAN. AG. LAB. (LAND...---  
 AGRICULTURAL LABOR...)  
 SERIAL PUBLICATIONS SEE CMP. PER. (COMMUNICATIONS  
 ...---PERIODICALS, SERIAL PUBLICATIONS, AND  
 MARKETING)  
 SERICULTURE SEE LAN. SERICULT. (LAND...---  
 SERICULTURE...)  
 SERMONS SEE REL. SPCH. (RELIGIONS...---SPEECHES)  
 SETTLEMENTS SEE  
 1) URB-LAN (RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)  
 2) URB (URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT  
 OF COMMUNITIES...)  
 SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 11.941  
 SEX SEE  
 1) SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CUSTOMS...  
 SEX...)  
 2) SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---MARRIAGE AND  
 THE FAMILY)  
 SEY (SEYCHELLES)  
 SEYCHELLES SER SEY (SEYCHLLES)  
 SHIPBUILDING SEE  
 1) MAR. VES. (MARITIME HISTORY---VESSELS,  
 SHIPBUILDING...)  
 2) MIL. NAV. (VES.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---  
 WARSHIPS, SHIPBUILDING...)  
 SIAM SEE TH (THAILAND)  
 SIEGES SEE  
 1) INDIVIDUAL WARS BY NAME  
 2) MIL. BAT. (MILITARY HISTORY---BATTLES...  
 SIEGES)  
 3) MIL. NAV. (BAT.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY  
 ---BATTLES)  
 4) WWI. BAT. (WORLD WAR I...---BATTLES)  
 5) WWII. BAT. (WORLD WAR II...---BATTLES)  
 SIERRA LEONE SEE SL (SIERRA LEONE)  
 SIGILLOGRAPHY SEE HSS. AUX. (SPH.) (HUMANITIES AND  
 SOCIAL SCIENCES...---AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES...---  
 SPHRAGISTICS)  
 SIL (SILESIA)  
 1887-1942 BIO REL. R. CATH. SIL 11.2228  
 1884-91 CMP. PRESS (NOWIN SZLASKIE) NAT REL  
 POP. POLES SIL PO. WROCLAW 11.2229  
 1922-33 COM POL. PART. NAT SIL GE PO  
 11.2231  
 1793 ECO. IND. (TEX.) REV SIL GE PO.  
 CHELM 11.2235  
 1919-20 FOR CZS PO AUS SIL 11.2143  
 1921 NAT POL. ELEC. FOR GE PO SIL  
 11.171  
 SILESIA SEE SIL (SILESIA)  
 SILK, PRODUCTION OF SEE LAN. SERICULT. (LAND...  
 ---SERICULTURE...PRODUCTION OF RAW SILK)  
 SILKWORKS AND SILKWORM RAISING SEE LAN. SERICULT.  
 (LAND...---SERICULTURE, SILKWORMS...)  
 SING (SINGAPORE)  
 1941-42 WWI. TO. (PAT.) BAT. SING 11.1145  
 1938-42 WWI. TO. (PAT.) MIL. STR. TRG. GRB  
 ID JAP MAL SING AU BUR 11.279  
 SINGAPORE SEE SING (SINGAPORE)  
 SINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 11.442 443 445  
 SITES, HISTORICAL SEE SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS,  
 AND HISTORICAL PARKS)  
 SL (SIERRA LEONE) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
 1860S- NAT LI SL 11.420  
 1900S  
 SLA (SLAVERY, SLAVE TRADE, ANTI-SLAVERY, AND  
 ABOLITION MOVEMENTS) SEE ALSO  
 1) LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)  
 2) NEG (NEGROES)  
 SLAVERY AND SLAVE TRADE SEE SLA (SLAVERY, SLAVE  
 TRADE...)  
 SLAVIC STUDIES SEE EES (EUROPE, EAST AND  
 SOUTHEAST)  
 SLOVAKIA SEE  
 1) HU (HUNGARY), TO 1918  
 2) CZS (CZECHOSLOVAKIA), AFTER 1918  
 SMUGGLING SEE ECO. TARIFF (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND  
 LIFE---TARIFF...SMUGGLING)  
 SO (SOMALIA) SEE ALSO  
 1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
 2) AFE (AFRICA, EAST)  
 SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY, SOCIAL STRUCTURE, AND GENERAL  
 CULTURAL PATTERNS AND CLASSES) SEE ALSO  
 1) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)  
 2) CUL. INTEL. (CULTURAL LIFE---INTELLECTUAL  
 LIFE AND IDEAS)  
 3) ETH (ETHNOLOGY AND CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY)  
 4) IND (INDIANS)  
 5) NEG (NEGROES)  
 6) POP (POPULATION...)  
 7) URB (URBANIZATION...)  
 1766-1834 EDU SOC 11.319  
 1776 LAB. WORK. SOC 11.348  
 1965 LIT SOC 11.2968  
 1964 MET SOC PSY 11.2395  
 1848-95 MIL SOC POL 11.1022  
 1961 SCI SOC 11.924  
 1849-1960 SCI SOC 11.3053  
 5C-1962 SOC 11.328  
 1964 SOC 11.329  
 1964 SOC 11.330  
 1965 SOC ECO CUL. PHIL. 11.1194  
 1964 SOC LIT. LANG. GEN 11.2625  
 429B.C.- SOC POL. TH. 11.2979  
 1965  
 1870S-40S SOC POL. TH. 11.306  
 SOC. ARIS. (ARISTOCRACY AND RULING CLASS)  
 SOC. CRIME (CRIME, POLICE, AND PENAL SYSTEMS)  
 SEE ALSO  
 1) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)  
 2) YOU. DEL. (YOUTH...---DELINQUENCY...)  
 SOC. CUS. (CUSTOMS, MORALS, SEX, MANNERS, AND  
 CLOTHING) SEE ALSO SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...  
 ---MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY)  
 1838-1900 CUL. PHIL. SOC. CUS 11.318  
 SOC. HOME (HOME CRAFTS AND FURNISHINGS)  
 SEE ALSO  
 1) CUL. ART (CULTURAL LIFE---ART)  
 2) ECO. IND. (ECONOMIC LIFE---INDUSTRY...  
 HANDICRAFTS)  
 SOC. HUM. (HUMAN RELATIONS, BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS,  
 GROUPS, AND RACES, INCLUDING VENDETTAS AND FEUDS)  
 SEE ALSO  
 1) IND (INDIANS)  
 2) NEG (NEGROES)  
 3) POP (POPULATION...), IF GROUP IS IDENTIFIED  
 4) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY)  
 16C-1964 CUL. PHIL. SCI. BIO. SOC. HUM.  
 11.1180  
 1648-1960 LAN. CONS. FOREST. SOC. HUM. 11.3009  
 1808-15 NAP MIL SOC. HUM. 11.2716  
 1859-1961 POL. CIV. RTS. SOC. HUM. ECO 11.1193  
 19C SOM SOC. HUM. 11.1176  
 SOC. HUMOR (HUMOR)  
 SOC. LIV. (LIVING STANDARDS, CONDITIONS, AND  
 HOUSING) SEE ALSO  
 1) ECO (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE)  
 2) ECO. PRICE (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
 PRICES AND PRICING)  
 3) LAB. WORK. (LABOR...---WORKING CONDITIONS...)  
 4) URB (URBANIZATION...)  
 597-1965 REL. HIS. SOC. LIV. 11.3022  
 SOC. MAR. (MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY) SEE ALSO  
 1) FAM (FAMILY AND GENEALOGY)  
 2) SOC. CUS. (CUSTOMS...)  
 3) YOU (YOUTH AND CHILDREN)  
 SOC. MID. (MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOISIE)  
 SOC. ORG. (SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ORDERS)  
 SOC. PHIL. (PHILANTHROPY, CHARITIES, FOUNDATIONS,  
 AND FUND PAISING) SEE ALSO SOC. WELF. (WELFARE  
 AND SOCIAL WORK)  
 SOC. RECR. (RECREATION, LEISURE, INCLUDING SPORTS,  
 AND TRAVEL AS RECREATION) SEE ALSO  
 1) CMP (COMMUNICATIONS...)  
 2) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)  
 SOC. REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)  
 SOC. WELF. (WELFARE AND SOCIAL WORK) SEE ALSO  
 1) MED (MEDICINE...)  
 2) SOC. PHIL. (PHILANTHROPY...)  
 3) YOU. DIS. (YOUTH...---DISADVANTAGED...)  
 1900-62 POL ECO. TH. SOC. WELF. 11.3011  
 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL IMPERIALISM SEE SOC-IMP  
 (SOCIAL AND CULTURAL IMPERIALISM...)  
 SOCIAL HISTORY SEE SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES, AND SOCIALISTS SEE  
 SOM (SOCIALISM, MARXISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES,  
 AND SOCIALISTS)  
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS SEE SOC. ORG. (SOCIAL HISTORY  
 ...---SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS...)  
 SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY SEE PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)  
 SOCIAL SCIENCES, RESEARCH AND WRITINGS SEE  
 1) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
 2) MET (METHODOLOGY...)  
 SOCIAL WORK SEE SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---  
 WELFARE AND SOCIAL WORK)  
 SOCIETIES IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES  
 SEE SAM (SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS IN THE SOCIAL  
 SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES)  
 SOCIETY OF FRIENDS SEE REL. QUA. (RELIGIONS...  
 ---QUAKERS)  
 SOC-IMP (SOCIAL AND CULTURAL IMPERIALISM, FORCED  
 ACCULTURATION, SUCH AS GERMANIZATION AND  
 RUSSIFICATION) SEE ALSO SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
 SOCOTRA SEE AD (ADEN...SOCOTRA)  
 SOM (SOCIALISM, MARXISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES, AND  
 SOCIALISTS) SEE ALSO  
 1) COM (COMMUNISM...)  
 2) ECO. TH. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---  
 ECONOMIC THEORY AND THOUGHT)  
 3) LAB (LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS)  
 4) POL. PART. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---  
 PARTIES AND POLITICAL GROUPS)  
 5) SOC. REF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---REFORM...)  
 1840-1902 COM SOM 11.283  
 1880-82 ETH SOM 11.2964  
 1877 ETH SOM 11.2966  
 19C-1963 LAB POL. PART. SOM BIB 11.1154  
 1847 LIT SOM 11.289  
 1965 MET HSS SOM 11.2385  
 1864-66 PAX SOM 11.2744  
 1843 POP. JEWS SOM 11.304  
 19C-1965 SOM 11.1164  
 1847-1964 SOM 11.1165  
 1864-70 SOM 11.1166  
 INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.1166  
 1848 SOM 11.2929  
 1861-86 SOM 11.2930  
 1864-76 SOM 11.2931  
 INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.2931  
 1964 SOM 11.309  
 COLD WAR 11.309  
 1883 SOM CMP. PRESS (DIE NEUE ZEIT) 11.1169  
 1864-70 SOM LAB 11.1167  
 INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.1167  
 1843 SOM LAW 11.1173  
 1889-1914 SOM POP. JEWS 11.312  
 INTERNATIONAL, SECOND 11.312  
 1864 (1964) SOM SAM 11.2942  
 INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.2942  
 1864 (1964) SOM SAM 11.2943  
 INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11.2943  
 1960 SOM SAM 11.2944  
 19C SOM SOC. HUM. 11.1176  
 SOMALIA SEE SO (SOMALIA)  
 SOURCES (USE OF) SEE MET (METHODOLOGY...)  
 SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF SEE SA (SOUTH AFRICA,  
 REPUBLIC OF)  
 SOUTH AFRICAN WAR (1899-1902) SEE BOER WAR (1899-  
 1902)  
 SOUTH AMERICA SEE  
 1) ANS (AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH)  
 2) LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
 SOUTHERN RHODESIA SEE RH (RHODESIA, SOUTHERN)  
 SOUTH-WEST AFRICA SEE SWA (SOUTH-WEST AFRICA)  
 SOVIET-GERMAN NONAGGRESSION PACT (1939) SEE  
 GERMAN-RUSSIAN PACT (1939)  
 SP (SPAIN)  
 1960 ALM VAT SF 11.2507  
 1858-1958 ALM. ARCHIVO DE LA CORONA DE ARAGON  
 SP. BARCELONA 11.2502  
 1923-61 ALM. BIBLIOTECA BAMES, INSTITUTO  
 FILOSOFICO DE BALMESIANA SP.  
 BARCELONA 11.1750  
 1862-75 ALM. BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL SP. MADRID  
 11.1749  
 1960 ALM. BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL SP. MADRID  
 11.2503  
 1960 ALM. SERVICIO NACIONAL DE INFORMACION  
 DOCUMENTAL SP 11.1751  
 17-19C ALM SOC. ARIS. SP 11.1748  
 1950-59 BIB LIT SP 11.1752  
 1300-1800 BIB POP. JEWS EES FR IT SP  
 11.2372  
 1875-1952 BIB SP 11.1755  
 18C BIO CUL. ART SP 11.1753



SP, BIO, Contd.

1896-1936 BIO POL. TH. EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF SALAMANCA) SP. CANARY ISLANDS (FUERTE VENTURA), SALAMANCA FR. HENDAYE, PARIS 11.1754

1852-1921 CIT LIT SP 11.1756

1936-39 CIV SP 11.1757

1936-39 CIV BIS SP 11.1759

CA.1936 CIV B10 SP CALATAYUD 11.1758

1936 CIV FOR. POLY. SP FR 11.1251

1936-61 CIV INT SP 11.1760

1936 CIV POL SP 11.1761

1936-39 CIV POL COM SP 11.1762

1806 CMP. BOOK LIT PR SP 11.840

1891 CMP. PRESS (LA CORRESPONDENCIA DE PUERTO RICO, LA CORRESPONDENCIA DE ESPANA) PR. SAN JUAN SP. MADRID 11.841

1892-95 CMP. PRESS LIT SP 11.1763

1895-98 CMP. PRESS (NEW YORK JOURNAL), PUB. OPIN. CU SP US 11.121

19-20C CMP. PRESS (NUEVA ESPANA), POL SP. HUESCA 11.1764

-1960 CUL SP LAT 11.315

HISPANICISM 11.315

-1961 CUL. INTELL. SP 11.1766

1797-1814 CUL. INTELL. (REAL ACADEMIA ESPANOLA) LIT. LANG. SP 11.1765

-1964 CUL. PHIL. LAT SP 11.1185

EXISTENTIALISM 11.1185

-1962 CUL. PHIL. REL. R. CATH. SP 11.1186

1808-09 ECO. CURR. SP. GERONA 11.1768

B-19C ECO. CURR. LAW POL SP. NAVARRE KING-DOM 11.1767

-1962 ECO. GRO. TRADE SP 11.1769

1700-1800 ECO. IND. (TEX.) SP 11.1770

18C ECO. IND. (TEX.) POP. ENGLISH, FRENCH SP. BARCELONA 11.1771

1752-1816 ECO. TRADE SP. CATALONIA (BARCELONA) VEN 11.345

-1961 ECO. UTIL. SP 11.1772

19C EDU. INSTITUCION LIBRE DE ENSEÑANZA SP 11.1773

1896 EDU. NAT. PI SP 11.531

1868-1961 EDU. UNIV. SP 11.1776

1845-1962 EDU. UNIV. MED SP. BARCELONA, GRANADA, MADRID, SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA 11.1775

-1945 EDU. UNIV. REL. LAW SP 11.1774

-1958 FAM. IT. GENOA SP. SEGOVIA, SEVILLE 11.1254

1500-1800 FAM. SP. PLASENCIA 11.1777

-1960 FAM. SP. ESTREMADURA (BADAJOZ, CACERES) 11.1778

1881 FOR. FR. GE. GRB MOR SP. TN 11.142

1936-39 FOR. CIV. FR. SP. GE. GRB IT US 11.2650

1936-39 FOR. CIV. SP. US 11.970

1880-1956 FOR. ECO. MOR. SP. CEUTA, MELILLA 11.1779

1816 FOR. MAR. VES. (FIREBRAND) SP. US. MEX 11.2688

1830-62 FOR. TR. NAT. EC. PE. SP. VEN 11.618

1790-1810 GEO. CLI. GEN. SP. LAT 11.3037

-1963 HSS. BR. POR. SP. GALICIA 11.1746

1890S-1962 HSS. LAT. SP 11.2413

1837-1910 HSS. B10 SP. GALICIA 11.1781

1870-1959 HSS. B10 SP 11.1782

1884-1960 HSS. B10 SP 11.1783

-1960 HSS. B10 SP 11.2443

1888-1959 HSS. B10 EDU. UNIV. (UNIVERSITY OF BARCELONA) SP 11.1784

1803-14 IMP. FR. SP. CANARY ISLANDS 11.1785

-1964 IMP. ECO. GRO. RUS. USSR. UKRAINIAN SSR. FR. GR. HAB. SP 11.3085

CA.400-1963 LAN. SOC. CUS. SP. ANDALUSIA 11.1786

1899-1936 LIT. B10 EDU. SP. GRANADA 11.1787

1843-1908 LIT. B10 REL. R. CATH. SP 11.1788

1879 LIT. LAW SP 11.1789

1791-1835 LIT. POL. SP. CANARY ISLANDS 11.1790

18C MED. SP. GALICIA 11.1791

1800-80 MED. SP 11.1792

1802-65 MED. EDU. UNIV. SP. BARCELONA, MADRID 11.1793

-1814 MIL. BAT. BUILD. SP. SAN SEBASTIAN (MT. URGULLU) 11.1795

1821-1902 MIL. B10 SP 11.1794

1779-83 MIL. NAV. (BAT.) FR. GRB SP. GIB 11.1024

TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1783) 11.1024

1823 MIL. REV. FR. SP. CATALONIA 11.1264

1808-15 NAP. FR. LAT. SP 11.184

1808-10 NAP. FOR. FR. PE. SP. POR 11.185

1811 NAP. MIL. BAT. (BATTLE OF CHICLANA) FR. (1807-14) GRB SP. CADIZ 11.1006

1809-14 NAP. PENINSULAR WAR (1808-14) 11.1006

NAP. MIL. POL. BAT. (BAILEN) FR. SP. BALEARIC ISLANDS (CABRERA) 11.1011

1808-13 NAP. MIL. UNIT. SP 11.1014

1900-64 NAT. SP 11.1796

1818-21 NAT. PA. SP 11.664

1813-32 NAT. CO. BOGOTA SP 11.732

1825 NAT. MIL. BAT. (AYACUCHO), LOG. POW. PE. SP 11.768

1849-1936 POL. B10 FR. SP. GE. 11.1363

1861-1928 POL. B10 SP 11.1797

1936-61 POL. CEN. GOV. SP 11.180

1936-62 POL. CEN. GOV. SP 11.1801

1748-1964 POL. CEN. GOV. FAM. REV. SP 11.1798

1799-1808 POL. LOC. GOV. CUL. ART. SP. SANTANDER 11.1802

1936-63 POL. PART. (FALANGE) SP 11.1804

1920S-36 POL. PART. REL. R. CATH. SOM. SP 11.1803

1861-1928 POL. SOC. CUS. SP 11.1799

19C-1961 POL. TH. SP 11.1805

1935 POL. TH. SP 11.1806

SP, POL. TH., Contd.

CA.1920S-55 POL. TH. SP 11.2919

1895-98 POP. IMM. CUBANS CMP. PUB. OPIN. CU SP US. MICHIGAN 11.939

19C PSY SP 11.1235

1768-1960 REL. LAW. CON. (FUERO DE LOS ESPANOL) SP 11.1808

1066- REL. R. CATH. SP. VICH 11.1813

19C REL. R. CATH. SP 11.1814

-1961 REL. R. CATH. SP. PALMA DEL CONDADO, CASTILLEJA DE LA CUESTA, JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, SEVILLE, BARCELONA 11.1815

CA.1856 REL. R. CATH. B10 SP. CU. SANTIAGO DE CUBA 11.1809

1812-14 REL. R. CATH. POL. SP. SEVILLE 11.1810

-1960 REL. R. CATH. POP. SP. ALICANTE, EL FERROL, G. CAUDILLO, GUADALAJARA, LOGRONO, SORIA, VIGO 11.1811

1726-1870 REL. R. CATH. SOC. ORG. (FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS) SP 11.1812

1864 REL. R. CATH. (SYLLABUS ERRORUM) CMP. (1849-70) PRESS. FR. GRB. HAB. IT. POR. SP. VAT 11.1220

1820 REV. POP. IMM. SPANISH FR. SP 11.1816

1868-70 REV. SOC. SP 11.1817

1814-68 REV. SOC. ORG. SP. FR. GRB. IT. NAPLES 11.1818

1826 REV. SOC. ORG. MEX. SP. US 11.655

1852-1934 SCI. B10 SP. HUESCA (AYERBE) 11.1819

1710-1800 SOC. ARIS. SP. ALAVA 11.1822

1833-68 SOC. ARIS. SP 11.1823

-1834 SOC. ARIS. SP 11.1824

CA.1840 SOC. ARIS. SP 11.1825

1783 SOC. ARIS. ECO. IND. TRADE SP 11.1820

1872-73 SOC. ARIS. ORG. SP 11.1826

1815 SOC. ARIS. POP. VIT. ST. SP. LEON (MANSILLA DE LAS MULAS) 11.1821

1830-37 SOC. CUS. B10 SP. MAJORCA 11.1827

18C SOC. MID. SP. LAT 11.331

1870 SOC. REF. POL. TH. SP 11.1807

-1964 SOC. WELF. LAW SP 11.1828

1877 SOC. SP 11.1829

16-19C SRP. SP. AVILA, SALAMANCA, SEVILLE, VALLADOLID 11.1830

-1961 TRA. WATER SP. EBRO RIVER, ZARAGOZA 11.1831

1236-1961 URB. SP. CORDOBA 11.1832

1766-76 URB. SP. ANDALUSIA, SIERRA MORENA 11.1833

1941-43 WWI. TO. (SGT.), BAT. (POSSAD) MIL. FOR. AUX. SP. GE. USSR 11.269

SPA (SPACE SCIENCES, TECHNOLOGY, AND SPACE TRAVEL) SEE ALSO

1) MIL. AIR (MILITARY HISTORY---AIR FORCES)

2) SCI. (SCIENCE...)

3) SCI. NUCLEAR (SCIENCE...---NUCLEAR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY)

SPACE SCIENCES, TECHNOLOGY, AND TRAVEL SEE SPA (SPACE SCIENCES, TECHNOLOGY, AND TRAVEL)

SEE ALSO SCI. NUCLEAR (SCIENCE...---NUCLEAR SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY)

SPAIN SEE SP (SPAIN)

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (1898) 11.121 939

SPECIAL EDUCATION (FOR HANDICAPPED, RETARDED, AND GIFTED) SEE EDU. SPEC. (EDUCATION---SPECIAL EDUCATION)

SPEECHES SEE

1) CMP. SPCH. (COMMUNICATIONS...---SPEECHES)

2) CUL. SPCH. (CULTURAL LIFE---SPEECHES)

3) EDU. SPCH. (EDUCATION---SPEECHES)

4) POL. SPCH. (POLITICS...---SPEECHES)

5) REL. SPCH. (RELIGIONS...---SPEECHES)

SEE ALSO LIT. LANG. (LITERATURE---LANGUAGE(S), WRITTEN OR SPOKEN)

SPHAGISTICS SEE HSS. AUX. (SPH.) (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...---AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES---SPHAGISTICS)

SPORTS SEE SOC. RECR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---RECREATION...)

SRP (SITES, RESTORATIONS, AND HISTORICAL PARKS) SEE ALSO

1) ALM. (ARCHIVES...)

2) ARY. (ARCHAEOLOGY)

3) CUL. ARCHIT. (CULTURAL LIFE---ARCHITECTURE)

4) ECO. BUILD. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---BUILDINGS...)

5) GEO. (GEOGRAPHY...)

6) HSS. (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)

7) MIL. BUILD. (MILITARY HISTORY---BUILDINGS...)

STANDARD OF LIVING SEE SOC. LIV. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---LIVING STANDARDS...)

STATE AND CHURCH SEE

1) REL. (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES)

2) POL. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)

(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE REL. PRECEDING THE CUE POL.)

STATE AND TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT SEE

POL. STATE GOV. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---STATE AND TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT)

STATE AND THE INDIVIDUAL SEE POL. CIV. RTS. (POLITICS... (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---CIVIL RIGHTS)

STATES RIGHTS SEE POL. STATES RTS. (POLITICS...---STATES RIGHTS)

STEEL SEE ECO. IND. (STEEL) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---STEEL AND IRON)

STH (SAINT HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES)

1802 NAP. GEO. IT. STH 11.1003

18-19C SOC. RECR. (PATIENCE NAPOLEON CARD GAME) NAP. STH 11.1196

STOCK RAISING SEE LAN. STOCK R. (LAND...---STOCK RAISING)

STP (SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON)

STRAITS AND SOUNDS SEE MAR. COAST. (MARITIME HISTORY---COAST...---STRAITS, AND SOUNDS)

STRATEGY, MILITARY SEE MIL. STR. (MILITARY HISTORY---STRATEGY...)

STRIKES SEE LAB. DISP. (LABOR...---LABOR DISPUTES, STRIKES...)

SU (SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN) SEE ALSO

1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)

2) AFE (AFRICA, EAST)

1820-1956 BIS. GEN. SU 11.379

1857-93 ME. MIL. B10 AFC. EG. ALEXANDRIA

1883, 1889 MIL. BAT. (SHEIKAN, GALABAT), STR. GRB SU ET 11.380

1958 SOC. CUL. REL. GUI. MAU. SEN. SU 11.374

1941 WWI. TO. (AMI.), BAT. (ASMARA, CHEREN, MASSAUA, KASSALA) IT. ET. SU. GRB 11.1122

SUBMARINES AND SUBMARINE WARFARE SEE MIL. NAV. (SUB.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---SUBMARINES AND SUBMARINE WARFARE)

SUBVERSION SEE POL. TREAS. (POLITICS...---TREASONS...---SUBVERSIVE ACTS)

SUDAN SEE SU (SUDAN...)

SUFFRAGE AND REPRESENTATION SEE POL. ELEC. (POLITICS...---ELECTIONS...---SUFFRAGE)

SUGAR SEE LAN. CROPS (SUGAR) (LAND...---CROPS...---SUGAR)

SUPERSTITIONS SEE FOL. (FOLKLORE...---SUPERSTITIONS...)

SUPPLIES, MILITARY SEE MIL. LOG. (MILITARY HISTORY---LOGISTICS AND SUPPLY)

SUR (SURINAM, DUTCH GUIANA) SEE SUR. (SURINAM)

SW (SWEDEN) SEE ALSO SCAN. (SCANDINAVIA)

1700S-1963 GEN. EUR. SW. US 11.2089

19C-1964 GEN. SW. BAL. FI 11.209

1959 ALM. SW. STOCKHOLM, MALMO 11.2504

1778-1836 BIO. LIT. FI. RUS. SW. OE. USSR, LENINGRAD 11.1834

1800-50 CMP. MAIL. PRESS. FI. HELSINKI. SW. STOCKHOLM. RUS. GRB. FI. 11.2034

1808-12 CMP. PRESS. SW 11.2092

1884-1963 CMP. PRESS (SVENSKA DAGBLADET) POL. PART. (CONSERVATIVE, LIBERAL) SW. STOCKHOLM 11.2091

1890S-1916 CUL. PHIL. B10 SW 11.2956

(1901) CONSERVATISM 11.2956

LIBERALISM 11.2956

1818-23 ECO. CURR. POL. CEN. GOV. PARL. SW 11.2093

1857-58 ECO. CYCLE SW 11.2094

(1857) CRIMEAN WAR (1853-56) 11.2094

1850-1960 ECO. GRO. TRADE SW 11.2095

1800-50 ECO. IND. SW. DALARNA. FI 11.2096

1830S ECO. IND. (STEEL) IT. PIEDMONT, SARONIA SW 11.2097

19C ECO. IND. (STEEL) SW. GRB. LANCASHIRE 11.2098

1927-28 EDU. REF. POL. PARL. SW 11.2099

-1964 FOR. SW. SWZ 11.1837

1814 FOR. DE. GE. NOR. US. SW. NETH 11.942

1864 FOR. GEO. MEX. SW 11.2681

1937-40 FOR. MET. FI. SW 11.2011

1814 FOR. MIL. DE. NOR. SW 11.2009

TREATY OF KIEL (1814) 11.2009

1918 FOR. NAT. FI. SW 11.2046

1923 FOR. POLY. TR. IRL. NEUT. FI. BAL. (1920-24) PO. SW 11.2047

1802 WARSAW TREATY (1922) 11.2047

(1736-1821) GEO. FR. SW. TORNE LAPPMARK 11.3034

LAPLAND 11.3034

1848-1922 HSS. B10 SW 11.2101

1957-19C HSS. EDU. SAM. GE. SW 11.112

1909 LAB. DISP. SW 11.2102

1890S-1964 LAN. AG. LAB. LAB. ORG. SW 11.2103

1809-1964 LAW. COURTS SW 11.2105

1902-63 LAW. COURTS IRL SW 11.2104

1800-85 LAW. SOC. CRIME. FI. SW 11.2049

1900-64 LIT. SW 11.2106

SC. B. C. MED. SW. LUND. UPPSALA 11.3042

19C

1750-1808 MIL. B10 FI. SUOMEN. INNA SW 11.2055

1921-63 MIL. GRD. (ARMOR) SW 11.1026

1898-1963 MIL. PAX SW 11.2107

1900-63 MIL. POL. SW 11.2108

1808-09 MIL. SOC. FI. RUS. SW 11.2056

SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1808-09) 11.2056

1784-98 NAP. ECO. TRADE. W. GUADALOUPE, SAINT BARTHELEMY (GUSTAVIA) SW. GOTEBOG 11.822

1810-13 NAP. FOR. FR. SW 11.2713

18C-1809 NAT. FI. SW. RUS 11.2058

1920-43 NAZ. COM. B10 SW 11.2109

1832-42 POL. DE. SW 11.2101

1783-99 POL. SW. MARJESTAD 11.21

1812-16 POL. FR. SW 11.2111

1809-1961 POL. CEN. GOV. PARL. SW 11.2117

1867-1964 POL. CEN. GOV. PARL. LAW. CON. SW 11.2115

1880 POL. CEN. GOV. PARL. MIL. REC. SW 11.2116

1823 POL. CEN. GOV. PARL. TH. SOC. ARIS. (1810-30) MID. CMP. PRESS (ANMARKEN, ARGUS, COURIER) SW 11.2118

LIBERALISM 11.2118

PREHIST. POL. ECO. SW 11.2110

1964

1863-1909 POL. ELEC. PARL. SW. VASTMANLAND 11.2119

1809-1964 POL. IRL. LEAG. NAT. UN. SW 11.2112

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY 11.2112

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY 11.2112

TREATY OF ROME (1957) 11.2112

1772-90 POL. MIL. ANJALA LEAGUE 1788-89 FI. SW. RUS 11.2012

SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1788-90) 11.2012

1812-48 POL. MIL. BAT. (LEIPZIG) GE. SW 11.2113

## SUBJECT INDEX

SW, POL, Contd.

- 1930-61 POL. PARL. SW 11:2114  
1890S POL. PART.(CONSERVATIVE, LIBERAL) SOM SW 11:2120
- 1760-1828 POL. PROV.GOV. ECO. TRADE MAR LAW WI. SAINT BARTHELEMY SW 11:824  
1300-1945 POL. REG.GOV. FI RUS SW USSR. KARELIA 11:2070
- 1792-1809 POL. TH. ASN. REV SW 11:2122  
1789-1809 POL. TH. LAW. CON. SW 11:2121  
1801-09 REL SW 11:2124  
1860-1900 REL CUL. INTELL. SCI. BIO. SW FI 11:2123  
REL. LUTH. EDU FI. TURKU SW. LUND 11:2014
- 1770-1830 SAM ECO. IND. LAN SW 11:76  
1960 SAM. ELEVENTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORIANS SOM SW 11:92
- 1773-83 SCI. MATH. PHYS. FI SW 11:2016  
1897-1902 SRP. VADSTENA CASTLE ALM SW. VADSTENA 11:2125
- 1882 TRA. RAIL. POL NOR. TRONDHEIM SW 11:2017
- 1915 WWI MIL. NAV.(BAT.) GE RUS SW. GOTLAND. OSTERGARN USSR. LATVIAN SSR (KURZEME) 11:2764  
BALTIC SEA 11:2764
- 1939-50 WWI. ORO. ALM DE GE SW 11:2830  
SWA (SOUTH-WEST AFRICA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFS (AFRICA, SOUTH)  
3) SA (SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF)
- 1933-39 WWI. ANT. IMP GE SWA 11:1092  
SWEDEN SEE SW (SWEDEN)  
SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1788-90) 11:2012  
SWEDISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1808-09) 11:2056  
SWITZERLAND SEE SWZ (SWITZERLAND)  
SWZ (SWITZERLAND)
- 1869-1964 ALM. POLSKIE MUZEUM NARODOWE POP. IMM. POLES SWZ. RAPPERSWIL 11:2531  
1787-1875 BIO GEO. CART. SWZ 11:2126  
1849-51 BIO REV POP. IMM. FRENCH SWZ 11:2127
- 1895-98 CMP. PRESS(RABOTNIK, ISKRA) SOM RUS. SIBERIA SWZ. GENEVE 11:2894  
1459-1960 EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSITY OF BASEL) SWZ 11:2128  
1883 FAS IO IT. ROMAGNA IRA. MOSUL SWZ 11:1675
- 1964 FOR SW SWZ 11:1837  
1816 FOR IT. PIEDMONT, SARDINIA SWZ. GENEVE. SIMPLON 11:2129
- 1814-15 GEO FR IT NETH SWZ 11:1260  
1902 HSS AUS SWZ 11:15  
1895-1959 HSS BIO EDU. UNIV. SWZ 11:19  
1820-45 LIT CUL. ART GE SWZ. GENEVE 11:2973  
1765-1817 LIT CUL. INTELL. WOM BIO FR SWZ. COPPET 11:1263
- 1861-64 MIL. POW. MED. RED CROSS SWZ 11:195  
1814 NAT SWZ. GENEVE 11:2130  
1915-17 PAX WWI GE NOR SWZ 11:1841  
1850-54 POL SWZ. GENEVE 11:2131  
1916-63 POL. FED.GOV. FOR SWZ 11:2132  
18C POL. TH. FR SWZ. GENEVE 11:1372  
1848-70 POP. IMM. FOR POL FR. GEX. SAVOY SWZ. GENEVE 11:1258
- 1790S REV CUL. THEATER(THEATRE DE NEUVE) BIO FR SWZ. GENEVE 11:1396
- 1881-84 REV SOM SWZ. GENEVE RUS 11:2926  
1835 SOC. HUM. HSS FR SWZ HAB IT. NAPLES 11:2980
- 1838-47 SOC. REF. MIL BIO POP. GERMAN SWZ 11:2133  
1830S SOC. REF.(YOUNG GERMANY) NAT POP. GERMAN SWZ 11:2134
- 1895 SOM GE SWZ RUS 11:2933  
1859-60 SOM CMP. PRESS SWZ. GENEVE 11:310  
1859-61 SOM CMP. PRESS(ESPERANCE) FR. PARIS SWZ. GENEVE 11:1170
- 1860S-90 SOM REV CMP. PRESS(NARODNOE DELO) (1930S-40S) BIB HU RUS SWZ. GENEVE FR. PARIS 11:2941  
INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11:2941
- 1787-89 URB SWZ. CAROUGE 11:2135  
1914-18 WWI FOR POP. GERMAN NAT HAB SWZ 11:1048
- SY (SYRIA)  
1890S ECO. IND. SOC. CUS. OE SY. DAMASCUS 11:2361
- 1919-29 POL FR SY 11:2362  
1919 PPS FOR. POLY. SY US 11:1069  
1941-45 WWI IMP FOR GRB US USSR BE FR LAT LEB NETH SY 11:2781  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11:2781
- 1940-42 WWI. TO.(AMI.). BAT.(TOBRUK) MIL. FOR. AUX. POP. CZECHS NME EG LB PAL SY USSR 11:1123
- SYMBOLS SEE  
1) GEN. SYM. (GENERAL---FLAGS AND SYMBOLS)  
2) MIL. UNI. (MILITARY HISTORY---UNIFORMS... SYMBOLS)  
SYN (SYNDICALISM AND ANARCHO-SYNDICALISM)  
SYNDICALISM SEE SYN (SYNDICALISM AND ANARCHO-SYNDICALISM)  
SYRIA SEE SY (SYRIA)
- T  
TACTICS, MILITARY SEE MIL. STR. (MILITARY HISTORY---STRATEGY, TACTICS...)  
TAI (TAIWAN)  
TAIWAN SEE TAI (TAIWAN)  
TALES SEE  
1) FOL (FOLKLORE, LEGENDS, MYTHS...)  
2) LIT (LITERATURE)  
TANGANYIKA SEE TAZ (TANZANIA)  
TANGIER SEE TG (TANGIER)  
TANZANIA SEE TAZ (TANZANIA)
- TARIFFS SEE ECO. TARIFF (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---TARIFF...)  
TAXATION SEE ECO. PUB.FIN. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---PUBLIC FINANCE...TAXATION)  
TAZ (TANZANIA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFG (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFE (AFRICA, EAST)  
1914-15 MIL WWI ZAM TAZ 11:413  
1914-18 WWI GE GRE KE MOZ TAZ UG 11:2747
- TR (TIBET)  
1890-1910 FOR ID TB BH 11:505  
TEACHING OF HISTORY SEE  
1) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
2) EDU. TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING...)  
(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE HSS PRECEDING THE CUE EDU. TEA.)  
TEACHING PROFESSION SEE EDU. TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING...TEACHERS)  
TECHNOLOGY AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES SEE  
1) LAN. TECH. (LAND...---TECHNOLOGY...)  
2) SCI (SCIENCE...TECHNOLOGY...)  
3) SPA (SPACE SCIENCES...TECHNOLOGY...)  
TECHNOLOGY IN TRANSPORTATION SEE TRA  
(TRANSPORTATION...TECHNOLOGY...)  
TEHRAN CONFERENCE (1943) 11:247 249  
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SEE CMP. TEL.  
(COMMUNICATIONS...---TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE)  
TELEVISION SEE CMP. TV (COMMUNICATIONS...---TELEVISION)  
TEMPERANCE SEE SOC. REF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---REFORM...)  
TENSIONS, INTERNATIONAL SEE IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT SEE POL. STATE GOV.  
(POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---STATE AND TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT)  
TERRITORIES, DISPUTED SEE  
1) FOR (FOREIGN RELATIONS)  
2) IRL (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW)  
TEXTBOOKS SEE EDU. TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING...TEACHING AIDS...)  
FOR HISTORY TEXTBOOKS SEE  
1) HSS (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...)  
2) EDU. TEA. (EDUCATION---TEACHING...TEACHING AIDS...)  
(BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE HSS PRECEDING THE CUE EDU. TEA.)  
TEXTILES SEE ECO. IND.(TEX.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING)  
TG (TANGIER) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFN (AFRICA, NORTH)  
1806-10 NAP MAR LAW FR TG US 11:1004
- TH (THAILAND)  
1773-94 ECO. TRADE FOR GRB TH. PHUKET MAL. KEDAH, PENANG 11:124  
EAST INDIA COMPANY 11:124  
1897-1909 IMP GRB TH MAL. KEDAH, KELANTRAN, PERLIS, TRENGGANU 11:2693  
BRITISH-THAILAND AGREEMENT (1909) 11:2693
- 1828-1922 MED REL. MIS. TH US 11:537  
THAILAND SEE TH (THAILAND)  
THEATER SEE CUL. THEATER (CULTURAL LIFE---THEATER)  
THEATERS OF OPERATION, WORLD WAR II SEE WWI. TO. (WORLD WAR II---THEATERS OF OPERATION)  
THEOLOGY SEE REL (RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES)  
THIRD DOMINICAN-HAITIAN WAR (1859) 11:825  
THIRD INTERNATIONAL SEE INTERNATIONAL, THIRD  
THRACE 11:2731  
TI (TIMOR)  
TIMBER SEE TB (TIBET)  
TIMBER SEE LAN. FOREST. (LAND...---FORESTRY...TIMBER...)  
TIME AND TIME KEEPING DEVICES SEE SCI. CAL.  
(SCIENCE...---CALENDARS, TIME, AND TIME KEEPING DEVICES)  
TIMOR SEE TI (TIMOR)  
TISZA RIVER 11:2138  
TN (TUNISIA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFN (AFRICA, NORTH)  
1740-98 ECO. TRADE MAR MALT TN FR 11:344  
1881 FOR FR GE GRB MOR SP TN 11:142  
MADRID CONFERENCE (1880) 11:142  
1881-1963 LAN SOC TN ALG. CONSTANTINE 11:388  
1881-1907 MIL. GRD.(CAVALRY) TN 11:389  
1942-43 WWI. TO.(AMI.). BAT.(EL GAZALA, TOBRUK, EL ALAMEIN, MARETH) AFN IT LB EG TN MALT 11:1121  
1915 WWI MIL. NAV. TRA. WATER(CANAL/SUEZ//) FR TN EG 11:218
- TO (TOGO) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFW (AFRICA, WEST)  
TOBACCO SEE LAN. CROPS(TOBACCO) (LAND...---CROPS...---TOBACCO)  
TOBAGO SEE TRI (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO)  
TOGO SEE TO (TOGO)  
TOGOLAND SEE GH (GHANA, GOLD COAST)  
TOOLMAKING SEE ECO. IND.(POL.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---TOOLMAKING...)  
TOPOGRAPHY SEE GEO (GEOGRAPHY...)  
TOPOONYM SEE HSS. AUX.(TOP.) (HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...---AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES...---TOPOONYM)  
TOTALITARISM SEE POL. TH. (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT---POLITICAL THEORY...)  
TRA (TRANSPORTATION, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY) SEE ALSO SCI (SCIENCE...)  
TRA. AIR (AIR)  
TRA. BRIDGES (BRIDGES)  
TRA. ROAD (ROADS)  
TRA. RAIL. (RAILROADS)  
TRA. TUN. (LAND TUNNELS)
- TRA. WATER (WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS, INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) SEE ALSO  
1) LAKES AND RIVERS BY NAME OR GEOGRAPHIC HEADING  
2) MAR. COAST. (MARITIME HISTORY---COAST AND COASTAL WATERS, STRAITS AND SOUNDS)  
TRA. WATER(CANAL) (CANALS)  
TRA. WATER(VESS.) (VESSELS ON LAKES AND RIVERS)  
TRADE, DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN SEE ECO. TRADE (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---TRADE) SEE ALSO ECO. FUR TR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---FUR TRADE)  
TRADE REGULATIONS SEE ECO. TARIFF (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---TARIFF...TRADE REGULATIONS...)  
TRADE UNIONS SEE LAB. ORG. (LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS---ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS...)  
TRAINING, MILITARY SEE MIL. TRG. (MILITARY HISTORY---TRAINING...)  
TRAINING, VOCATIONAL SEE EDU. VOC. (EDUCATION---VOCATIONAL TRAINING)  
TRANSJORDAN SEE JOR (JORDAN)  
TRANSPORTATION SEE  
1) TRA (TRANSPORTATION...)  
2) MAR. VES. (MARITIME HISTORY---VESSELS...)  
3) SPA (SPACE SCIENCES...SPACE TRAVEL)  
TRAPPING SEE ECO. HUNT. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---HUNTING AND TRAPPING)  
TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION SEE  
1) GEO (GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION, AND TRAVEL)  
2) SOC. RECR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---RECREATION...)  
TREASON SEE POL. TREAS. (POLITICS...---TREASON...)  
TREATIES SEE  
1) FOR. TR. (FOREIGN RELATIONS---TREATIES...)  
2) INDIVIDUAL TREATIES BY NAME  
3) PPS (PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS)  
TREATY OF ANKARA (1930) 11:2359  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918) 11:134 2756 3095  
TREATY OF KIEL (1814) 11:2009  
TREATY OF KUCHUK KAINARJI (1774) 11:967  
TREATY OF LAUSANNE (1923) 11:971  
TREATY OF NEUILLY (1919) 11:1070  
TREATY OF OSNABRUCK (1648) 11:1862  
TREATY OF PARIS (1856) 11:967  
TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11:82 2642  
TREATY OF ROME (1957) 11:2112  
TREATY OF SAINT GERMAIN (1919) 11:243 1068 2177  
TREATY OF SEVRES (1920) 11:971  
TREATY OF TRIANON (1920) 11:2215  
TREATY OF TWENTY-FOUR ARTICLES (1831) 11:273  
TREATY OF UCCIALI (1889) 11:140  
TREATY OF UNKIAR SKELESSI (1833) 11:967  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1783) 11:1024  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11:230 1939 2236 2658 3095  
TREATY OF WESTPHALIA (1648) 11:1273  
TREATY OF WICHALI SEE TREATY OF UCCIALI  
TRI (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO)  
1813 MIL. STR. BAT.(CHACACHACARE) NAT VEN TRI 11:790  
TRIALS SEE LAW. COUR. LAW---COURTS...)  
TRIBES AND TRIBAL GROUPS, INDIANS SEE IND (INDIANS)  
TRieste SEE IT (ITALY)  
TRINIDAD SEE TRI (TRINIDAD...)  
TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11:1072 1073  
TRIPLE ALLIANCE (1882) 11:1040  
TRIPOLITAN WAR (1911-12) SEE ITALO-TURKISH WAR (1911-12)  
TRUCIAL OMAN SEE OM (OMAN, TRUCIAL OMAN...)  
TU (TURKEY, FROM 1918) SEE ALSO OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)  
1934 COM GEN USSR CHN TU. 11:1150  
(1917-34)  
1939-63 ECO IMP GE NME TU GEW 11:1892  
15C-1964 FOR HSS ALM HAB OE AUS TU 11:2145  
1830-1963 FOR. POLY. MAR. COAST. WWI PPS WWI. NCA. TU US OE 11:971  
DARDANELLES 11:971  
TREATY OF SEVRES (1920) 11:971  
TREATY OF LAUSANNE (1923) 11:971  
CONVENTION OF MONTREUX (1936) 11:971  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11:971  
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11:971  
1918 FOR. TR. BUL GE HAB TU USSR. UKRAINIAN SSR 11:134  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918) 11:134  
1774-1957 FOR. TR. MAR. COAST. OE RUS TU USSR 11:967  
TREATY OF KUCHUK KAINARJI (1774) 11:967  
TREATY OF UNKIAR SKELESSI (1833) 11:967  
TREATY OF PARIS (1856) 11:967  
CONVENTION OF MONTREUX (1936) 11:967  
DARDANELLES 11:967  
1900-61 LAN. AG.LAB. PROP. CY GRC TU 11:2148  
1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL GRC. THESSALONIKI MC OE SER RUS TU YU. BOSNIA 11:2731  
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11:2731  
BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11:2731  
ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE 11:2731  
THRACE 11:2731  
1922-45 POL ECO SOC TU 11:2358  
1917-24 REL. ORTH. BIO FI RUS TU 11:2074  
1922-30 REL. ORTH. FOR GRC TU 11:2359  
LAUSANNE CONFERENCE (1922-23) 11:2359  
TREATY OF ANKARA (1930) 11:2359  
9C-1959 SOC POL OE TU 11:2350  
1879-1914 SOC CMP. PUB.OPIN. ECO. OIL(ROMANO-AMERICAN PETROLEUM INSTALLATION) TU. PLOESTI 11:2321  
TUNISIA SEE TN (TUNISIA)



## SUBJECT INDEX

- TUNNELS SEE  
1) MAR. TUN. (MARITIME HISTORY---UNDERWATER TUNNELS AND TUNNEL PROJECTS)  
2) TRA. TUN. (TRANSPORTATION---LAND TUNNELS)  
TURKEY, FROM 1918 SEE TU (TURKEY, FROM 1918)  
TURKISTAN 11.3105 3213 3266 3302 3325 3358  
TUSCANY SEE IT (ITALY)  
TYPE FONTS SEE CMP. PRINT. (COMMUNICATIONS... PUBLISHING...---PRINTING...TYPE FONTS)
- U**
- UG (UGANDA) SEE ALSO  
1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)  
2) AFE (AFRICA, EAST)  
-1963 ETH UG. BUGANDA 11.381  
19-20C IMP UG 11.1153  
1880S POL REL. CHR. UG. BUGANDA 11.382  
1914-18 WWI GE GRB KE MOZ TAZ UG 11.2747  
UGANDA SEE UG (UGANDA)
- UKRAINE SEE  
1) HAB (HARSBURG EMPIRE)  
2) PO (POLAND)  
3) RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE)  
4) USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS)  
UN (UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION)  
1942-45 ECO. TRADE LAB. EMP. UN AUS US 11.3004  
1945-59 FOR HSS LEAG. NAT UN USSR 11.2680  
1918-59)  
1814-1960 FOR PPS LEAG. NAT UN 11.2629  
CONGRESS OF VIENNA (1814-15) 11.2629  
CONCERT OF EUROPE 11.2629  
FOR. TR. ECO. BANK. EUR UN US. NEW HAMPSHIRE (BRETTON WOODS) 11.346  
UNITED NATIONS MONETARY AND FINANCIAL CONFERENCE (1944) 11.346  
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND 11.346  
INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT 11.346  
CA. 1914-63 FOR WWI UN EUR USSR 11.125  
1960 HSS EDU FOR UN. UNESCO GRB 11.99  
1899-1964 POL IRL LEAG. NAT UN SW 11.2112  
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY 11.2112  
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY 11.2112  
TREATY OF ROME (1957) 11.2112  
1942-45 WWII FOR US USSR UN 11.235  
1942-46 WWII SCI. NUCLEAR MIL. ARM. (NUCLEAR) FOR GRB UN US USSR 11.242
- UNDERGROUND AND RESISTANCE MOVEMENTS SEE  
1) COM (COMMUNISM...ANTI-COMMUNISM)  
2) CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS...DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE)  
3) FAS (FASCISM...ANTI-FASCIST MOVEMENTS)  
4) NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
5) NAZ (NAZI PARTY, NATIONAL SOCIALISM, AND RESISTANCE)  
6) REV (REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS... REBELLIONS...)  
7) WWII. ORDC. (WORLD WAR II---OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE...)
- UNEMPLOYMENT SEE LAB. EMP. (LABOR...---EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT)
- UNIFORMS SEE  
1) GEN. SYM. (GENERAL---FLAGS AND SYMBOLS)  
2) MIL. UNI. (MILITARY HISTORY---UNIFORMS...)  
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA SEE SA (SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF)
- UNIONS SEE LAB. ORG. (LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS---ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS...)  
UNITARIANS SEE REL. UNI. (RELIGIONS...---UNITARIAN CHURCH)  
UNITED NATIONS MONETARY AND FINANCIAL CONFERENCE (1944) 11.346  
UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION SEE UN (UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION)  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ANTECEDENTS SEE US (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ANTECEDENTS)  
UNIVERSAL HISTORY SEE WUH (WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY)  
UNIVERSITIES SEE EDU. UNIV. (EDUCATION---COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY, AND HIGHER EDUCATION)  
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION SEE EDU. UNIV. (EDUCATION---COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY, AND HIGHER EDUCATION)  
UPPER VOLTA SEE UV (UPPER VOLTA)  
UPRISINGS SEE  
1) LAN. AG. LAB. (LAND...---AGRICULTURAL LABOR... UPRISINGS)  
2) NAT (NATIONALISM, INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS AND WARS)  
3) REV (REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS... REBELLIONS...)
- URB (URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF COMMUNITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING)  
SEE ALSO  
1) ECO (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE)  
2) GEO (GEOGRAPHY...)  
3) POP (POPULATION...)  
4) SOC (SOCIAL HISTORY...)  
5) SOC. LIV. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---LIVING STANDARDS, CONDITIONS, AND HOUSING)  
6) URB-LAN (RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)  
URB. REF. (REFORM AND REFORMERS)  
URBANIZATION AND URBAN RENEWAL SEE URB (URBANIZATION...URBAN RENEWAL...)  
URB-LAN (RURAL SETTLEMENTS AND COMMUNITIES)  
SEE ALSO  
1) LAN (LAND AND AGRICULTURE)  
2) POP (POPULATION...)
- URUGUAY SEE UY (URUGUAY)  
US (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ANTECEDENTS) SEE ALSO NAM (NORTH AMERICA)  
1700S-1963 GEN. EUR SW US 11.2089  
1607-1962 GEN. POL US EUR 11.851  
18-19C GEN. SYM. NAT FR GRB US 11.2892  
1964 ALM US 11.74  
1800-1964 ALM FOR RUS USSR US 11.61  
1904-64 ALM. HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY HSS ECO. BUS. US. MASSACHUSETTS 11.68
- US, ALM, Contd.  
11C-1963 ALM. HUNTINGTON LIBRARY GEN GRB US. CALIFORNIA (SAN MARINO) 11.63  
1963-64 ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS BIB LAW AFC AS EUR NME US. WASHINGTON D.C. 11.55  
1775-78 AMR ECO. TRADE FOR FR GRB US 11.123  
1776 AMP MIL. BAT. (LONG ISLAND), STR. GRB US. NEW YORK (LONG ISLAND, MANHATTAN) 11.205  
1775-83 AMR MIL. OFF. US 11.909  
1776 AMR MIL. OFF. BIO US 11.910  
1775-81 AMR MIL. STR. US 11.911  
1964 BIB ALM. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ASSE CHN JAP KR RY US. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (WASHINGTON) 11.2368  
-1963 BIB GEN. BE CHN FR GRB IRE NETH US 11.2365  
1950S BIB LAW POL US 11.852  
1900-50 BIO ECO. BANK. GRB US SA 11.1426  
1795-1871 BIO REL. BUILD. (CHAPEL OF SAINT ANTHONY THE EREMIT, R. CATH. CUL. ART GRB. SCOTLAND (MURTHLEY) US. MISSOURI (SAINT LOUIS) 11.1430  
1862 CIV. BAT. (ARKANSAS RIVER, MISSISSIPPI RIVER, MEMPHIS, VICKSBURG, YAZOO RIVER) MIL. STR. US. TENNESSEE, MISSISSIPPI 11.866  
1861-62 CIV. BAT. (DONELSON CAMPAIGN) MIL. STR. US. TENNESSEE 11.864  
1861 CIV. BAT. (FORT SUMTER) MIL. STR. US. SOUTH CAROLINA (CHARLESTON) 11.863  
1864-65 CIV. BAT. (MOBILE AND OHIO RAILROAD) MIL. STR. POW. US. MISSISSIPPI 11.867  
1862 CIV FOR GRB US 11.119  
1861-63 CIV FOR GRB US 11.925  
1865 CIV MAR. VES. (NANSEMOND) MIL. UNI. US 11.853  
1861-65 CIV MIL. US 11.857  
1860-65 CIV MIL. ARM. NAV. US 11.856  
1861-65 CIV MIL. CMP. PHOTOG. US 11.854  
1861 CIV MIL. GRD. POP. IRISH US 11.855  
1861-65 CIV MIL. LOG. US 11.859  
1861-65 CIV MIL. NAV. STR. US 11.861  
1853-82 CIV MIL. NAV. (VES./ROANOKE, MERRIMACK/) US 11.860  
1861-65 CIV MIL. ORG. GOV. US 11.862  
1861-65 CIV MIL. POW. US. NORTH CAROLINA (SALISBURY) 11.858  
1861-65 CIV MIL. STR. US 11.865  
1861-65 CIV POL. CONFED. CMP. PUB. OPIN. GRB US 11.2666  
1861 CIV POP. IRISH MIL. GRD. US 11.868  
CMP. PRESS (NEW YORK JOURNAL), PUB. OPIN. CU SP US 11.121  
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (1898) 11.121  
CMP. PUB. OPIN. FR US 11.952  
CMP. PUB. OPIN. GRB US 11.972  
CUL. ART GRB US 11.2945  
CUL. ART. THEATER RUS US USSR. LENINGRAD, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3119  
CUL. INTELL. US 11.869  
ENLIGHTENMENT 11.869  
CUL. PHIL. GRB US 11.2955  
PRAGMATISM 11.2955  
CUL. PHIL. SOC. HUM. GE US 11.2954  
CUL. SAM. AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES US. MASSACHUSETTS (BOSTON) RUS 11.973  
18C-1803 ECO. BANK. NETH US. LOUISIANA 11.1732  
-1960 ECO. CMP. PER. (JOURNAL OF REGIONAL SCIENCE) DE US 11.2983  
19C-1942 ECO. FOR. INV. OIL (STANDARD OIL COMPANY) BOL US 11.1202  
CHACO WAR (1932-35) 11.1202  
ECO. GRO. GRB US 11.1463  
1745-60 ECO. GRO. SCI. GRB US GE 11.1204  
1828 ECO. IND. GRB US 11.339  
ECO. IND. (FISHER COMMITTEE REPORT) POL. STATE GOV. US. NORTH CAROLINA 11.871  
1881 (1880-1900) ECO. IND. (INTERNATIONAL COTTON EXPOSITION OF 1881), GRO. US. GEORGIA (ATLANTA) 11.872  
1860-64 ECO. IND. (TEX.) FR. LYONS US (1856-68) 11.1207  
1800-1950 ECO. IND. (TEX.) US. NEW ENGLAND 11.875  
1850 ECO. IND. (TEX.) US. OHIO, KENTUCKY 11.880  
1851 ECO. IND. (TEX.) US. TENNESSEE (CLARKS VILLE) 11.882  
1863-1933 ECO. IND. (TEX.) US. TEXAS (DALLAS, NEW BRAUNFELS) 11.883  
1868-1961 ECO. IND. (TEX.) US. TEXAS 11.884  
1881-1961 ECO. IND. (TEX.) US. ALABAMA (HUNTSVILLE) 11.885  
1890-1900 ECO. IND. (TEX.) US. GEORGIA (WARM SPRINGS) 11.886  
1799-1873 ECO. IND. (TEX.) BIO US. ALABAMA 11.874  
1841-49 ECO. IND. (TEX.) BUS. (ARCADIA MANUFACTURING COMPANY) US. FLORIDA (PENSACOLA) 11.878  
1903-53 ECO. IND. (TEX.) BUS. (LEWIS BATTING COMPANY) US. MASSACHUSETTS (WALPOLE) 11.887  
1832-65 ECO. IND. (TEX.) BUS. (SALUDA COMPANY) US. SOUTH CAROLINA (SALUDA RIVER) 11.877  
1844-1937 ECO. IND. (TEX.) BUS. (SELLERS MANUFACTURING COMPANY) US. NORTH CAROLINA (SAXAPAHAW) 11.879  
1800-1958 ECO. IND. (TEX.) BUS. (WILLIAM E. HOOPER AND SONS COMPANY) US. MARYLAND (BALTIMORE) 11.876
- US, ECO. IND. (TEX.), BUS., Contd.  
1850-60 ECO. IND. (TEX.) BUS. (WOODVILLE MANUFACTURING COMPANY) US. MISSISSIPPI (WOODVILLE) 11.881  
1860-65 ECO. IND. (TEX.) CIV US. NORTH CAROLINA 11.888  
ECO. IND. (TEX.) FOOD US. GEORGIA (GRIFFIN) 11.889  
1840-1949 ECO. IND. (TEX.) SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF MANUFACTURES/1 US. KENTUCKY (DAVENVILLE) 11.873  
1789-90 ECO. MON. LAW US 11.87  
1850-1950 ECO. PROP. ID US 11.332  
1865-1926 ECO. PROP. FOR PAR US 11.968  
1781-83 ECO. TARIFF, TRADE REL. R. CATH. MIS. PI. MANILA US. CALIFORNIA (SAN FRANCISCO) 11.1209  
1930S ECO. TH. GRB US 11.338  
NEW DEAL 11.338  
1775-95 ECO. TRADE AMR LAN. CROPS (TOBACCO) GRB. SCOTLAND (GLASGOW, GREENOCK) EUR IRE WI US 11.1480  
1942-45 ECO. TRADE LAB. EMP. UN AUS US 11.3004  
1783-1807 ECO. TRADE MAR. VES. DE US RUS 11.3005  
1898-1900 EDU. CUBAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION CU US 11.826  
1698-1800 EDU. REL. QUAKERS US 11.890  
18C EDU. UNIV. BR LAT CAN US 11.689  
1866-70 FOR FR US VAT 11.1216  
1930S FOR AUS GE. MUNICH US YU 11.132  
1938 FOR GRB US 11.152  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938) 11.152  
1895-96 FOR LAT US MEX. MEXICO CITY 11.156  
INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS (1896) 11.156  
1919-64 FOR BAL. US USSR 11.2637  
1914-21 FOR GU US CEA 11.2670  
1923-38 FOR JAP US 11.2674  
1821-1962 FOR LAT US 11.2676  
1918 FOR US USSR 11.2689  
17C-1965 FOR CHN JAP US USSR 11.934  
1814 FOR DE GE NOR US SW NETH 11.942  
1854-98 FOR GRB US. HAWAII FR 11.958  
1890-1965 FOR OAS LAT US 11.965  
1941-62 FOR US YU 11.975  
1936-39 FOR CIV FR SP GE GRB IT US 11.2650  
1920 FOR CIV RUS US USSR GRB 11.2690  
1936-39 FOR CIV SP US 11.970  
1863 FOR CMP. PRESS. PUB. OPIN. PO RUS US 11.2685  
1895-96 FOR CMP. PRESS (THE TIMES) GRB US VEN 11.960  
1918-39 FOR COM. AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY US 11.891  
1940-41 FOR DROUGHT-WALSH MISSION JAP US 11.2675  
1850S FOR ECO. TRADE REL. MIS. AFW US 11.130  
1861-1962 FOR HSS. FOREIGN RELATIONS SERIES US 11.162  
1939-62 FOR IRL GRB US 11.263  
1910-64 FOR IRL AU US 11.563  
1816 FOR MAR. VES. (FIREBRAND) SP US MEX 11.2688  
1917-20 FOR MIL US USSR RUS 11.2691  
1866-71 FOR MIL. BAT. NAV. (VES./COLORADO), NAV. CHN. PEIPIG KR. KAN RIVER US 11.935  
1902-03 FOR MIL. NAV. (BAT.) GE GRB US VEN 11.2655  
1918-64 FOR. MONROE DOCTRINE 1823, POLY. LAT US USSR 11.2678  
1814-1964 FOR NAT AS EUR US RUS USSR FR GE 11.944  
1918-38 FOR NAT PPS FR GRB IT US USSR 11.945  
1913-14 FOR POL. PART. HU RUS GE US 11.2672  
CA. 1760- FOR POL. PROV. GOV. (STAMP ACT) GRB US 11.151  
1913-16 FOR. POLY. US WI 11.163  
(1913-61)  
1854-1961 FOR. POLY. ASE US 11.2632  
1917-64 FOR. POLY. RUS USSR CHN US 11.3282  
1830-1963 FOR. POLY. MAR. COAST. WWI PPS WWII. NCA. TU US OE 11.971  
DARONELLES 11.971  
TREATY OF SEVRES (1920) 11.971  
TREATY OF LAUSANNE (1923) 11.971  
CONVENTION OF MONTREUX (1936) 11.971  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.971  
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.971  
1895-96 FOR. POLY. (MONROE DOCTRINE 1823) CMP. PRESS (TIMES) GE US VEN GRB. LONDON 11.2663  
1784-93 FOR. POP. INV. CAN. QUEBEC GRB US. NEW YORK (NEW YORK CITY) FR 11.2640  
1937-41 FOR POP. JEWS NAZ. GERMAN-AMERICAN BUND GE US GRB 11.2661  
1780-1861 FOR REL. MIS. PROT. EDU OE US 11.161  
1868-78 FOR SOC. HUM. GRC US 11.962  
1895-97 FOR. TR. GRB US VEN BRG. ESSEQUIBO MEX. MEXICO CITY 11.153  
1903-63 INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS (1896) 11.153  
FOR. TR. WATER (CANAL/PANAMA/) PA US 11.157  
1944-64 FOR. TR. ECO. BANK. EUR UN US. NEW HAMPSHIRE (BRETTON WOODS) 11.346  
UNITED NATIONS MONETARY AND FINANCIAL CONFERENCE (1944) 11.346  
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND 11.346  
INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT 11.346  
1859 FOR. TR. ECO. TRADE RU US 11.2687  
1851 (1848-60) FOR. TR. MAR. VES. (PROMETHEUS) CEA GRB US 11.136  
CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY (1850) 11.136

## SUBJECT INDEX

US, FOR, Contd.

1900-65 FOR. TRUMAN DOCTRINE 1947  
 CMP. PUB. OPIN. LAT. ALLIANCE FOR  
 PROGRESS 1961 US CHL CU 11.2677  
 1938-39 FOR WWII. ANT. GE. MUNICH US 11.955  
 NEUTRALITY ACT (1937) 11.955  
 1914-38 FOR WWI PPS FAS COM EES IT US  
 11.2647  
 1912 GEO PR US, NEW YORK, PENNSYLVANIA  
 (PHILADELPHIA) 11.1224  
 1848-50 GEO IT, ROME US 11.1684  
 1785-1805 GEO NETH US 11.2682  
 1876-1964 HSS US 11.2418  
 1895-1963 HSS US 11.2419  
 CA, 190- HSS US 11.2420  
 1950-58 HSS JAP US 11.33  
 1961 HSS B10 PO FR US 11.2441  
 1889-1963 HSS B10 US 11.2444  
 1912-62 HSS B10 EDU. UNIV. US 11.32  
 19305-64 HSS CMP. PER. (ANNALS OF THE UKRAINIAN  
 ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES IN THE  
 US, PROBLEMS OF COMMUNISM, RUSSIAN  
 REVIEW, SLAVIC REVIEW) US USSR  
 11.2424  
 190 HSS EDU GE US 11.103  
 1945-64 HSS EDU GEO EES US USSR 11.2454  
 -1962 HSS EDU IND US 11.892  
 -1963 HSS EDU. UNIV. (COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY)  
 CHN US 11.20  
 1893 HSS WES US 11.38  
 -1962 IMP USSR US GEW 11.33  
 1910 IMP CRL GRB EG US 11.978  
 1775-1945 IMP NAT US LAT USSR 11.2697  
 180-1964 IMP SOC WES AU CAN US 11.2903  
 19-20C IND US 11.893  
 18805- IND EDU LIT LANG. US 11.894  
 1905  
 -1962 IND LIT POL US 11.895  
 1918-45 IRL EUR US USSR 11.2698  
 1878-1920 IRL AFC US 11.983  
 ACT OF ALGERIAS (1906) 11.983  
 1912 BERLIN ACT (1885) 11.983  
 LAB. DISP. ORG. (INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF  
 THE WORLD) ECO. IND. (TEX.) US.  
 MASSACHUSETTS (LAWRENCE) 11.896  
 1850-1963 LAB. ORG. GRB US 11.1214  
 1886-93 LAB POL. CEN. GOV. GRB US 11.1499  
 1912-48 LAB. WORK. ECO. IND. (TEX.) BUS.  
 (BOSTON MANUFACTURING COMPANY) US.  
 MASSACHUSETTS (WALTHAM) 11.897  
 19205-35 LAN US USSR. CAUCASUS 11.3311  
 1791-1861 LAN. CROPS (COTTON) US, LOUISIANA  
 (NEW ORLEANS) 11.898  
 1841-69 LAN. CROPS (COTTON) US, TEXAS (GALVESTON  
 COUNTY, MATAGORDA ISLAND) 11.899  
 1840-60 LAN. CROPS (COTTON). CONS. SLA US  
 11.9  
 1865-1900 LAN. CROPS (COTTON) ECO. IND. (TEX.)  
 US, ALABAMA 11.901  
 1808-1825 LAW ARG US, LOUISIANA 11.288  
 -1959 LAW. COM. EES US 11.1156  
 1814-1905 LAW. CON. (CONSTITUTION OF NORWAY) NOR  
 US FR 11.2083  
 1833-94 LIT GRB. SCOTLAND US 11.323  
 (1620-1880)  
 190 LIT CUL SOC US 11.902  
 -18605 LIT LANG. SLA US 11.904  
 1866-1964 LIT MIL RUS US 11.324  
 19305 LIT SOM US 11.903  
 1850-62 MAR. VES. (WEBFOOT) US, MASSACHUSETTS  
 (1812-81) (CAPE COD, EAST DENNIS) 11.905  
 190 MED. PRAC. FR GE GRB US 11.1227  
 1828-1922 MED REL. MIS. TH US 11.537  
 -1964 MET FR. PAC. US, CALIFORNIA (PALO  
 ALTO) 11.2755  
 -1962 MET POL US 11.8  
 -1965 MET SCI. COMP. US USSR 11.2393  
 1964 MET SOC US 11.10  
 1861-1918 MIL EUR US 11.191  
 1871-1902 MIL. COMMA. (SIGNAL CORPS) US 11.907  
 180-1963 MIL HSS US 11.1021  
 1847 MIL LAW. TRG. MEX US, TEXAS (SAN  
 PATRICIO) 11.196  
 MEXICAN-UNITED STATES WAR (1846-48)  
 11.196  
 1902 MIL NAT. PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION OF  
 1899-1902 US PI 11.534  
 1824 MIL. NAV. PR. FAJARDO US 11.169  
 1927-32 MIL. NAV. AIR. STR. NA US 11.2737  
 1767-1843 MIL. NAV. FOR US AFN 11.908  
 1814-15 MIL. NAV. (VES./MEDWAY, SIREN) SA.  
 (1797-1815) CAPE OF GOOD HOPE US 11.398  
 WAR OF 1812 11.398  
 -1964 MIL REV FOR EUR US 11.166  
 1795-1802 MIL. TRG. (UNITED STATES MILITARY  
 ACADEMY) US, NEW YORK (WEST  
 POINT) 11.906  
 1806-10 NAP MAR. LAW FR TG US 11.1004  
 1917-60 NAT RUS USSR US 11.3337  
 1810 NAT CMP. PRESS (SALEM GAZETTE) ARG  
 US 11.676  
 1817 NAT FOR US, FLORIDA VEN 11.175  
 190-1961 NEG LIT US 11.912  
 1763-1828 POL. CEN. GOV. FED. GOV. AMR CAN GRB  
 IRE US 11.987  
 1746-1946 POL. CIV. ARTS. TH. LAB EUR FR US  
 11.1368  
 1861-65 POL. CONFED. CIV FOR MIL. NAV. (VES.)  
 GRB US 11.988  
 19305, POL. FED. GOV. US 11.914  
 19405  
 1820-60 POL. PART. (WHIG) CMP. PRESS GRB US  
 11.292  
 CA, 19305- POL. PRES. US 11.913  
 58  
 1864 POL. REF. CMP. PUB. OPIN. CIV US  
 GRB 11.1569  
 1830-50 POL. TH. FR US 11.1161  
 1896-1952 POL. TH. IT GRB. LONDON US 11.1721

US, POL. TH., Contd.

CA, 1933-55 POL. TH. GE USSR US 11.1969  
 180 POL. TH. GRB US FR 11.2917  
 CONSERVATISM 11.2917  
 ENLIGHTENMENT 11.2917  
 -1964 POL. TH. GRB US 11.2918  
 CONSERVATISM 11.2918  
 180-1963 POL. TH. PA CO US 11.667  
 -19405 POL. TH. BOL US 11.685  
 CHACO WAR 11.685  
 1785-1819 POL. TH. US GRB 11.915  
 160-1963 POL. TH. ECO SOC. REF. WELF. (POPULAR  
 FRONT) EUR US 11.302  
 NEW DEAL 11.302  
 1900-63 POL. TH. REL. CHR. GRB US 11.2920  
 PLURALISM 11.2920  
 1848-66 POL. TH. REL. R. CATH. FR US 11.1374  
 1829-1961 POP. ESKIMOS US, ALASKA (KUSKOKWIM  
 RIVER) RUS 11.916  
 1895-98 POP. IMM. CUBANS CMP. PUB. OPIN. CU  
 SP US MICHIGAN 11.939  
 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (1898) 11.939  
 1880-1920 POP. IMM. ITALIANS CMP. PER. IT US  
 11.1663  
 170-1964 POP. JEWS PAL ARA IS US 11.2357  
 1920 POP. POLES US 11.917  
 1919 PPS FOR. POLY. SY US 11.1069  
 1920(1917- PPS FOR. TR. EUR US 11.230  
 45)  
 TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.230  
 1865-1900 REL. ANG. EPIS. GRB. LONDON (LAMBETH)  
 US 11.3018  
 1880-1962 REL. FOR. CHL US 11.2641  
 190- REL. LAW. CON. US 11.919  
 CA, 1910  
 1790-1814 REL. MIS. BA. SLA GRB. KETTERING  
 US, PENNSYLVANIA (PHILADELPHIA)  
 11.3023  
 18-190C REL. PROT. US 11.918  
 1789-1900 REL. PROT. ANG. HUG. MIS. FR GE  
 GRB US 11.3024  
 REL. QUA. SOC. REF. YOU GRB US  
 11.1192  
 1819-75 REV LAB US USSR 11.2925  
 1826 REV SOC. ORG. MEX SP US 11.655  
 1853-54 REV. TAPING REBELLION FOR MIL. NAV.  
 CHN US GRB FR 11.937  
 190C SAM NEG AFC US GRB 11.80  
 1901-54 SCI ALM IT. PISA US, NEW MEXICO  
 (LOS ALAMOS) 11.3052  
 1727-1861 SCI ALM EDU. UNIV. FR GE GRB US  
 11.361  
 19205-305 SCI ECO. TRADE US USSR 11.974  
 1900-65 SCI HSS CUL. PHIL. US 11.1239  
 18305-50 SLA. FUGITIVE SLAVE ACT FOR GRB US  
 11.177  
 1837-40 SOC. PHIL. SLA REL. QUA. FOR GRB  
 US 11.178  
 1849-95 SOM LAB GRB GE US 11.2937  
 1935-37 SOM POL. PART. US 11.313  
 1912-47 SOM POP. IMM. CROATIANS US YU  
 11.2981  
 1867-78 SOM POP. IMM. CZECHS US CZS.  
 BOHEMIA FR GE 11.1175  
 INTERNATIONAL. FIRST 11.1175  
 1874-1939 SRP. CAPTAIN COOK MONUMENT FOR GRB  
 US, HAWAII (KAHALA) 11.179  
 1879-90 TRA. WATER (CANAL/PANAMA) FOR EC FR  
 PA US 11.180  
 17-190C TRA. WATER. RAIL. US 11.920  
 1940-60 URB ECO GE. GODESBERG US, VIRGINIA  
 (ALEXANDRIA) 11.2002  
 1861-67 WOM B10 IMP FR MEX US 11.2704  
 1917-18 WWI FOR. TR. GE RUS US USSR  
 11.2755  
 TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918)  
 11.2756  
 1917-18 WWI MIL. AIR IT US 11.216  
 1918 WWI MIL. AIR US FR 11.215  
 1916 WWI MIL. NAV. (SUB./DEUTSCHLAND) GE  
 US 11.2755  
 1914-15 WWI MIL. NAV. (VES./VICKERS SHIPYARD/  
 SUB.) ECO. IND. (STEEL/BETHLEHEM STEEL  
 COMPANY) FOR CAN. MONTREAL GRB  
 US 11.208  
 1917-18 WWI MIL. ORG. US 11.222  
 1917-18 WWI SOC. CUL. MIL. TRG. FR US  
 11.1057  
 1939 WWI. ANT. ECO. IND. (ARM.) FR GE  
 GRB IT JAP US USSR 11.2805  
 1939 WWI. ANT. FOR FR GE GRP US USSR  
 11.2805  
 1939 WWI. ANT. FOR CZS FR GE GRB PO  
 US USSR 11.2807  
 1939-44 WWI B10 FR GRB US 11.2777  
 1941 WWI FOR GRB HU US 11.1075  
 1939-45 WWI FOR GRB US USSR 11.234  
 1939-45 WWI FOR US USSR UN 11.235  
 1939-41 WWI FOR. POLY. GE US 11.1086  
 1941-45 WWI IMP FOR GRB US USSR BE FR  
 LAT LEB NETH SY 11.2781  
 ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11.2781  
 1939-45 WWI LAB GRB EUR JAP US 11.2783  
 1944-45 WWI MIL. AIR JAP US 11.1079  
 1939-45 WWI MIL. AIR. STR. GRB US 11.239  
 1940-45 WWI MIL. LOG. AIR US 11.2788  
 1939-43 WWI MIL. LOG. POL US GRB 11.2789  
 1943 WWI. NCA. GRB US USSR 11.249  
 TEHRAN CONFERENCE (1943) 11.249  
 1943 WWI. NCA. FOR US USSR 11.247  
 TEHRAN CONFERENCE (1943) 11.247  
 1945 WWI. NCA. FOR GRB JAP US USSR  
 11.2810  
 YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2810  
 POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2810  
 1945 WWI. NCA. FOR US USSR MALT  
 11.2812  
 YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2812  
 1945 WWI. NCA. GEO EES GRB US USSR  
 11.2848

US, WWII, Contd.

1940-49 WWII. ORDC. (CONSEIL NATIONAL DE LA  
 RESISTANCE) FR. EURE-ET-LOIR,  
 MARSEILLES, PARIS GE US 11.2822  
 1944 WWII. ORDC. (SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
 1944) CZS. SLOVAKIA GRB US USSR  
 11.2817  
 1942-46 WWII. SCI. NUCLEAR MIL. ARMA. (NUCLEAR)  
 FOR GRB JN US USSR 11.242  
 1942-45 WWI. TO. (AON.) MIL. NAV. GE GRB  
 US 11.2890  
 1942-44 WWI. TO. (AON.) MIL. NAV. (SUB.),  
 PSY. WAR. GE US 11.282  
 1942 WWI. TO. (AON.) MIL. NAV. (VES./LACO-  
 NIA/, SUB.) GRB US GE 11.281  
 1945 WWI. TO. (BAL.) MIL. STR. YU. SAVA  
 RIVER, SLOVENIA MIL. GE GRB US  
 11.2872  
 ORAVA RIVER 11.2872  
 19305-405 WWI. TO. (PAT.) JAP MAL US, HAWAII  
 (PEARL HARBOR) 11.2887  
 1941-42 WWI. TO. (PAT.), BAT. (MIDWAY) MIL. NAV.  
 (AIR. VES./HORNET) JAP US 11.277  
 1942 WWI. TO. (PAT.) MIL. NAV. (SUB.) JAP  
 US, CALIFORNIA (SANTA BARBARA), OREGON  
 (FORT STEVENS, MOUNT EMILY) 11.1145  
 1945 WWI. TO. (PAT.) MIL. NAV. (SUB.) JAP  
 US 11.1147  
 1939-46 WWI. TO. (PAT.) MIL. NAV. (SUB.) GRB.  
 GILBERT ISLANDS JAP, OKINAWA US,  
 MARSHALL ISLANDS BUR 11.2886  
 1944 WWI. TO. (PAT.) MIL. NAV. (SUB.), STR.  
 JAP US PAC. MARIANA ISLANDS 11.278  
 1940-45 WWI. TO. (PAT.) MIL. STR. FR US  
 PAC. NEW CALEDONIA, NEW HERIDES,  
 BORA BORA, WALLIS ISLANDS 11.2888  
 1945 WWI. TO. (SGT.) GRB US USSR GE  
 11.2774  
 YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2774  
 FLBE RIVER 11.2774  
 1942 WWI. TO. (SGT.) MIL. AIR FOR US  
 USSR. CAUCASUS 11.1132  
 USSR (USSR AND ANTECEDENTS, FROM 1918) SEE ALSO  
 RUS (RUSSIAN EMPIRE)  
 1805-1964 GEN ALM RUS USSR. LENINGRAD 11.3067  
 -1964 GEN HSS RUS USSR. UKRAINIAN SSR  
 11.3068  
 1920-34 GEN POL LA USSR. LATVIAN SSR (RIGA)  
 11.1852  
 1921-22 GEN SOC USSR 11.3232  
 1960 ALM GEE USSR 11.2496  
 1917-64 ALM USSR 11.2505  
 1964 ALM USSR 11.2506  
 1881-1931 ALM. ARCHIVUM HERMANA DIAMANDA W  
 LWOWSKIEJ BIBLIOTECY PUBLICZNEJ SOM  
 PO USSR. LVOV, GALICIA 11.2537  
 1924-33, ALM COM FOR PO, KRAKOW USSR  
 1945-54 11.2511  
 1869-71 ALM COM SOM B10 USSR. MOSCOW  
 11.1149  
 1785-1815 ALM FOR RUS FR, LILLE GRB USSR.  
 LENINGRAD 11.3108  
 1800-1964 ALM FOR RUS USSR US 11.61  
 1965 ALM. MOSKOVSKI GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKI  
 INSTITUT HSS USSR.  
 MOSCOW 11.2523  
 1961-63 BIB USSR. ESTONIAN SSR, LATVIAN SSR  
 11.1843  
 1962-63 BIB USSR. ESTONIAN SSR, LATVIAN SSR  
 11.1844  
 1918-22 BIB CIV FOR RUS USSR. SIBERIA  
 11.3199  
 -1963 BIB ECO. IND. USSR 11.3234  
 1960-63 BIB GEN ID PAK USSR. CAUCASUS,  
 CENTRAL ASIA, KIRGIZ SSR, KAZAKH SSR  
 11.2366  
 1963 BIB GEN RUS USSR 11.2367  
 1962-63 BIB GEN USSR 11.3233  
 1917-38 BIB REV GEN USSR. MOSCOW FR  
 11.3200  
 1963 BIB SOC RUS USSR 11.3069  
 (11-190C)  
 19305 FEUDALISM 11.3069  
 B10 COM USSR 11.3235  
 1778-1836 B10 LIT FI RUS SW OE USSR.  
 LENINGRAD 11.1834  
 1823-1901 B10 SOC. PHIL. WOM FI USSR. VYBORG  
 11.2032  
 1918 CIV RUS FR USSR 11.3201  
 1919 CIV ECO. FOOD USSR. ASTRAKHAN  
 11.3202  
 1918 CIV MIL RUS USSR. KAMENSKAIA  
 11.3203  
 1917-42 CMP. CENS. LIT RUS USSR 11.3236  
 1939-40 CMP. PRESS (BRIVA ZEME) LA USSR  
 11.1853  
 1912-14 CMP. PRESS (NOWA TRYBUNA, PRAVDA) COM  
 LAB PO RUS USSR. LITHUANIAN SSR  
 11.2893  
 1862-65 CMP. PRESS (PETERSBURGAS AVIZES) NAT  
 RUS USSR. LATVIAN SSR 11.3112  
 18405-1956 COM CHN RUS USSR 11.284  
 1917-64 COM CHN EES USSR RUS 11.2895  
 1898-1964 COM EES USSR 11.2896  
 1901-20 COM RUS USSR 11.3071  
 1905-21 COM RUS USSR 11.3072  
 1900-64 COM RUS USSR 11.3237  
 1917-64 COM RUS USSR 11.3238  
 1917-64 COM RUS USSR 11.3239  
 1917-64 COM RUS USSR 11.3240  
 1917-64 COM RUS USSR 11.3241  
 1917-65 COM RUS USSR 11.3242  
 1935 COM USSR FR. PARIS 11.3244  
 1920-21 COM CHN USSR 11.447  
 INTERNATIONAL. THIRD 11.447  
 1870-1924 COM B10 RUS USSR 11.3074  
 1891-99 COM B10 RUS USSR. LATVIAN SSR  
 11.3116  
 CA, 1917-64 COM R10 RUS USSR 11.3246  
 1919-45 COM R10 USSR 11.3247

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



# SUBJECT INDEX

338

## USSR, COM, Contd.

1922-24 COM BIO USSR 11.3248  
1897-1904 COM COM RUS USSR. LATVIAN SSR,  
VITERSKI, VIATKA 11.3117  
1941 COM COM BIO USSR 11.3249  
1941 COM COM BIO USSR 11.3250  
1920S-50S COM FAS NAZ GE IT USSR 11.285  
1903-59 COM FOR RUS USSR 11.3075  
1934 COM GEN USSR CHN TU 11.1150  
(1917-34)  
1917-64 COM GEN RUS USSR 11.3073  
1925-26 COM GEO YOU. GRP. CZS USSR PO  
11.2897  
1919 COM HSS EDU. SEC. USSR 11.2898  
INTERNATIONAL, THIRD 11.2898  
1905-29 COM HSS GEN RUS USSR 11.3076  
1920-29 COM LAB. ORG. LA USSR 11.2679  
1917-62 COM NAT. SOC-IMP USSR. CENTRAL ASIA  
11.3252  
1945-48 COM POL. CZS USSR 11.2166  
1919-62 COM POL. PART. EES USSR 11.2627  
1890S-1919 COM POL. PART. RUS USSR 11.3070  
1919 COM POL. PART. USSR 11.3243  
1920S-59 COM POL. PART. GEN USSR 11.3245  
1905-64 COM POL. PART. HSS RUS USSR  
11.3251  
1921-27 COM POL. PART. (KUOMINTANG) FOR CHN  
USSR 11.112  
INTERNATIONAL, THIRD 11.122  
-1961 COM POL. PART. LAB USSR. MOSCOW  
11.2899  
1918-19 COM REV LA USSR. LATVIAN SSR  
(LATGALE) 11.3204  
-1958 COM SOM USSR 11.308  
1919-43 COM YOU. GRP. CZS USSR 11.2900  
1917-18 COM EST USSR. ESTONIAN SSR RUS  
11.3205  
-1964 COM USSR. SIBERIA 11.3253  
1941 COM MIL. OFF. USSR. LATVIAN SSR  
11.3254  
1860-1922 CUL. ART. RUS USSR FR 11.2946  
1858 CUL. ART. THEATER RUS US USSR,  
LENINGRAD, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3119  
-1965 CUL. HSS USSR 11.3255  
190-1961 CUL. INTELL. RUS USSR 11.3077  
1905-24 CUL. PHIL. RUS USSR 11.3078  
1945-50 ECO USSR. UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3256  
1918-65 ECO. BUILD. USSR 11.3257  
1917-53 ECO. FIRST FIVE-YEAR PLAN, REF. LAN.  
REF. RUS USSR 11.3272  
1932-33 ECO. FOOD LAN POL USSR. UKRAINIAN  
SSR 11.3258  
-1914 ECO. FOR. INV. IND. RUS USSR. LATVIAN  
SSR 11.3125  
1918-62 ECO. GRO. (GOSPLAN) USSR 11.3259  
1921-25 ECO. GRO. (GOSPLAN) USSR 11.3260  
1917-18 ECO. IND. RUS USSR 11.3261  
1918-61 ECO. IND. COM POL. PART. USSR  
11.3262  
1928-33 ECO. IND. (FIRST FIVE-YEAR PLAN) USSR  
11.3263  
1795-1962 ECO. IND. (FURN.) FAM EST RUS USSR,  
ESTONIAN SSR, OBERPALLEN 11.3079  
1738-79 ECO. IND. LAB RUS USSR. MOSCOW  
11.3127  
1927-41 ECO. IND. MIL. OSOAVIAKHIM USSR  
11.3264  
1917-36 ECO. IND. SOC RUS USSR 11.3265  
1917-20S ECO. IND. SOC COM RUS USSR. CENTRAL  
ASIA, KAZAKH SSR 11.3266  
1860S-70S ECO. IND. (STEEL) FOR. INV. RUS GRB  
USSR. DONETS BASIN GRB 11.3129  
1820-1962 ECO. IND. (TEXT.) REL. QU. FI. TAMPERE  
RUS USSR. LENINGRAD 11.2042  
1918-29 ECO. IND. UTIL. USSR. KARELIA  
11.3269  
1941-45 ECO. IND. WWII USSR. SIBERIA  
(NOVOBIBIRSK) 11.3267  
1914-19 ECO. MINING/COPPER/SPASSKI COPPER MINE  
LTO, GRB RUS USSR. KAZAKH SSR  
11.3130  
1924-29 ECO. NEW ECONOMIC POLICY, FIRST FIVE  
YEAR PLAN, REF. USSR 11.3271  
1921-25 ECO. NEW ECONOMIC POLICY, IND., REF.  
USSR 11.3268  
1918-63 ECO. NEW ECONOMIC POLICY, PROP. LAW  
USSR 11.3270  
1919-20 ECO. OIL CIV USSR. KAZAKH SSR  
11.3209  
1917-18 ACO POL. PART. RUS USSR. UKRAINIAN  
SSR 11.3207  
1848-1964 ECO. TH. RUS USSR 11.3080  
1917-63 ECO. TH. RUS USSR 11.3274  
1917-23, ECO. TH. COM POL. PART. RUS USSR  
1950S 11.3273  
1300-1964 ECO. TRADE RUS USSR 11.3081  
1918-39 EDU. BIO WOM USSR 11.3275  
1940-41 EDU. UNIV. LA USSR. LATVIAN SSR  
11.3276  
1944-53 EDU. UNIV. USSR. LITHUANIAN SSR  
(VILNIUS) 11.3277  
1917-64 ETH RUS USSR 11.3278  
1689-1858- FOR CHN RUS USSR 11.137  
1963  
1200-1945 FOR GE RUS USSR 11.145  
1930S FOR USSR LEAG. NAT. INTERNATIONAL  
LABOR ORGANIZATION 11.164  
1918-20, FOR GE USSR BAL 11.1845  
1939-45  
1917-62 FOR FI USSR GE 11.2044  
1930S, FOR FI GE USSR 11.2045  
1945-64  
1919-64 FOR BAL 11.2637  
1919-39 FOR GE PO USSR 11.266  
1917-18 FOR GRB USSR 11.2667  
1943-63 FOR IT USSR 11.2673  
1914-61 FOR NME RUS USSR 11.2683  
1918 FOR US USSR 11.2689  
1514-1963 FOR CHN USSR 11.452  
1689-1961 FOR CHN RUS USSR 11.455

## USSR, FOR, Contd.

17C-1965 FOR CHN JAP US USSR 11.934  
1934 FOR RU USSR FR 11.969  
1945-63 FOR BIB CZS USSR 11.2645  
-1961 FOR BIB GRM USSR 11.2648  
1920 FOR CIV RUS US USSR GRB 11.2690  
1926 FOR ECO. PUB. FIN. GE GRB USSR  
11.2655  
1935-39 FOR HSS GRB USSR GE 11.2669  
1945-59 FOR HSS LEAG. NAT UN USSR 11.2680  
(1918-59)  
1917-20 FOR MIL US USSR RUS 11.2691  
1919-20 FOR MIL. POW. GRB USSR 11.959  
COPENHAGEN NEGOTIATIONS (1919-20)  
11.959  
1918-64 FOR. MONROE DOCTRINE 1823. POLY. LAT  
US USSR 11.2678  
1814-1964 FOR NAT AS EUR US RUS USSR FR  
GE 11.944  
1918-38 FOR NAT PPS FR GRB IT US USSR  
11.945  
1920S-64 FOR POL. TH. CHN USSR 11.938  
190C-1963 FOR POLY. RUS USSR 11.3083  
1905-24 FOR POLY. RUS USSR 11.3084  
1917-25 FOR POLY. RUS USSR 11.3279  
1917-61 FOR POLY. RUS USSR 11.3280  
1917-61 FOR POLY. RUS USSR 11.3281  
1917-64 FOR POLY. RUS USSR CHN US 11.3282  
1918-63 FOR POLY. USSR 11.3283  
1918-65 FOR POLY. USSR 11.3284  
1920-35 FOR POLY. USSR 11.3285  
-1964 FOR POLY. USSR 11.3286  
1939 FOR POLY. WWII. ANT. GE GRB USSR  
11.2654  
1941-43 FOR POP. IMM. JEW. PO USSR 11.2686  
1924-59 FOR POP. RUMANIANS IMP RU USSR,  
MOLDAVIAN SSR 11.158  
1918 FOR. TR. BUL GE HAB TU USSR,  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.134  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918) 11.134  
1922 FOR. TR. GE USSR 11.146  
1807-1964 FOR. TR. RU SCAN USSR 11.159  
1922 FOR. TR. CZS FR GE GRB USSR  
11.2642  
GENOA CONFERENCE (1922) 11.2642  
TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11.2642  
1933-38 FOR. TR. FR USSR 11.2652  
FRANCO-RUSSIAN ALLIANCE (1935)  
11.2652  
1935-38 FOR. TR. FR USSR GE 11.2653  
FRANCO-RUSSIAN ALLIANCE (1935)  
11.2653  
MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938)  
11.2653  
1926 FOR. TR. GE USSR 11.2662  
RUSSO-GERMAN TREATY (1926) 11.2662  
1774-1957 FOR. TR. MAR. COAST. OE RUS TU  
USSR 11.967  
TREATY OF KUCHUK KAINARJI (1774)  
11.967  
TREATY OF UNKIAI KELESSI (1833)  
11.967  
TREATY OF PARIS (1856) 11.967  
CONVENTION OF MONTREUX (1936) 11.967  
DARDANELLES 11.967  
CA. 1914-63 FOR WWII UN EUR USSR 11.125  
1933-39 FOR WWII. ANT. BAL FR GE GRB USSR  
11.2636  
1932-34 FOR-MIL FR PO USSR EUR 11.144  
1927-28 FOR-MIL USSR 11.2692  
1891 GEO. ECO. IND. SOC. CZS RUS USSR,  
SAMARA, UFA, IZHEVSK, PERM, SVERD-  
LOVSK, NIZHNI TAGIL, KAZAN, MOSCOW,  
ZLATOUST, VOLGA RIVER 11.3135  
1930S GEO. FOR CZS USSR 11.3287  
-1964 GEO. HSS RUS USSR 11.3035  
1930S-63 HSS GE USSR GEW 11.2408  
-1964 HSS GEW USSR 11.2409  
1917-62 HSS LAT USSR AS AFC 11.2414  
-1965 HSS USSR RUS 11.2421  
1917-64 HSS USSR 11.2422  
1645-64 HSS USSR 11.2423  
(1917-64)  
18C-1963 HSS CZS USSR 11.2458  
1917-64 HSS RUS USSR. KIRGIZ SSR 11.3288  
1919-69 HSS USSR. BFLORUSSIAN SSR 11.3289  
1956-61 HSS USSR 11.3290  
-1963 HSS USSR 11.3291  
1965 HSS USSR 11.3292  
1965 HSS USSR 11.3293  
1964 HSS USSR 11.37  
1920S-62 HSS ARY BIO USSR 11.2427  
1964 HSS. AUX. (DIP.) USSR 11.2473  
17C-1959 HSS. AUX. (NUM.) RUS USSR 11.2474  
1959-65 HSS BIB USSR 11.2429  
1930S-64 HSS CMP. PER. (ANNALS OF THE UKRAINIAN  
ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES IN THE  
US, PROBLEMS OF COMMUNISM, RUSSIAN  
REVIEW, SLAVIC REVIEW) US USSR  
11.2424  
1939-45 HSS CMP. PER. (VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI  
(1961) ZHURNAL) WWII. TO (ISGT.) USSR  
11.2451  
1962 HSS COM USSR 11.2452  
1956-64 HSS COM EDU. UNIV. (UZHGOROD STATE  
UNIVERSITY) USSR. UKRAINIAN SSR  
11.3294  
19C-1959 HSS EDU USSR 11.2568  
1918-60 HSS EDU USSR 11.2570  
1958 HSS EDU USSR 11.2575  
-1959 HSS EDU USSR 11.2577  
1960 HSS EDU USSR 11.2578  
1960-61 HSS EDU USSR 11.2580  
1960-61 HSS EDU USSR 11.2581  
1960-61 HSS EDU USSR 11.2582  
1960-61 HSS EDU USSR 11.2583  
1961 HSS EDU USSR 11.2585  
1961 HSS EDU USSR 11.2587  
1961 HSS EDU USSR 11.2590  
1924-37 HSS EDU CIV CHN USSR 11.2596

## USSR, HSS, Contd.

1958 HSS EDU COM USSR 11.113  
CA. 1890- HSS EDU COM RUS USSR 11.2597  
1924  
-1960 HSS EDU COM USSR 11.2599  
1961 HSS EDU COM USSR 11.2601  
1960-61 HSS EDU COM POL. PART. USSR.  
VLADIVOSTOK 11.2600  
1961 HSS EDU COM POL. PART. USSR  
11.2602  
1959 HSS EDU CUL USSR 11.2603  
1961 HSS EDU CUL. ART USSR 11.2604  
1961 HSS EDU CUL. FILMS USSR 11.2588  
1961 HSS EDU CUL. FILMS USSR 11.2589  
1961 HSS EDU. ELEM. USSR 11.115  
1961 HSS EDU. ELEM. USSR 11.2584  
1961 HSS EDU. ELEM. USSR 11.2586  
1961 HSS EDU. ELEM. USSR 11.2591  
1945-64 HSS EDU GEO EES US USSR 11.2454  
-1959 HSS EDU LAB USSR 11.2609  
1918-58 HSS EDU LAB LAN. AG. LAB. USSR  
11.2610  
1960 HSS EDU MET USSR 11.2611  
1958(1917) HSS EDU POL. CEN. GOV. (SECOND CONGRESS  
OF SOVIETS) REV USSR 11.110  
1961 HSS EDU POL. TH. USSR 11.2612  
1958(1919- HSS EDU PPS USSR 11.109  
20)  
1958 HSS EDU. REF. USSR 11.2576  
-1959 HSS EDU REL. ANT. REL. USSR 11.2613  
1890S HSS EDU REV RUS USSR. LENINGRAD  
11.2614  
1958 HSS EDU REV USSR 11.2616  
1917-20 HSS EDU REV ALM RUS USSR 11.2615  
1870-1900, HSS EDU REV CUL. FILMS RUS USSR  
1905, 1917-24 11.2617  
1957-60 HSS EDU. SEC. USSR 11.2571  
-1958 HSS EDU. SEC. USSR 11.2573  
1958 HSS EDU. SEC. (AKADEMIJA PEDAGOGICHES-  
KIKH NAUK RSFSR) USSR 11.114  
-1958 HSS EDU. SEC. COM POL. PART. USSR  
11.2598  
-1959 HSS EDU. SEC. ECO. IND. USSR.  
VELIKIE LUKI 11.2606  
1959 HSS EDU. SEC. LAB GRB USSR  
(1815-48) 11.2567  
-1958 HSS EDU. SEC. LAB LAN. AG. LAB. USSR  
11.107  
1918-58 HSS EDU. SEC. WUM USSR 11.2569  
-1958 HSS EDU. SEC. WUM USSR 11.2572  
-1959 HSS EDU. SEC. WUM USSR 11.2618  
1959 HSS EDU. SEC. WWII. ORDC. USSR.  
(1941-44) BRYANSK 11.2619  
1958 HSS EDU. SEC. YOU USSR 11.117  
1957-63 HSS EDU. UNIV. USSR 11.2455  
1964 HSS EDU. UNIV. USSR 11.2456  
1964 HSS EDU. UNIV. USSR 11.2592  
-1965 HSS EDU. UNIV. USSR 11.2593  
-1963 HSS EDU. UNIV. USSR 11.3295  
1964 HSS FOR GEE GEW USSR 11.2459  
1964 HSS GEN USSR 11.2425  
-1963 HSS IMP LAT USSR 11.2460  
-1965 HSS LAB USSR 11.3296  
1917-18 HSS LAB. ORG. RUS USSR 11.3297  
19C-1964 HSS LAN. AG. LAB. REF. JAP RUS USSR  
11.964  
-1958 HSS. LOC. EDU. SEC. KARELIAN SSR  
11.2574  
-1958 HSS. LOC. EDU. SEC. ALM USSR.  
IRBIT 11.2594  
1958 HSS. LOC. EDU. SEC. ECO. IND. USSR  
11.105  
1920-60 HSS. PERIOD. USSR. KAZAKH SSR 11.3298  
1921-32 HSS. PERIOD. SOC. ECO. NEW ECONOMIC  
POLICY USSR 11.3299  
1920S-50S HSS POL USSR. CENTRAL ASIA 11.2468  
18C-1962 HSS SCI RUS USSR 11.3040  
1917-34 HSS SOM USSR ID 11.508  
1939-54 IMP BAL 11.2459  
1945-61 IMP JAP KRI USSR RUS 11.2694  
(1654-1961)  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2694  
-1962 IMP USSR US GEW 11.33  
IMP CHN USSR FR 11.3301  
-1964 IMP ECO. GRO. RUS USSR. UKRAINIAN  
SSR. FOR. MAR. SP. 11.3085  
1775-1945 IMP NAT US LAT USSR 11.2697  
1917-63 IMP NAT RUS USSR 11.3302  
-1963 IMP NAT REL. ISLAM ECO. TRADE USSR.  
TASHKENT, SAMARKAND, BUKHARA AFC AS  
11.3303  
1918-45 IRL EUR US USSR 11.2698  
1944-53 LAB USSR. LITHUANIAN SSR (VILNIUS)  
11.3304  
1917-63 LAB RUS USSR 11.3305  
1868-1963 LAB ECO. MINING (COAL) RUS USSR,  
KIRGIZ SSR 11.3086  
1930S LAB EDU USSR 11.3306  
1945-64 LAB. ORG. HSS USSR 11.3307  
1905 LAN RUS USSR. LITHUANIAN SSR  
11.3319  
1917-62 LAN RUS USSR 11.3308  
1932-34 LAN USSR 11.3309  
1920S-35 LAN US USSR. CAUCASUS 11.3311  
CA. 1918-60 LAN. AG. LAB. USSR 11.3314  
1919-20 LAN. AG. LAB. USSR 11.3315  
1861-1930 LAN. AG. LAB. ECO. NEW ECONOMIC POLICY,  
GRO. RUS USSR 11.3087  
1917-18 LAN. AG. LAB. PROP. RUS USSR. TAMBOV  
11.3210  
1920-32 LAN. AG. LAB. REF. USSR 11.3317  
1921-28 LAN. AG. LAB. SOC USSR. KAZAKH SSR  
11.3316  
1921-22 LAN ECO. FOOD USSR 11.3310  
1944-45 LAN POL USSR. LITHUANIAN SSR GE  
11.3312  
1918-37 LAN POL USSR. UZBEK SSR 11.3313  
1860S LAN. REF. RUS USSR. BELORUSSIAN SSR,  
LITHUANIAN SSR 11.3144  
1920S-59 LAN. REF. USSR 11.3318

## SUBJECT INDEX

USSR, LAN. REF., Contd.

1901-18 LAN. REF. POL. PART. SOM RUS USSR  
11.3088  
1820-50 LAN. STOCK R. RUS USSR, LIVONIA  
11.3147  
1933-35 LAN. TECH. REF. USSR 11.3319  
1917-61 LAW RUS USSR 11.3320  
1864-1963 LAW. ATTY. RUS USSR 11.3089  
1917-63 LAW LAN RUS USSR 11.3321  
19C-1964 LIT RUS USSR, AZERBAIDZHAN SSR  
11.3090  
1900-63 LIT RUS USSR 11.3091  
1900-63 LIT RUS USSR 11.3092  
REALISM 11.3092  
1912-64 LIT RUS USSR, UZBEK SSR 11.3093  
1814-61 LIT RUS GRB PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
11.3148  
-1938 LIT USSR, UZBEK SSR 11.3322  
1793-1833 LIT BIO RUS USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
11.3150  
19C-1924 LIT COM USSR 11.2905  
-1963 LIT COM USSR 11.3323  
HUMANISM 11.3323  
1914-30 LIT COM USSR 11.3324  
1917-63 LIT COM RUS USSR 11.3325  
TURKISTAN 11.3325  
1917-63 LIT MIL RUS USSR 11.3326  
1917-65 LIT POL RUS USSR 11.3327  
1917-63 LIT SOC-IMP RUS USSR 11.3328  
1917-64 MED EES USSR 11.3043  
18C-1964 MED RUS USSR 11.3044  
1917-64 MED RUS USSR 11.3329  
MED. PROF. RUS USSR 11.3330  
1917-64 MED. PSY. PAVLOV REFLEX THEORY SCI.  
COMP. USSR 11.3047  
-1965 MET COM USSR 11.2380  
1958-65 MET SCI. COMP. USSR, NOVOSIBIRSK MO  
11.2378  
19605 MET SCI. COMP. USSR, ESTONIAN SSR  
(19C-1964) 11.2392  
-1965 MET SCI. COMP. US USSR 11.2393  
-1964 MET SCI. COMP. MATH. USSR 11.2394  
-1965 MET SOC USSR 11.3331  
1940-41 MIL LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR 11.1856  
1918-21 MIL PO USSR, BELORUSSIAN SSR,  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.197  
POLISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1920) 11.197  
1919-21 MIL PO USSR 11.198  
POLISH-RUSSIAN WAR (1920) 11.198  
1857-60 MIL RUS USSR, TIFLIS 11.3154  
1919 MIL. BAT. NAT. GE LA USSR, LATVIAN  
SSR(KURZEME) 11.3214  
1933-45 MIL BIO GE GRB USSR 11.1927  
1911-37 MIL BIO RUS USSR, CAUCASUS 11.3094  
1945-48 MIL POL CZS EWS USSR 11.2170  
1916-63 MIL STR. REV COM CHN USSR 11.2743  
1917-58 NAT RUS USSR, AZERBAIDZHAN SSR  
11.3336  
1917-60 NAT RUS USSR US 11.3337  
CA.1945-64 NAT USSR 11.3338  
1919 NAT FI USSR, KARELIA(VYBORG) 11.3339  
1918-20 NAT FOR GRC USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
11.173  
1918-64 NAT FOR GE HAB USSR EES 11.2149  
1945-46 NAT FOR GE PO USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR  
(1920-48) 11.2701  
-1965 NAT GEN RUS USSR 11.3082  
1914-37 MIL BIO RUS USSR 11.3332  
1918-60 MIL BIO USSR 11.3333  
1904-51 MIL BIO NAT FI RUS USSR 11.2054  
1914-20 MIL FOR GRB ID IR RUS USSR,  
TURKISTAN, TRANSCAUCASIA 11.167  
1941-45 MIL. GRD. WWII USSR 11.3334  
(1918-64)  
1919 MIL NAT GE LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR  
11.3211  
1919 MIL NAT LA USSR, LATVIAN SSR(BAUSKA)  
GE 11.3212  
1917-20 MIL NAT RUS USSR 11.3213  
TURKISTAN 11.3213  
1933-41 MIL. NAV. RUS USSR 11.3335  
(1917-45)  
1918 NAT HSS HAB USSR 11.2200  
1848 NAT MIL RUS USSR, TIFLIS, CAUCASUS  
11.3162  
1919 NAT MIL. BAT.(TSEIS) EST USSR,  
LATVIAN SSR(RIGA) 11.1848  
1914-51 NAT MIL BIO FI RUS GE USSR  
11.2059  
1870-1960 NAT POP. UKRAINIANS FOR. TR. GE  
USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3095  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918)  
11.3095  
TREATY OF VERSAILLES (1919) 11.3095  
1917-28 NAT REL. ISLAM COM RUS USSR  
11.3340  
19305-44 NAZ CUL. INTELL. RU USSR 11.2308  
1920-38 POL USSR, KIRGIZ SSR 11.3341  
1917-64 POL. ADM. POP. RUS USSR, KAZAKH SSR  
11.3342  
1883-1945 POL BIO FI RUS USSR, LENINGRAD  
11.2061  
1894-1961 POL BIO RUS USSR, UKRAINIAN SSR,  
KURSK 11.3096  
1700-1965 POL BIO HSS RUS USSR 11.3097  
1917-22 POL. CEN.GOV. ECO RUS USSR 11.3343  
1917-18 POL. CEN.GOV. FOR RUS USSR,  
LENINGRAD 11.3344  
1918 POL. CEN.GOV. NAT USSR, UKRAINIAN  
SSR 11.3345  
1943-48 POL. CEN.GOV., PART. COM MC BUL  
GRC YU. MACEDONIA USSR 11.2330  
1917-39 POL FAS FI USSR 11.2062  
1917-21 POL. PART. COM IT. BOLOGNA, LEGHORN  
USSR 11.1717  
INTERNATIONAL, THIRD 11.1717  
1944 POL. PART. COM SOM WWII. ORDC. RU  
USSR 11.2316  
1894-1918 POL. PART. SOC. CRIME RUS USSR,  
LENINGRAD, MOSCOW GE 11.3098

USSR, POL. PART., Contd.

1922 POL. PART. SOM LAW. COURTS USSR  
11.3346  
1300-1945 POL. REG.GOV. FI RUS SW USSR,  
KARELIA 11.2070  
1922-23 POL. REG.GOV. USSR, YAKUTSK ASSR  
(1920-23) 11.3347  
1919-20 POL. REG.GOV. NAT USSR, TASHKENT  
11.3349  
CA.1933-55 POL. TH. GE USSR US 11.1969  
-1960 POL. TH. USSR 11.3349  
1905-24 POL. TH., CEN.GOV., PART. COM RUS  
USSR 11.3100  
1905-24 POL. TH. NAT RUS USSR 11.3099  
1940-45 POP. IMM., GERMANS SOC-IMP PO. ODER  
RIVER USSR 11.2263  
19205 POP. IMM. LAB SSR 11.3351  
1917-64 POP. VIT.ST. RUS USSR 11.3350  
1937-62 POP. VOTYAKS USSR, UDMURT REPUBLIC  
11.3352  
1919 PPS CMP. PRESS(JOURNAL DES DEBATS, LE  
TEMPS) FR GE GRB IT NME PO RU  
USSR 11.2773  
900-1961 REL. ISLAM RUS USSR 11.3101  
1897-1962 REL. ISLAM RUS USSR 11.3102  
1917-61 REL. ISLAM COM NME USSR 11.2684  
1917-60 REL. ISLAM COM RUS USSR 11.3353  
1917-18 REL. ORTH. POL RUS USSR 11.3217  
1919 REL. ORTH. POL. PART. USSR 11.3354  
1918-62 REL. R.CATH. EES USSR 11.3026  
1772-84 REL. R.CATH. FOR RUS VAT USSR,  
MOGILEV, POLOTSK 11.3173  
1863 REV PO RUS USSR, GEORGIAN SSR  
11.3174  
1917 REV RUS USSR, LATVIAN SSR(LATGALE)  
11.3219  
1898-1901 REV BIO RUS USSR, DNEPROPETROVSK  
(1891-1901) 11.3175  
1895-1926 REV BIO WOM RUS USSR, LENINGRAD  
11.101  
1905-07 REV CMP. PRESS(KHYPAR) POL. PART.  
(SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC WORKERS) RUS  
USSR, CHUVASH ASSR 11.3179  
1917-64 REV CMP. PUB.OPIN., PRESS GE USSR  
11.2923  
PRAGMATISM 11.2923  
1919 REV COM LITH USSR, LITHUANIAN SSR  
(VILNIJUS) 11.3223  
1918-22 REV COM HSS USSR 11.3224  
1885-91 REV GEN RUS USSR, YAKUTSK ASSR  
11.3180  
1917-23 REV GEN RUS USSR 11.3222  
1917-18 REV HSS, PERIOD. RUS USSR 11.3225  
1918 REV LAB US USSR 11.2925  
1915 REV LAB RUS USSR, LENINGRAD, MOSCOW,  
KHARKOV, IVANOV, DNEPROPETROVSK  
11.3226  
1863 REV LAN. AG.LAB. PO RUS USSR,  
BELORUSSIAN SSR, LITHUANIAN SSR,  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3183  
FEUDALISM 11.3183  
1917 REV MIL RUS USSR, LENINGRAD 11.3227  
1918-20 REV MIL BIO USSR 11.3355  
(1889-1938)  
18605-605 REV MIL. OFF. POP. POLFS RUS USSR,  
LENINGRAD 11.3184  
18605-9 REV NAT RUS PO USSR, ARMENIAN SSR,  
AZERBAIDZHAN SSR, BELORUSSIAN SSR,  
KAZAKH SSR, ESTONIAN SSR, GEORGIAN  
SSR, LATVIAN SSR, LITHUANIAN SSR,  
MOLDAVIAN SSR, UKRAINIAN SSR 11.3185  
1917 REV POL. PART. RUS USSR, LENINGRAD  
11.3228  
1917 REV POL. PART., CEN.GOV. RUS USSR,  
LENINGRAD 11.3229  
1917-20 REV POP. GERMANS RUS USSR 11.3230  
1785-91 REV REL. ISLAM RUS USSR, CAUCASUS  
11.3186  
1912-18 REV SAM SOC RUS USSR, SIBERIA  
11.3187  
1830-31 REV SOC RUS USSR, LITHUANIAN SSR  
11.3188  
1915-18 REV SOC. ORG.(FREE AND ACCEPTED MASON)  
RUS USSR 11.3231  
1964 SAM ALM HSS USSR AS 11.2542  
1922(1962) SAM FOR. TR. GE USSR 11.82  
TREATY OF RAPALLO (1922) 11.82  
-1964 SAM GFN USSR 11.3356  
1964 SAM HSS GEE GEW USSR 11.2551  
1964 SAM HSS IT USSR 11.2553  
-1964 SAM HSS RUS USSR, YAKUTSK ASSR  
11.3104  
1964 SAM HSS EDU. TEA. USSR 11.2554  
1941(1961) SAM. COMMISSION DER HISTORIKER DER USSR  
UND DER DDR WWII. TO.(SGT.) GE  
USSR 11.93  
19C-1965 SAM LAB RUS USSR 11.2927  
1964 SAM MIL CMP. PER.(VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI  
ZHURNAL) HSS USSR 11.2957  
19205-105 SCI. ECO. TRADE US USSR 11.974  
19C SOC. ARIS. BIO RUS USSR, ESTONIAN  
SSR 11.3189  
-1965 SOC. HUM. NAT USSR 11.3357  
1889-1924 SOC. REF. NAT RUS USSR 11.3105  
TURKISTAN 11.3105  
1917-30 SOC-IMP RUS USSR 11.3358  
TURKISTAN 11.3358  
1917-64 SOC-IMP RUS USSR 11.3359  
1917-64 SOC-IMP EDU LIT. LANG. RUS USSR  
11.3360  
1905(1964) SOM LAB HSS RUS USSR 11.3106  
1817-29 SOM MIL BIO RUS USSR, CAUCASUS  
11.3193  
19C URB RUS USSR, TALLIN 11.3196  
1941-45 WOM LAB WWII. USSR, SIBERIA 11.3361  
1914 WWI FR GE GRB HAB SER USSR  
11.2745  
1917-18 WWI FOR. TR. GE RUS US USSR  
11.2756  
TREATY OF BREST-LITOVSK (1918)  
11.2756

USSR, WWI, Contd.

1919 WWI MIL COM FOR FR GRB USSR,  
MURMANSK GE 11.1051  
1918 WWI MIL. FOR.AUX. CZS FR GRB USSR  
11.2754  
1919 WWI MIL. GRD. FOR COM CZS FR USSR  
11.1041  
1915 WWI MIL. NAV.(BAT.) GE RUS SW.  
GOTLAND, OSTERGARN USSR, LATVIAN SSR  
(KURZEME) 11.2764  
BALTIC SEA 11.2764  
1914-18 WWI NAT MIL. GRD. HAB RUS USSR,  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.1059  
1941 WWI IT LSR 11.2775  
1936-41 WWI. ANT. FI GE PO USSR, BREST-  
LITOVSK 11.2795  
1938-39 WWI. ANT. CES GE GRB FR USSR  
11.2802  
1939 WWI. ANT. ECO. IND.(ARM.) FR GE  
GRB IT JAP US USSR 11.2805  
1939-40 WWI. ANT. FOR FI GRB USSR FR GE  
11.2776  
1938 WWI. ANT. FOR CZS GE USSR 11.2804  
1939 WWI. ANT. FOR FR GE GRB US USSR  
11.2806  
1939 WWI. ANT. FOR CZS FR GE GRB PO  
US USSR 11.2807  
1940 WWI. BAT.(MASLENIKI) LA USSR  
11.1080  
1939 WWI FOR BALT LA USSR 11.1077  
1907  
1939-45 WWI FOR GRB US USSR 11.234  
1942-45 WWI FOR US USSR UN 11.235  
1944-45 WWI FOR. POLY. GRB PO USSR  
(1939-45) 11.1076  
1939-45 WWI HSS BIR GEW USSR 11.2779  
(1905-65)  
1941-45 WWI IMP FOR GRB US USSR BE FR  
LAT LEB NETH SY 11.2781  
ATLANTIC CHARTER (1941) 11.2781  
1939-45 WWI. LIT FOR. POLY. GE GEW USSR  
11.2784  
1940-45 WWI MIL. INTEL. GE USSR 11.2787  
1939-45 WWI MIL. POW. LAB GE FR IT USSR  
11.2794  
1943-45 WWI. NCA. BAL GRB RU USSR MAS  
11.1094  
MOSCOW CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS  
(1943) 11.1094  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.1094  
1939 WWI. NCA. BALT GE USSR 11.245  
1943 WWI. NCA. GRB US USSR 11.249  
TEHRAN CONFERENCE (1943) 11.249  
1943 WWI. NCA. FOR US USSR 11.247  
TEHRAN CONFERENCE (1943) 11.247  
1946 WWI. NCA. FOR GRB JAP US USSR  
11.2810  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2810  
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2810  
1945 WWI. NCA. FOR US USSR MALT  
11.2812  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2812  
1945-1964 WWI. NCA. FOR. TR. GEE USSR  
11.1095  
POTSDAM CONFERENCE (1945) 11.1095  
1945 WWI. NCA. GEO EES GRB US USSR  
11.248  
1945 WWI. NCA., TO.(SGT.) CZS, PRAGUE  
GE, BERLIN USSR 11.2801  
1944-45 WWI. ORDC. HU USSR 11.2826  
1943-44 WWI. ORDC. GE HU RU USSR CZS,  
SLOVAKIA 11.2841  
1941-44 WWI. ORDC. CMP. PRESS USSR, LATVIAN  
SSR 11.1098  
1941-45 WWI. ORDC. COM MAL USSR 11.2827  
WWI. ORDC. COM FR USSR 11.2835  
1940-44 WWI. ORDC. COM RU GE USSR 11.2837  
1939-42 WWI. ORDC. COM FOR. TR. FR USSR  
11.1074  
GERMAN-RUSSIAN PACT (1939) 11.1074  
1942-43 WWI. ORDC. FAS COM IT USSR, VOLGA  
RIVER 11.2840  
1941-44 WWI. ORDC. HSS GE USSR 11.2842  
WWI. ORDC. IRL. INTERNATIONAL MILITARY  
TRIBUNAL GEW. NURNBERG USSR  
11.2782  
1941-44 WWI. ORDC. LAN USSR GE 11.2844  
1941-43 WWI. ORDC. POP. JEWS USSR, STANISLAV  
11.2849  
1943 WWI. ORDC. POP. JEWS CMP. PRESS  
(COURIER) USSR, TRANSNISTRIA(DJURIN)  
11.2850  
1944 WWI. ORDC.(SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
1944) CZS, SLOVAKIA GRB US USSR  
11.2817  
1944 WWI. ORDC.(SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
1944) CZS, BANSKA BYSTRICA GE  
USSR 11.2819  
1964(1944) WWI. ORDC.(SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING  
1944) SAM. HISTORICAL INSTITUTE OF  
THE SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES CZS,  
SLOVAKIA USSR 11.2854  
1940-45 WWI. ORDC., TO.(SGT.) HU GE USSR  
11.2800  
1942-51 WWI. ORDC.(UKRAINIAN INSURGENT ARMY)  
NAT POP. UKRAINIANS USSR, UKRAINIAN  
SSR 11.2845  
1941-45 WWI. ORDC.(UKRAINIAN INSURGENT ARMY)  
POP. JEWS, UKRAINIANS USSR,  
UKRAINIAN SSR 11.2851  
1942-43 WWI. POL MIL. FOR.AUX. POP. POLES  
USSR NME 11.2796  
WWI. POL. TH. GE USSR 11.2798  
WWI. SCI. NUCLEAR MIL. ARM.(NUCLEAR)  
FOR GRB UN US USSR 11.242  
WWI. SOC. HUM. MET USSR 11.2785  
WWI. TO.(AMI.) BAT.(TOBRUK) MIL.  
FOR. AUX. POP. CZECHS NME EG LB  
PAL SY USSR 11.1123  
1945 WWI. TO.(AMI.) SGT.) BIO GE GRC  
IT USSR 11.1071

Search under geographic headings first and subject main headings second to find material of interest.



# SUBJECT INDEX

340

USSR, WWII. TO., Contd.

VAT, Contd.

VEN, NAT, Contd.

1944 WWII. TO.(BAL.) BAT.(BELGRADE) MIL.  
STR. YU USSR BUL GE 11.266  
1945 WWII. TO.(PAT.) JAP. HIROSHIMA  
NAGASAKI USSR CHN 11.114  
1936-42 WWII. TO.(POL.) SGT.) GE PO USSR.  
SEA OF AZOV, CRIMEA, KERCH, PEREKOP.  
SEVASTOPOL RU 11.1088  
1945 WWII. TO.(SGT.) CZS. SLOVAKIA USSR  
GE 11.1130  
1945 WWII. TO.(SGT.) GRB US USSR GE  
11.2774  
YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.2774  
FLBE RIVER 11.2774  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT. GE USSR.  
BELOUSSIAN SSR 11.1133  
1941 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT. FI. HANGO USSR  
11.2975  
1941 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(GOMEL, MOSCOW)  
USSR GE 11.2878  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(GUMBINNEN) MIL.  
STR. USSR GE 11.272  
1943 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(KHARKOV) CZS  
USSR GE 11.1129  
1943 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(KHARKOV) MIL  
COM CZS USSR 11.1134  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT. MIL. FOR.AUX.  
USSR. LATVIAN SSR 11.1138  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT. MIL. FOR.AUX.  
USSR. LATVIAN SSR 11.1139  
1941-43 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(POSSAD)  
MIL. FOR.AUX. SP GE USSR 11.269  
1943-45 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(PRAGA, WARSAW)  
MIL. PO USSR. UKRAINIAN SSR GRB  
11.1135  
1942-43 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(STALINGRAD) USSR  
GE 11.2874  
1942 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(STALINGRAD) HSS  
USSR 11.2880  
1942-43 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT.(STALINGRAD)  
MIL. LOG. USSR GE 11.271  
1941 WWII. TO.(SGT.) BAT. TRA. RAIL. FI  
GE USSR. MURMANSK 11.2876  
1940-41 WWII. TO.(SGT.) FOR GE USSR GRB  
11.2778  
1943-45 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL RU USSR 11.268  
1940-45 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL USSR 11.2786  
1942 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. AIR. FOR US  
USSR. CAUCASUS 11.1132  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. AIR. PO. WARSAW  
USSR 11.1137  
1941-45 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. COMM. TRA. RAIL.  
USSR GE 11.1140  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. GRD. USSR.  
LITHUANIAN SSR(SAMOGITIA) 11.1142  
1942-48 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. GRD. PO USSR  
11.267  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. GRD. USSR.  
LATVIAN SSR GE 11.2882  
1943-45 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. GRD. CMP. PRESS  
COM PO USSR 11.2883  
1941-45 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. GRD. COM CZS  
USSR 11.270  
1941-44 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. GRD. POL. PART.  
COM BUL GE USSR 11.1141  
1940-45 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. INTEL. COM GE  
USSR 11.2834  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. NAV. USSR.  
ESTONIAN SSR(NARVA) 11.1131  
1941 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. OFF. BIO USSR  
11.1143  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. STR. USSR.  
ESTONIAN SSR. LATVIAN SSR.  
LITHUANIAN SSR GE 11.273  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. STR. USSR.  
LATVIAN SSR(RIGA) 11.274  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. STR. USSR.  
PECHENGA NOR. KIRKENES 11.275  
1942 WWII. TO.(SGT.) MIL. STR. USSR.  
VORONEZH GE 11.276  
1945 WWII. TO.(SGT.) NAZ USSR GE 11.2885  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) ORDC. USSR. LATVIAN  
SSR 11.2877  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) ORDC. USSR. LATVIAN  
SSR 11.2881  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) ORDC.(WARSAW UPRISING  
1944) FOR GE PO USSR 11.2879  
1944 WWII. TO.(SGT.) POL. PART. COM RU  
GE USSR 11.1128  
1940 WWII. TO.(WNE.) COM DE GE NOR USSR  
11.2860  
1921-32 YOU. GRP. USSR 11.3363  
1918-63 YOU. GRP.(KOMSOMOL) USSR 11.3362  
UTILITIES (PUBLIC POWER SOURCES) SEE ECO. UTIL.  
(ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---UTILITIES AND  
POWER SOURCES)  
UTOPIAS SEE  
1) SOC. REF. (SOCIAL HISTORY.-----REFORM...)  
2) SOM (SOCIALISM...)  
UV (UPPER VOLTA)  
UY (URUGUAY) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
19C-1960 GEN POP. IMM. ARG CHL UY 11.609  
1823-25 GEO REL. R.CATH. NAT CHL ARG UY  
VAT 11.698  
19C-1951 LAW. CON. UY 11.773  
1783-1830 NAT BIO LAT UY 11.624  
1939 WWII. TO.(AON.) MIL. NAV.(VES./GRAF  
SPEE/) GE GRB UY. MONTEVIDEO  
11.2891

19C CMP. PRESS REL. R.CATH.(RERUM NOVARUM  
/1891 ENCYCLICAL/) POL SOC FR VAT  
11.1289  
1866-70 FOR FR US VAT 11.1216  
FOR LAT VAT 11.3014  
19C FOR REV HAB RUS VAT 11.2671  
1846 GEO CAN. MONTREAL FR IT VAT  
11.2639  
1870 GEO MIL POP. IRISH IT VAT 11.976  
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR 11.976  
1823-25 GEO REL. R.CATH. NAT CHL ARG UY  
VAT 11.698  
1860 MIL. FOR.AUX. BAT.(SPOLETO) POP. IRISH  
IT VAT 11.697  
1806-07 NAP CUL. ART(FARNESE ART TREASURES)  
FOR FR IT. ROME VAT 11.1000  
POP. POLES NAT FOR RUS VAT 11.1217  
1902-62 REL. R.CATH. VAT 11.3025  
17C-1965 REL. R.CATH. FR RUS VAT 11.3028  
18205 REL. R.CATH. BIB FOR LAT VAT  
11.357  
1824-1964 REL. R.CATH. FOR VAT VEN. CARACAS  
11.3031  
1772-84 REL. R.CATH. FOR RUS VAT USSR.  
MOGILEV, POLOTSK 11.3173  
1933-45 REL. R.CATH. FOR POLY. NAZ CUL.  
THEATER VAT 11.356  
1933-45 REL. R.CATH. FOR TR. GE VAT IT  
11.355  
1905(1905-29) REL. R.CATH.(GRAVISSIMO OFFICIUM MUNE  
RE /1906 ENCYCLICAL/) SOC. ORG. FOR  
FR VAT 11.354  
1933 REL. R.CATH. NAZ FOR GE VAT  
11.1221  
1869-1965 REL. R.CATH. SOC VAT 11.3032  
1864 REL. R.CATH.(SYLLABUS ERRORUM) FR VAT  
11.1395  
1864 REL. R.CATH.(SYLLABUS ERRORUM) VAT  
(1789-1960) 11.3030  
1864 REL. R.CATH.(SYLLABUS ERRORUM) CMP.  
(1949-70) PRESS FR GRB HAB IT POR SP  
VAT 11.1222(VATICAN COUNCIL) POL  
GE. BADEN VAT 11.1979  
VATICAN SEE VAT (VATICAN, PAPACY, AND PAPAL  
STATES)  
VEHICLES SEE TRA (TRANSPORTATION, VEHICLES...)  
VEN (VENEZUELA) SEE ALSO LAT (LATIN AMERICA)  
1810 GEN NAT VEN 11.774  
1806 GEN. SYM. VEN 11.775  
17-18C ALM VEN 11.776  
1848-90 ALM. ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE LA HISTORIA  
HSS VEN. CARACAS 11.2524  
19C CMP. PRESS VEN 11.777  
18C-1930 CUL. ARCHIT. NAT SRP. NATIONAL  
PANTHEON TO THE LIBERATOR VEN  
11.778  
1790 ECO EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DE  
VENEZUELA) SCI VEN 11.779  
1752-1816 ECO. TRADE SP. CATALONIA(BARCELONA)  
VEN 11.1345  
1799 ECO. TRADE LAN. CROPS(TOBBACCO) VEN.  
BARINAS 11.780  
19C EDU. BIO VEN 11.781  
18C EDU. TEA. BIO VEN 11.710  
18C EDU. UNIV.(UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DE  
VENEZUELA) SOC NEG VEN 11.782  
17-18C FAM VEN 11.783  
1895-96 FOR CMP. PRESS(THE TIMES) GRB US  
VEN 11.960  
1902-03 FOR MIL. NAV.(BAT.) GE GRB US VEN  
11.2656  
1785-1835 FOR NAT GRB VEN 11.961  
1895-96 FOR. POLY.(MONROE DOCTRINE 1823) CMP.  
PRESS(TIMES) GE US VEN GRB.  
LONDON 11.2663  
1895-97 FOR. TR. GRB US VEN BRG. ESSEQUIBO  
MEX. MEXICO CITY 11.153  
1830-62 FOR. TR. NAT EC RE SP VEN 11.618  
1810 FOR-MIL ECO. TRADE POP. TRA. WATER  
VEN. APURE RIVER. ORINOCO RIVER  
CO. META RIVER 11.784  
GUIANA REGION 11.784  
1888-1964 HSS BIO VEN 11.2445  
1810 HSS NAT VEN 11.785  
1728 IND MIL VEN 11.786  
(1728-79)  
17-19C LAN. STOCK R. VEN 11.787  
GUIANA REGION 11.787  
1811 LAW. CON. NAT VEN 11.788  
19C LIT VEN 11.789  
1830 MED POL POP. FRENCH CO. SANTA MARTA  
(1830-81) VEN FR 11.719  
1813 MIL. STR. BAT.(CHACACHACARE) NAT VEN  
TR 11.790  
-19C NAT VEN 11.791  
CA.1810-30 NAT VEN. BARINAS 11.792  
NAT VEN 11.793  
1810 NAT VEN 11.794  
1810 NAT VEN. CARACAS 11.795  
1810 NAT VEN. MERIDA 11.796  
1810 NAT VEN. CARACAS 11.797  
1810 NAT VEN. CARACAS 11.798  
1810 NAT VEN. CARACAS 11.799  
1810 NAT VEN. CARACAS 11.800  
1813-16 NAT VEN 11.801  
1817 NAT VEN 11.802  
-1826 NAT VEN 11.803  
1828 NAT VEN 11.804  
(1811-28)  
1820 NAT. CONGRESS OF ANGOSTURA 1819. ACT OF  
INDEPENDENCE OF GUAYAQUIL EC.  
GUAYAQUIL VEN. CIUDAD BOLIVAR 11.757  
1817 NAT FOR US. FLORIDA VEN 11.175  
18-19C NAT FOR RUS VEN 11.805  
1812 NAT GEO. CAT. VEN. MERIDA, BARQUISI  
METO. CARACAS 11.806  
1783-1830 NAT IRL VEN 11.807

1824(1961) NAT MIL. BAT.(JUNIN) SAM. SOCIEDAD  
BOLIVARIANA DE VENEZUELA PE VEN  
11.767  
1810-54 NAT MIL. NAV. VEN 11.808  
1783-1830 NAT POL. TH. BIO VEN 11.809  
1823 NAT REL. R.CATH. VEN 11.811  
1810-62 NAT REL. R.CATH. SPCH. CMP. PRESS  
VEN. MERIDA 11.810  
1782-1814 POL BIO VEN 11.813  
1783-1862 POL NAT VEN 11.812  
1928-36 POL. PART. PRES. VEN 11.814  
19C POL. TH. VEN 11.815  
18-19C POP SOC VEN 11.816  
1520-1826 REL. MIS.(FRANCISCAN ORDER), R.CATH...  
BUILD. VEN. CUMANA 11.817  
1824-1964 REL. R.CATH. FOR VAT VEN. CARACAS  
11.3031  
1792 SCI. BIO. VEN. CARACAS 11.818  
1801-04 SOC MIL. INTEL. FR VEN 11.819  
VFNDETAS SEF SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY.-----  
HUMAN RELATIONS)  
VENEZIA SEE IT (ITALY)  
VENETIAN REPUBLIC SEE IT (ITALY)  
VENEZUELA SEE VEN (VENEZUELA)  
VENICE SEE IT (ITALY)  
VFSELS SEE  
1) MAR. VES. (MARITIME HISTORY---VESSELS...)  
2) MIL. NAV.(SUB.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---  
SUBMARINES...)  
3) MIL. NAV.(VES.) (MILITARY HISTORY---NAVY---  
WARSHIPS...)  
4) TRA. WATER(VES.) (TRANSPORTATION.-----  
WATER.-----VFSELS...)  
VETERANS AND THEIR ORGANIZATIONS SEE MIL. VET.  
(MILITARY HISTORY---VETERANS AND THEIR  
ORGANIZATIONS)  
VI (VIRGIN ISLANDS)  
1868-1963 POL. ELEC. DE SCH ICE VI 11.2024  
VIENNA AWARD (1938) 11.2628  
VIETNAM SEE VT (VIETNAM)  
VINICULTURE SEE LAN. VINICULT. (LAND.-----  
VINICULTURE...)  
VIOLENCE SEE  
1) LAB. DISP. (LABOR.-----LABOR DISPUTES,  
STRIKES, AND LABOR RIOTS)  
2) LAN. AGLAB. (LAND.-----AGRICULTURAL LABOR,  
AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS AND UPRISINGS)  
3) NAT (NATIONALISM...)  
4) POL. ASN. (POLITICS.-----ASSASSINATIONS AND  
ATTEMPTS)  
5) REV (REVOLUTIONS...POLITICAL VIOLENCE...)  
6) SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY.-----CRIME...)  
7) SOC. HUM. (SOCIAL HISTORY.-----HUMAN  
RELATIONS)  
VIRGIN ISLANDS SEE VI (VIRGIN ISLANDS)  
VITAL STATISTICS SEE POP. VIT. ST. (POPULATION...  
---VITAL STATISTICS...)  
VITICULTURE SEE LAN. VINICULT. (LAND.-----  
VINICULTURE, VITICULTURE...)  
VOCATIONAL TRAINING SEE EDU. VOC. (EDUCATION---  
VOCATIONAL TRAINING)  
VOIVODINA 11.2201  
VT (VIETNAM) SEE ALSO ASSE (ASIA, SOUTHEAST)  
-1964 ALM. INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCE  
HSS VT 11.2525

## W

WAGES SEE LAB. WORK. (LABOR.-----WORKING  
CONDITIONS AND WAGES)  
WALCES SEE GRB (GREAT BRITAIN)  
WALACHIA SEE RU (ROMANIA)  
WAR OF 1812 11.398  
WAR OF INDEPENDENCE, AMERICAN SEE AMR (AMERICAN  
REVOLUTION)  
WAR RELIEF SEE  
1) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
2) SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY.-----WELFARE AND  
SOCIAL WORK)  
WARS SEE  
1) AMR (AMERICAN REVOLUTION)  
2) CIV (CIVIL WARS)  
3) INDIVIDUAL WARS BY NAME  
4) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)  
5) NAP (NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS)  
6) NAT (NATIONALISM, INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS AND  
WARS)  
7) WWI (WORLD WAR I...)  
8) WWII (WORLD WAR II)  
WARSAW TREATY (1922) 11.2047  
WARSHIPS SEE MIL. NAV.(VES.) (MILITARY HISTORY---  
NAVY---WARSHIPS...)  
WARS OF LIBERATION (1813) 11.1008  
WATER SEE  
1) LAKES, OCEANS, ETC. BY NAME  
2) LAN. WATER (LAND.-----WATER, CONSERVATION,  
FLOOD CONTROL, AND IRRIGATION)  
3) MAR. COAST. (MARITIME HISTORY---COAST AND  
COASTAL WATERS, STRAITS, AND SOUNDS)  
4) TRA. WATER (TRANSPORTATION.-----WATER AND  
INLAND WATERWAYS)  
WATERWAYS SEE TRA. WATER (TRANSPORTATION.-----  
WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS)  
WEAPONS SEE MIL. ARM. (MILITARY HISTORY---ARMS  
AND WEAPONS)  
WEATHER SEE GEO. CLI. (GEOGRAPHY.-----CLIMATE AND  
WEATHER)  
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES SEE SCI. MEAS. (SCIENCE.-----  
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES)  
WELFARE SEE SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY.-----  
WELFARE...)  
WES (WESTWARD MOVEMENT) SEE ALSO  
1) GEO (GEOGRAPHY...)  
2) IND (INDIANS)  
3) MIL-IND (INDIAN WARS)  
WEST INDIES SEE WI (WEST INDIES) SEE ALSO  
RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES

## V

VAT (VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES)

SEE ALSO  
1) REL (RELIGIONS...)  
2) REL. R.CATH. (RELIGIONS.-----ROMAN CATHOLIC  
CHURCH)  
-1960 ALM VAT SP 11.2507

This is a new type of index. Read the explanations carefully.

See pages 301 to 303.

## SUBJECT INDEX

WESTWARD MOVEMENT, NORTH AMERICAN SEE WES (WESTWARD MOVEMENT)

WHALING SEE ECO. MAR. (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---MARINE RESOURCES...)

WI (WEST INDIES) SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES

1959-1960 BIB WI 11.820

1775-95 ECO. TRADE AMR LAN. CROPS(TOBACCO) GRB. SCOTLAND(GLASGOW, GREENOCK) EUR IRE WI US 11.1480

1775-1945 EDU. TEA. SOC. HUM. AFW WI GRB 11.2963

1913-16 FOR. POLY. US WI 11.163

(1913-61)

16C-1963 LAN. AG. LAB. SLA MA MASC WI AFC 11.1188

1809-15 MIL. NAV. POP. IRISH GRB FR WI EUR AFC 11.1537

1784-98 NAP ECO. TRADE WI. GUADALOUPE, SAINT BARTHELEMY(GUSTAVIA) SW. GOTEBOURG 11.822

1760-1828 POL. PROV.GOV. ECO. TRADE MAR LAW WI. SAINT BARTHELEMY SW 11.824

WILLS SEE B10 (BIOGRAPHIC ARTICLES...WILLS)

WINE SEE

1) ECO. FOOD (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---FOOD AND SPIRITS...)

2) LAN. VINICULT. (LAND...---VINICULTURE... WINE PRODUCTION)

3) SOC. CUS. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CUSTOMS...)

WITCHCRAFT SEE FOL (FOLKLORE...WITCHCRAFT)

WOM (WOMEN) SEE ALSO

1) SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY)

2) YOU (YOUTH AND CHILDREN)

WOMEN SEE WOM (WOMEN)

WOOL SEE

1) LAN. STOCK R.(SHEEP) (LAND...---STOCK RAISING...---SHEEP)

2) ECO. IND.(TEX.) (ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE---INDUSTRY...---TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING)

WORKING CONDITIONS. SEE LAB. WORK. (LABOR...---WORKING CONDITIONS...)

WORKING CONDITIONS. SEE WUH (WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY)

WORLD WAR I SEE WWI (WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS)

WORLD WAR II SEE WWII (WORLD WAR II)

WUH (WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY)

-1963 GEN WUH 11.2620

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR A HISTORY OF THE SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT OF HUMANITY 11.2620

1964 HSS EDU. UNIV. WUH 11.116

205 B.C.- HSS WUH 11.19

1964

1870-98 HSS WUH 11.40

1964 HSS WUH 11.41

16C-1963 TNT WUH 11.2488

CA.1900-65 WUH 11.118

WWI (WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS) SEE ALSO

1) MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)

2) PPS (PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS)

1860-1960 MIL. ARM. WWI WWII 11.1023

1914-18 WWI HSS 11.2758

(-1964)

1914-18 WWI HSS CUL. FILMS 11.2757

1914 WWI MIL. STR. 11.223

WWII (WORLD WAR II) SEE ALSO MIL (MILITARY HISTORY)

1860-1960 MIL. ARM. WWI WWII 11.1023

1939-45 WWII BIB 11.231

(1956-61)

1939-45 WWII IRL. NEUT. 11.1078

1944-1964 WWII NAZ POL. ASN. 11.1085

1939-1964 WWII SAM. DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN 11.2799

WWII. ANT. (ANTECEDENTS, ORIGINS AND OUTBREAK)

19305 WWII. ANT. 11.1089

WWII. NCA. (NEGOTIATIONS, CONFERENCES, AND AGREEMENTS)

WWII. ORDC. (OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION, CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ATROCITIES) SEE ALSO

1) CON (CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS...)

2) MIL. POW. (MILITARY HISTORY---PRISONERS OF WAR, INTERNEES, PRISON AND RELOCATION CAMPS)

3) POP. JEWS (POPULATION...---JEWS...)

## WWII. ORDC., Contd.

1939-45 MET WWII. ORDC. 11.2396

1944-45 WWII. ORDC. 11.1096

1939-45 WWII. ORDC. LIT 11.1111

(1960-64)

1939-44 WWII. ORDC. POL 11.1115

WWII. TO. (THEATERS OF OPERATION)

WWII. TO. (AM.) (AFRICA, MEDITERRANEAN THEATER, TN. ITALY)

WWII. TO. (AN.) (ATLANTIC OCEAN AND NORTH SEA)

WWII. TO. (BAL.) (BALKANS)

WWII. TO. (PAT.) (PACIFIC-ASIAN THEATER)

WWII. TO. (POL.) (POLISH CAMPAIGN 1939)

WWII. TO. (SGT.) (SOVIET-GERMAN THEATER)

WWII. TO. (WE.) (WESTERN EUROPE 1944-45)

WWII. TO. (WNE.) (WESTERN AND NORTHERN EUROPE 1939-40)

## Y

YALTA CONFERENCE (1945) 11.971 1094 2694 2774 2810 2812

YE (YEMEN) SEE ALSO ARA (ARABIA)

YEMEN SEE YE (YEMEN)

YOU (YOUTH AND CHILDREN) SEE ALSO

1) EDU (EDUCATION)

2) SOC. MAR. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY)

YOU. ADOL. (ADOLESCENCE)

YOU. DEL. (DELINQUENCY, CAUSES AND PREVENTION)

SEE ALSO

1) PSY (PSYCHOLOGY...)

2) SOC. CRIME (SOCIAL HISTORY...---CRIME...)

YOU. DIS. (DISADVANTAGED AND CULTURALLY DEPRIVED)

1) CUL (CULTURAL LIFE)

2) SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---WELFARE...)

YOU. GRP. (GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS)

FOR ORGANIZED SERVICES SEE SOC. WELF. (SOCIAL HISTORY...---WELFARE AND SOCIAL WORK)

YOUTH SEE YOU (YOUTH AND CHILDREN)

YSER RIVER 11.1090

YU (YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS, FROM 1918)

SEE ALSO

1) BOS (BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA)

2) HAB (HABSBURG EMPIRE)

3) MN (MONTENEGRO)

4) OE (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)

5) SER (SERBIA)

1947-64 ALM. SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE HISTORIAL INSTITUTE HSS SER YU.

(19C-CA.1918) BELGRADE 11.2522

1825-47 ALM. SRPSKA BIBLIOTEKA SER YU. ZEMUN 11.2324

1956-59 BIB WWII YU 11.2325

1874 CUL. ART(DRUZINE ZA VESTINU I ZANATE) SER YU. BELGRADE 11.2326

1877-1946 ECO. PUB.FIN. SER YU 11.2328

1813-15 ECO. TRADE FOR HAB SER YU. BELGRADE 11.2137

18-19C ECO. TRADE. TARIFF TRA. WATER YU. KARLOVAC. SAVA RIVER, KUPA RIVER RU. TIMISOARA 11.2138

ADRIATIC SEA 11.2138

DANUBE RIVER 11.2138

TISZA RIVER 11.2138

19305 FOR AUS GE. MUNICH US YU 11.132

1941-62 FOR US YU 11.975

1833-51 GEO MN RUS HAB IT YU. SLOVENIA (LJUBLJANA), MONTENEGRO(CETINJE), TRIESTE 11.2332

1870-1956 HSS EDU LAB FR HU RUS YU 11.2608

1908 MIL REL. ORTH. FOR ALB BUL CRC.

(1912-62) THESSALONIKE MC OE SER RUS TU YU. BOSNIA 11.2731

BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 11.2731

BALKAN LEAGUE (1912) 11.2731

ORGANIZATION OF CONSTANTINOPLE 11.2731

THRACE 11.2731

CA.19C-1918 NAT FOR POP. YUGOSLAVS SER HAB RUS IT YU. CROATIA, DALMATIA 11.2335

18-19C NAT POP. CROATIANS, SLOVAKS, YUGOSLAVS HAB YU. CROATIA, SLAVONIA 11.2336

## YU, Contd.

1943-48 POL. CEN.GOV., PART. COM MC BUL GRC YU. MACEDONIA USSR 11.2330

1919 PPS IT YU. RIEKA, DALMATIA 11.2772

1834-72 REL ECO SER YU. PIROT 11.2339

18C SCI. PHYS. LIT YU 11.2340

1916-17 SOC. CRIME(UNION OR DEATH) FOR FR GRC. CORFU, SALONIKA HAB SER YU. SARAJEVO 11.2156

1900-01 SOC POP. IMM., SERBS MC OE YU. SKOPJE 11.2341

1918-64 SOM POL. CEN.GOV. LAW. CON. YU 11.2342

1912-47 SOM POP. IMM., CROATIANS US YU 11.2981

1753-1815 URB OE YU. KARLOVAC 11.2343

1918 WWI. BAT.(DOBRPOIJE) MIL. STR. SER GRC. SALONIKA YU. NIS 11.1062

19C-1914 WWI FOR GE HAB RUS SER BAL BOS YU. SARAJEVO 11.1045

1941 WWI FOR. TR. IMP BUL GE HU IT YU 11.1073

TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11.1073

1942-45 WWI MIL. POW. GE BE FR GRB PD YU. GEM. LUBECK 11.2792

1943 WWI. NCA. FOR HU RU. TRANSYLVANIA YU. CZES. SLOVAKIA 11.2811

1941-44 WWI. ORDC. ALB YU. WESTERN MACEDONIA GE IT 11.251

1943 WWI. TO.(BAL.) YU. SLOVENIA IT 11.1127

1942 WWI. TO.(BAL.) YU. BOSNIA(SANSKI MOST) 11.264

1941 WWI. TO.(BAL.) GE YU 11.2869

1944 WWI. TO.(BAL.) BAT.(BELGRADE) MIL. STR. YU USSR BUL GE 11.266

1943 WWI. TO.(BAL.) BAT.(INFRETVA RIVER, BOSNIA) YU GE 11.1126

1941-45 WWI. TO.(BAL.) MIL. NAV. YU. VIS 11.265

ADRIATIC SEA 11.265

1941 WWI. TO.(BAL.) MIL. POL. PART. COM YU. MONTENEGRO 11.263

1943 WWI. TO.(BAL.) MIL. STR. YU. DALMATIA, KNIN 11.2871

1945 WWI. TO.(BAL.) MIL. STR. YU. SAVA RIVER, SLOVENIA AUS GE GRB US 11.2872

DRAVA RIVER 11.2872

1939-45 WWI. TO.(BAL.), ORDC. YU GE 11.2868

1939-44 WWI. TO.(BAL.), ORDC. COM GE IT YU. CROATIA, MACEDONIA, SLOVENIA 11.2867

YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS, FROM 1918 SEE YU (YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS, FROM 1918)

## Z

ZAM (ZAMBIA) SEE ALSO

1) AFC (AFRICA, GENERAL)

2) AFS (AFRICA, SOUTH)

1901- ECO. MINING(COPPER) ZAM 11.409

-1957 ECO. MINING(COPPER) ZAM 11.410

1885-98 ECO. TRADE ZAM. FORT JAMESON 11.411

1911-14 FOR CRL GRB BF ZAM 11.368

ANGLO-BELGIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION 11.368

1926 GEO ZAM 11.412

1914-18 MIL. GRD. WWI ZAM 11.414

1914-15 MIL WWI ZAM TAZ 11.413

1842-1934 POL SOC. CUS. ZAM. BAPOTSELAND 11.415

1880-1901 REL. MIS. ZAM 11.416

17C-1953 SOC ZAM GRB 11.417

LAKE NYASA 11.417

ZAMBIA SEE ZAM (ZAMBIA)

ZANZIBAR SEE TAZ (TANZANIA)

ZIONISM SEE

1) NAT (NATIONALISM...)

2) POP. JEWS (POPULATION...---JEWS AND JUDAISM) (BOTH WILL APPEAR IN THE CUE LINE IN COMBINATION, WITH THE CUE NAT PRECEDING THE CUE POP. JEWS)

ZULU WAR (1879) 11.396 357 400



## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

## Volume II

## ILLUSTRATIONS

ABADIE, H. DALE 11.978  
 SALANORA, ANTONIO 11.1065\*  
 SALAS, JULIO CESAR 11.1224\*\*

A number without asterisk indicates that the person is the **author** of the article abstracted (Example: ABADIE, H. DALE 11.978).

A number followed by an asterisk indicates that the abstract contains **biographic** information about the person listed, or that a work of his is cited (Example: SALANORA, ANTONIO 11.1065\*).

A number followed by two asterisks indicates **autobiographic** information, or that the article consists of the author's diary, letters, or other autobiographic matter (Example: SALAS, JULIO CESAR 11.1224\*\*).

Full names are given for biographic and autobiographic name entries wherever possible. The form of entries is patterned after that contained in **Webster's Biographical Dictionary**. Where information concerning full names is not available, identifying statements or dates are cited.

## ABADIE - BANKA

## A

ABADIE, H. DALE 11.978  
 ABASCAL, JOSE FERNANDO (MARQUES DE LA CONCORDIA) 11.185\*  
 ABBOT, FRANCIS E. 11.1181\*  
 ABDEL-MALEK, ANOUAR 11.35  
 ABD-ER-RAHMAN, SULTAN OF FEZ AND MOROCCO 11.387\*  
 ABDULLAH ET TAAISHA (THE KHALIFA) 11.380\*  
 ABDULLAH QADIRI 11.3322\*  
 ABUL-MEDJID I, SULTAN OF TURKEY 11.2687\*  
 ABDUL NAMID SULEYMAN 11.3322\*  
 ABETTI, GIORGIO 11.3064  
 ABOSCH, HEINZ 11.355, 1969  
 ABOYS, MARIANO 11.784\*  
 ABRATE, M. 11.2097  
 ABRIL, MARIANO 11.841  
 ABSE, LEO 11.1617\*  
 ACHMINOW, HERMAN 11.3238, 3282, 3305  
 ACKERNECHT, ERWIN H. 11.1233  
 ACTON, 1ST BARON (JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON) 11.1450\*, 3029\*  
 ADAM, INGRID 11.2210  
 ADAMOVIICH, ANTHONY 11.3328  
 ADAMOVIICH, GEORGES 11.3323  
 ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER 11.2418\*  
 ADAMS, JOHN 11.2640\*, 2682\*, 2917\*  
 ADAMY, KURT 11.1008  
 ADANILOAIE, N. 11.2302, 2304  
 ADHER, LOUIS 11.1366  
 ADLER, VIKTOR 11.2771\*  
 ADLERBETH, GUDMUND GORAN 11.2121\*  
 ADORATSKY, VLADIMIR V. 11.1171\*  
 AGUILAR MORENO, JOSE MARIA 11.184  
 AHLSTROM, WALTER E. G. 11.2046\*  
 AHMED PASHA (DJEZZAR) 11.1007\*  
 AHMED RASSEM PASHA 11.2192\*  
 AHRENBURG, CARL WILHELM 11.2032\*  
 AHRENBURG, JARL 11.2032  
 AHRENBURG, MATHILDA MARIA (NEE BACK) 11.2032\*  
 AHLUND, BENGT 11.193, 261, 1345  
 AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. 11.1444\*  
 AITKEN, WILLIAM M. (1ST BARON BEAVERBROOK) 11.1489\*  
 AJZIN, B. A. 11.1151  
 AKAMATSU, PAUL 11.476, 486  
 AKASHI, COLONEL (JAPANESE AGENT, 1904) 11.993\*  
 AKBAR, EMPEROR OF HINDUSTAN 11.524\*  
 AKBAR KHAN 11.2349\*  
 AKIMOTO, MASUTOSHI 11.482  
 AKULOV, M. P. 11.3267  
 ALAS, LEOPOLDO (PSEUD. CLARIN) 11.1763\*  
 ALAUZIER, L. D. 11.1312  
 ALAYEV, L. B. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.508\*  
 ALBA, THIRTEENTH DUCHESS OF (MARIA TERESA CAYETANA DE SILVA Y ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO) 11.1753\*  
 ALBARRACIN, SEVERINO 11.1829\*  
 ALBERDI, JUAN BAUTISTA 11.631\*  
 ALBERDINGK THIJM, JOSEPHUS ALBERTUS 11.1741\*  
 ALBERIGO, GIUSEPPE 11.3027\*  
 ALBERTS, W. JAPPE 11.2365  
 ALBORD, TONY 11.1347  
 ALBORNOZ, SANTIAGO E. 11.573  
 ALBRECHTOVA, GERTRUDA 11.986  
 ALCOCK, SIR RUTHERFORD 11.320\*  
 ALDCROFT, DEREK H. 11.1625  
 ALDECOA, O. 11.1797  
 ALDEN, JOHN D. 11.860, 1147  
 ALDRIDGE, IRA FREDERICK 11.3119\*  
 ALDUS 11.950

ALEKSANDROV, P. A. 11.3318  
 ALEKSEEV, M. 11.272  
 ALEKSEEV, PETR ALEKSEEVICH 11.3180\*  
 ALEKSEEV, S. M. 11.1393  
 ALEKSIĆ, LILJANA 11.951  
 ALEXANDER, C. L. 11.567  
 ALEXANDER I, CZAR OF RUSSIA 11.2042\*, 2064\*  
 ALEXANDER II, CZAR OF RUSSIA 11.3089\*  
 ALEXANDER III, CZAR OF RUSSIA 11.2646\*  
 ALEXANDER I, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA 11.2155\*  
 ALEXANDRESCU, GRIGORE 11.1190\*  
 ALEXANDROWICZ, CHARLES A. 11.984  
 ALEXEIV, G. M. 11.3292  
 ALFARO, ELOY 11.153\*, 156\*  
 ALFAU DURAN, VETILIO 11.834, 836  
 ALFONSO XIII, KING OF SPAIN 11.1779\*  
 ALFORD, B. W. E. 11.1438, 1439  
 ALLEMANN, FRITZ RENE 11.991, 1762  
 ALLEN, ROBERT V. 11.61  
 ALLEN, V. L. 11.1506  
 ALLOTT, KENNETH 11.602  
 ALLOTT, WILFRED 11.1595  
 ALLWORTH, EDWARD 11.3093  
 ALMAS, DUMITRU 11.1002, 1983  
 ALMEIDA, BATISTA CAETANO DE (FAMILY) 11.688\*  
 ALMOND, GABRIEL A. 11.2391\*  
 ALONSO PINEIRO, ARMANDO 11.676  
 ALPINO, ENRICO 11.1678  
 ALTAY, AZAMAT 11.3341  
 ALTHOLZ, JOSEF L. 11.1601  
 ALVAREZ, A. 11.1111  
 ALVAREZ THOMAS, IGNACIO, GENERAL 11.673\*  
 ALVARO, CORRADO 11.1582\*  
 ALVENSELEBEN-SCHONBORN, COUNT JOACHIM MARTIN VON 11.1945\*  
 AMANN, MAX 11.1878\*  
 AMANN, P. 11.1405  
 AMAT, LUIGI, CARDINAL 11.1660\*  
 AMBROSE, STEPHEN E. 11.864  
 AMELUNG (FAMILY) 11.3079\*  
 AMERY, LEOPOLD C. M. S. 11.370\*, 1497\*  
 AMORT, CESTMIR 11.2804  
 ANCKARSTROM, JOHAN JAKOB 11.2122\*  
 ANDENAES, JOHS 11.2084  
 ANDERLE, OTHMAR F. 11.2466  
 ANDERS, WLADYSLAW, GENERAL 11.2796\*  
 ANDERSEN, EINAR 11.3036  
 ANDERSON, BERN 11.861  
 ANDERSON, OLIVE 11.1574  
 ANDERSON, OSCAR E. JR. 11.242  
 ANDERSON, GILLIAM JAMES 11.1597  
 ANDERSON, W. J. 11.1430  
 ANDERSON, WALTER 11.2437\*  
 ANDERSSON, EDGARS 11.1077, 2754, 3112  
 ANDERSSON, BENGT 11.2107  
 ANDRADA E SILVA, JOSE BONIFACIO DE 11.691\*  
 ANDRASSY, COUNT GYULA 11.2672\*  
 ANDREEV, I. V. 11.2613  
 ANDREEV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH 11.2366\*  
 ANDREEV, P. G. 11.2927  
 ANDRES MARCOS, TEODORO 11.1774  
 ANDREWS, WAYNE 11.2706\*  
 ANDRIOTES, N. P. 11.2731  
 ANFIMOV, A. M. 11.3008  
 ANGELUS, OSKAR 11.3205  
 ANGULO ARIZA, F. S. 11.788  
 ANNA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS 11.1742\*  
 ANTEPARA, JOSE DE 11.761\*

ANTONELLI, COUNT (ITALIAN NEGOTIATOR, TREATY OF UCCIALI, 1889) 11.140\*  
 ANTONESCU, ION, GENERAL 11.1094\*, 1101\*, 2308\*, 2811\*, 2841\*  
 ANTONIO, JOSE 11.1806\*  
 ANZIZU Y YARZA, JUAN JOSE 11.1793\*  
 AOKI, KOJI 11.499  
 APERATS, KARLIS, COLONEL 11.2881\*  
 APIS (COLONEL DRAGUTIN DIMITRIJEVIC) 11.2156\*  
 APONTE, JULIAN DE 11.834\*  
 APPELGARTH, ROBERT 11.1149\*  
 APOLLIS, EMILE 11.3027\*  
 APPONYI, COUNT ALBERT GYORGY 11.2672\*  
 ARAGO CABANAS, A. M. 11.2502  
 ARANA, OSWALDO 11.621  
 ARANEGUI, MANUEL DE 11.1822  
 ARANETA, FRANCISCO 11.530  
 ARANGUREN, JOSE LUIS L. 11.1186\*  
 ARCE, MANUEL JOSE 11.662\*  
 ARCHILA, RICARDO 11.718  
 ARCHIMEDES 11.3057\*  
 ARDAO, ARTURO 11.632  
 ARDUINO, GIOVANNI 11.3063\*  
 ARENAS, JOAQUIN, FATHER 11.655\*  
 ARENDT, HANNAH 11.2334\*, 2356\*  
 AREVALO, JUAN JOSE 11.2676\*  
 ARGUEDAS, ALCIDES 11.685\*  
 ARISTOTLE, JUAN 11.365\*  
 ARIZMENDI, JUAN ALEJO DE, BISHOP 11.844\*  
 ARMAS MEDINA, FERNANDO DE 11.828  
 ARMELLADA, FRAY CESAREO 11.786  
 ARMENGAUD, A. 11.1379  
 ARMENTIA, NICOLAS 11.686\*  
 ARMISTEAD, WILSON 11.1595\*  
 ARMSTRONG, RICHARD 11.1629  
 ARMYTAGE, W. H. G. 11.363  
 ARNADE, CHARLES W. 11.685  
 ARNOBA, COSTE D. 11.1238\*  
 ARNOLD, THOMAS 11.602\*, 2595\*  
 ARNOT (MISSIONARY IN THE CONGO) 11.424\*  
 ARNSTEIN, WALTER L. 11.1556  
 ARNTE, A. 11.2679  
 ARON, RAYMOND 11.2476\*, 2820\*  
 ARONS, LEO 11.1886\*  
 ARONSON, GREGOIRE 11.3071, 3231  
 ARREDONDO, ANTONIO 11.802\*  
 ARTFM (F. A. SERGIEV) 11.3207\*  
 ARTEMENKOV, M. N. 11.3127  
 ARTEMEV, S. A. 11.3228  
 ARTEMOV, A. A. 11.3227  
 ARTETA, OSWALDO ROMERO 11.812  
 ARTS, JOSEPH DES 11.2129\*  
 ARTSIKHOVSKI, ARTEM V. 11.2427\*  
 ARTZ, FREDERICK B. 11.32\*  
 ASCHER, ABRAHAM 11.1934  
 ASHCRAFT, ALLAN C. 11.856, 899  
 ASHWORTH, W. 11.1453  
 ASOPIOS, KONSTANTINOS 11.1187\*  
 ASPAAS, KRISTEN 11.2017  
 ASPATURIAN, VERNON V. 11.125  
 ASPINALL, A. 11.1545, 1553  
 ASQUITH, HERBERT H. (1ST EARL OF OXFORD AND ASQUITH) 11.1561\*, 1563\*, 1651\*  
 ASTON, WILLIAM G. 11.320\*  
 ATSKARKIN, ALEKSANDR N. 11.3118  
 ATTLEE, CLEMENT R. 11.1543\*  
 AUBERT, ROGER 11.1385, 3014, 3025, 3030  
 AUBOURG (FAMILY) 11.1314\*  
 AUBOURG, ANGE-GUILLAUME (COMTE DE BOURRY) 11.1314\*  
 AUDIBERT, R. 11.1262  
 AUDIN, AMABLE 11.2626\*  
 AUGELLI, JOHN P. 11.833  
 AUGSTKALNS, KARLIS 11.1855  
 AULNE, BARON DE L. (ANNE ROBERT TURGOT) 11.1238\*

AUMALE, DUC D' (HENRI EUGENE D'ORLANS) 11.1375\*  
 AURANGZEB, EMPEROR OF HINDUSTAN 11.524\*  
 AUREAS, HENRI 11.2719  
 AUSTIN, JOHN 11.300\*  
 AUSTIN, M. 11.564  
 AUTY, PHYLLIS 11.2331  
 AUZERS, COMTE JEAN LOUIS D' 11.1702\*  
 AVELING, HUGH 11.1602  
 AVER'IANOV, A. P. 11.109  
 AVPRKIEVA, I. P. 11.2381  
 AVINERI, SHLOMO 11.304  
 AVTORKHANOV, ABDURAKHMAN 11.3100, 3280, 3359  
 AYOUBERRY, PIERRE 11.1205, 1949  
 AYLMER, WILLIAM 11.1633\*  
 AYWARD, ANDRE-L. J. 11.2436\*  
 AZEGLIO, MARCHESE D. (MASSIMO TAPARELLI) 11.1704\*  
 AZNAR EMBIO, SEVERINO 11.1782\*

## B

BABBAGE, CHARLES 11.1223\*, 1444\*  
 BABEUF, FRANCOIS EMILE (PSEUD. GRACCHUS BABEUF) 11.1267\*, 1394\*  
 BABEUF, GRACCHUS (PSEUD. OF FRANCOIS EMILE BABEUF) 11.1267\*  
 BABINGER, FRANZ 11.2145\*  
 BACK, SIR GEORGE, ADMIRAL 11.3038\*  
 BACK, P. E. 11.2103  
 BACON, FRANCIS (1ST BARON VERULAM AND VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS) 11.1177\*  
 BADASH, LAWRENCE 11.1247  
 BADIA, GILBERT 11.1949\*  
 BADUR, JERZY 11.2229\*  
 BAD'URA, BOHUMIL 11.1206  
 BADUROWYCZ, BOHDAN B. 11.2660\*  
 BAELEN, JEAN 11.948  
 BAER, KARL ERNST VON, GENERAL 11.3154\*  
 BAGEHOT, WALTER 11.1576\*  
 BAGGE, CARL F. 11.822\*  
 BAGGE, DOMINIQUE 11.1161  
 BAHNE, S. 11.311, 1171  
 BAKER, ALAN R. H. 11.1514  
 BAKER, GEORGE W. JR. 11.2670  
 BAKER, MAURY 11.2668  
 BAKH, I. A. 11.1166  
 BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH 11.2967\*, 3182\*, 3195\*  
 BALA, MIRZA 11.3336, 3340  
 BALABANOV, ANGELICA 11.3074\*, 3222\*  
 BALAIAN, B. P. 11.2703  
 BALAZS, GYORGYNE 11.2563  
 BALESCU, NICOLAE 11.2299\*  
 BALDWIN, B. S. 11.2519  
 BALDWIN, FRED D. 11.1067  
 BALDWIN, STANLEY (1ST EARL BALDWIN OF BEWLEY) 11.1550\*  
 BALEVICS, Z. 11.3017  
 BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES (1ST EARL OF BALFOUR) 11.1548\*, 1565\*, 1636\*  
 BALMACEIDA, JOSE MANUEL 11.992\*  
 BALODIS, JANIS, GENERAL 11.1848\*, 1854\*  
 BALSEIRO, JOSE AGUSTIN 11.845  
 BALSER, FROLINDE 11.1154\*  
 BALS, JOHN P. 11.1  
 BALZAC, HONORE DE 11.1336\*, 2959\*, 2977\*  
 BAMPFYLDE, B. W. 11.1215  
 BAN, MATIJA 11.2326\*, 2337\*  
 BANCHOV-SILPA, SIRIKANYA 11.55  
 BANCROFT, GEORGE 11.1216\*  
 BANCROFT, J. A. 11.410\*  
 BANFFY, NICHOLAS 11.2811\*  
 BANKA, KS. JOZEF 11.2228

\*=A biographic entry. \*\*=An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.

## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

BANKS · BRONNE

- BANKS, SIR JOSEPH 11.188\*  
 BANKS, MARGARET A. 11.291\*  
 BANOS, DUCADO DE 11.1823\*  
 BANYAL, L. 11.2306, 2309  
 BAO HUI-CHENG OF CANTON 11.447\*  
 BARAGWANATH, ORLANDO 11.409\*\*  
 BARAHONA DE CALDAS, MANUELA 11.746\*  
 BARBER, MARY ELIZABETH 11.396\*\*  
 BARBIERI, ARTURO 11.1689  
 BARBU, C. 11.2316  
 BARCLAY DE TOLLY, PRINCE MIKHAIL, FIELD MARSHAL 11.3156\*  
 BARDOSSY, LASZLO 11.1075\*  
 BARHAM, 1ST BARON (SIR CHARLES MIDDLETON, ADMIRAL) 11.1538\*  
 BARIETY, JACQUES 11.1908  
 BARITIU, GEORGHE 11.2312\*  
 BARK, WILLIAM 11.2477  
 BARKER, ANTHONY 11.1554  
 BARKER, SIR ERNEST 11.2920\*  
 BARKER, NANCY NICHOLS 11.143  
 BARNARDISTON (BRITISH GENERAL) 11.1256\*  
 BARNUT, SIMTON 11.2305\*  
 BAROJA, JULIO CARO 11.1786  
 BARON, SALO W. 11.2372  
 BARRACLOUGH, GEOFFREY 11.1933  
 BARRAL, PIERRE 11.3007, 3010  
 BARREIRO, JOSE MARIA, GENERAL 11.734\*  
 BARRIER, C. 11.1205  
 BARRINGTON, SHUTE, BISHOP 11.1593\*  
 BARRIOS MONEO, ALBERTO 11.1284  
 BARROS, JAMES 11.135  
 BARROW, JAMES 11.928  
 BARROW, SIR JOHN 11.3038\*  
 BARTEL, HORST 11.1914  
 BARTEL, KAZIMIERZ 11.2268\*  
 BARTEL, WALTER 11.92, 2853  
 BARTENEVA, E. G. (RUSSIAN MEMBER OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL) 11.2941\*  
 BARTH, KARL 11.3016\*  
 BARTHOU, JEAN LOUIS 11.969\*, 2649\*  
 BARTLE, G. F. 11.956  
 BARTSCH, GUNTER 11.2895  
 BARTYS, JULIAN 11.2245  
 BAZZINI, LUIGI 11.1677  
 BARZUN, JACQUES 11.1179\*  
 BASCHERA, RENZO 11.1665  
 BASDEVANT, ANDRE 11.1414  
 BASSANO, JACOPO DA 11.2720\*  
 BASSENGE, FRIEDRICH 11.2959  
 BASTIAN, ADOLF 11.1905\*  
 BASTIDA, MICAFIA 11.633\*  
 BATAILLON, MARCEL 11.611  
 BATES, HARRY F. 11.215  
 BATES, HENRY W. 11.1243\*  
 BAUDET, J. 11.1108  
 SAUDIN, NICOLAS, CAPTAIN 11.2519\*  
 SAUDIN, MADELINE 11.2820\*  
 BAUER, OTTO 11.1154\*, 2209\*  
 BAUMGARTNER, WILFRIED 11.1398  
 BAUMONT, MAURICE 11.1266, 1951  
 BAYARD, J. 11.2626  
 BAYLEN, JOSEPH O. 11.1434, 1526, 2663  
 BAYON, DAMIAN CARLOS 11.611  
 BAZAINE, ACHILLE, MARSHAL 11.1363\*  
 BAZAN, JOSE CABRERA 11.1828  
 BEACONSFIELD, 1ST EARL OF (BENJAMIN DISRAELI) 11.1523\*, 1524\*  
 BEAL, EDWIN G. 11.2368  
 BEARSS, EDWIN C. 11.866, 867  
 BEATTY, DAVID, ADMIRAL (1ST EARL OF THE NORTH SEA AND OF BROOKSBY) 11.1060\*  
 BEATTY, WILLARD W. 11.894  
 BEAUHARNAIS, EUGENE DE 11.2705\*  
 BEAVERBROOK, 1ST BARON (WILLIAM M. AITKEN) 11.1489\*, 2404\*  
 BEBEL, AUGUST 11.1996\*, 1999\*  
 BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 11.3054\*  
 BECK, LUDWIG, GENERAL 11.1938\*  
 BECKER, CARL HEINRICH 11.1967\*  
 BECKER, JOHANN PHILIPP 11.1149\*, 2133\*  
 BECKER, JOSEPH 11.1979  
 BECKETT, JAMES 11.699  
 BECKETT, J. C. 11.1638  
 BECKWITH, F. 11.1588  
 BECQUERY-BEAUPRE, JOSEPH 11.1294\*  
 BECU, MARIE JEANNE (COMTESSE DU BARRY) 11.2403\*  
 BEDDOES, W. 11.1586  
 BEDFORD, DUCHESS OF (MARY RUSSELL, NEE DU CAURROY) 11.1628\*  
 BEDINI, S. A. 11.2534  
 BEDNARECK, HORST 11.1917  
 BEER, GEORGE L. 11.983\*  
 BEER, SAMUEL H. 11.2391\*  
 BEESLY, EDWARD S. 11.1448\*  
 BEHMANN, ALFRED 11.2178  
 BEHRE, JAN 11.3045  
 BEJARANO, JACINTO, COLONEL 11.761\*  
 BELAUNDE Y DIEZ CANSECO, VICTOR ANDRES 11.741\*  
 BELGRANO, MANUEL, GENERAL 11.670\*  
 BELL, CHARLES 11.505\*  
 BELL, DANIEL 11.337  
 BELL, P. M. H. 11.2890  
 BELLAH, ROBERT N. 11.353  
 BELLET, R. 11.1336  
 BELOUSOVA, Z. S. 11.2653\*  
 BELOV, G. A. 11.2505, 2506  
 BELOV, M. N. 11.2927  
 BELOW, GEORG VON 11.52\*  
 BELT, THOMAS 11.1243\*  
 BELTRAMI, DANIELE 11.2984\*  
 BELTRAN GUERRERO, LUIS 11.2445  
 BELYAVIN, VASILII IVANOVICH (PATRIARCH TIKHON) 11.3218\*  
 BELYKH, D. P. 11.2600  
 BENDISCIOTTI, MARIO 11.26, 1864  
 BENEDETTI, ANACLETO 11.924  
 BENES, EDUARD 11.139\*, 244\*, 1100\*, 1104\*, 1134\*, 2177\*, 2642\*, 2643\*, 2847\*  
 BENEVENT, PRINCE DE (CHARLES MAURICE DE TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD) 11.1002\*, 1384\*, 2711\*  
 BENEYTO, JUAN 11.331  
 BENGOFICHEA, ANTONIO SAGARDOY 11.1828  
 BENNETT, GEOFFREY 11.1060  
 BENNIGSEN, ALEXANDRE 11.3186  
 BENTHAM, JEREMY 11.335\*  
 BENTHAM, SIR SAMUEL, COLONEL 11.1538\*  
 BENVENUTI, PIETRO 11.2720\*  
 BERANEK, JAN 11.2194  
 BERCHEM, MAX VAN 11.15\*  
 BERCHTOLD, COUNT LEOPOLD VON 11.1044\*, 1047\*  
 BERDYAEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH 11.3169\*  
 BEREND, IVAN T. 11.2215  
 BEREZKIN, A. B. 11.955  
 BERG, FREDERIK 11.3042  
 BERGOMB, JOHAN ERIK 11.2349\*  
 BERGE, SVEN 11.1026  
 BERGERON, LOUIS 11.3028  
 BERGLUIS, CARL HEINRICH 11.405\*  
 BERGMAN, GEORGE F. J. 11.590  
 BERGSON, HENRI 11.636\*, 1286\*  
 GERINDEI, D. 11.2301  
 BERIOZKIN, A. V. 11.2756  
 BERLIN, ENRIQUE 11.660  
 BERMEOSOLO, FRANCISCO 11.121  
 BERNADOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE JULES, MARSHAL (CHARLES XIV JOHN, KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY) 11.2010\*, 2111\*  
 BERNETT Y CORDOVA, RAUL 11.717  
 BERNHARD, HANS-JOACHIM 11.1867, 2784  
 BERNHARDI, THEODOR VON 11.3107\*  
 BERNQUILLI (FAMILY) 11.2128\*  
 BERRY, CHARLES FERDINAND DE ROURBON, DUC DE 11.1340\*  
 BERTHAUX, PIERRE 11.48\*  
 BERTHOLD, LOTHAR 11.1881, 1915, 1948, 2899  
 BERTHOLD, WERNER 11.2550  
 BERTI, GIUSEPPE 11.1729  
 BERTRAM, CARDINAL OF BRESLAU 11.1221\*  
 BERZINS, V. 11.3211, 3214  
 BESANCON, ALAIN 11.2757, 2946, 3077  
 BESKHEBNIY, I. I. 11.2572  
 BESSE, GUY 11.2959  
 BESSLER, HANS 11.19\*  
 BESSON, WALDEMAR 11.166, 914  
 BETANCOURT, ROMULO 11.814\*  
 BETHLEN, COUNT STEPHEN 11.2215\*, 2219\*, 2811\*  
 BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, THEOBALD VON 11.1034\*, 1040\*, 2249\*, 2746\*  
 BETLEY, J. A. 11.931\*  
 BEVERNIS, CHRISTA 11.2959  
 BEVIN, ERNEST 11.1543\*  
 BEYLE, MARIE HENRI (PSEUD. STENOHAL) 11.952\*, 1335\*, 2975\*, 3326\*  
 BEZYMENSKI, L. A. 11.1940  
 BIASE, CORRADO DE 11.2767  
 BIELER, LUDWIG 11.2365  
 BIGLER, R. (WRITER ON SOCIALISM, 1963) 11.1154\*  
 BILHAN-FAOU, R. 11.1350  
 BILINSKY, ANDREAS 11.3320  
 BILLIG, J. 11.2794  
 BIRCH, ALAN 11.549  
 BIRINGUCCIO, VANUCCI 11.3063\*  
 BISCHOFF, ILSE 11.3134  
 BISCOE, JOHN 11.360\*  
 BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, PRINCE NIKOLAUS VON 11.1960\*  
 BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, PRINCE OTTO EDUARD VON 11.141\*, 1928\*, 1950\*, 1960\*, 1966\*, 1996\*  
 BITTEL, KARL 11.1958  
 RIVER, MARIE-LOUISE 11.1293, 1355  
 BITIXO, JACQUES ALEXANDR 11.1715\*  
 BJORKLUND, STEFFAN 11.2093, 2118  
 BJORKVIK, HALVARD 11.2081  
 BJORNBERG, ANNA SOFIA  
 BJORNBERG, CARL FREDRIK 11.2076\*  
 BLACKMAN, J. 11.1453  
 BLAGOEV, DIMITRI 11.2932\*  
 BLAINIE, GEOFFREY 11.538, 594  
 BLAKEMORE, HAROLD 11.992  
 BLANCH, H., GENERAL (DIRECTOR OF MUSEE DE L'ARMEE, PARIS) 11.1276\*  
 BLANC, LOUIS 11.2980\*  
 BLANC, SIMONE 11.3028  
 BLANCH, LUIGI 11.2980\*  
 BLANCO, JUAN EUGENIO 11.1828  
 BLANCO ENCALADA, MANUEL, ADMIRAL 11.701\*, 703\*  
 BLANCPAIN, M. 11.1339  
 BLANK, A. S. 11.2884  
 BLANQUI, LOUIS AUGUSTE 11.1404\*, 1408\*, 2930\*  
 BLAUG, MARK 11.1618  
 BLAZEVICZ, IGNATS 11.1856  
 BLEIBER, HELMUT 11.1984  
 BLACKSILVER, JACK 11.872  
 BLOCH, MARC 11.2406\*  
 BLOKH, B. A. 11.2690  
 BLOMSTEDT, YRJO 11.2033, 2049  
 BLUE, A. D. 11.470  
 BLUM, LONACY 11.2250  
 BLUM, LEON 11.1251\*, 2792\*  
 BLUMBERG, ARNOLD 11.1216, 2661  
 BLUMENBERG, WERNER 11.1994, 2000, 2936  
 BLUMENTHAL, NACHMAN 11.2848  
 BLYDEN, EDWARD W. 11.420\*  
 ROAHEN, ADU 11.428  
 BOAS, GUY 11.1446  
 BOBES (ROYALIST CAUDILLO IN VENEZUELA) 11.813\*  
 BOBKIRKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, GENERAL 11.2069\*  
 BOCK, HELMUT 11.2910  
 BOEHM, ERIC H. 11.2778  
 BOETHIUS, BERTIL 11.2101  
 BOHLER, CHARLES E. 11.247\*  
 BOHM, WILHELM 11.1045, 2204  
 BOHR, NIELS 11.1179\*  
 BOIKOV, V. V. 11.2575  
 BOISSET, JEAN 11.3028  
 BOJARKA, BARBARA 11.2828, 2858  
 BOKES, FRANTISEK 11.2432, 2544, 2564, 2854  
 BOLIVAR, SIMON 11.357\*, 615\*, 617\*, 623\*, 624\*, 629\*, 698\*, 710\*, 716\*, 718\*, 719\*, 724\*, 728\*, 732\*, 735\*, 736\*, 741\*, 747\*, 749\*, 756\*, 758\*, 767\*, 777\*, 781\*, 789\*, 790\*, 801\*, 802\*, 804\*, 807\*, 809\*, 811\*, 815\*, 977\*, 3014\*, 3031\*  
 BOLKHOVITINOV, N. N. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.2665, 2678\*  
 BOLLSTEN, BURNETT 11.1762\*  
 BOLOGNA, SERGIO 11.1730  
 BOLTE, L. F. (ACTIVIST OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL) 11.1149\*  
 BOLVIN, E. A. 11.1097, 2834  
 BOLTON, G. C. 11.552  
 BOMPART, ADMIRAL (NAPOLEONS NAVY, 1798) 11.187\*  
 RONALD, VICOMTE LOUIS GABRIEL DE 11.1291\*  
 BONAPARTE, JEROME, KING OF WESTPHALIA 11.182\*  
 BONAPARTE, JOSEPH (KING OF SPAIN, KING OF NAPLES) 11.1000\*, 1014\*  
 BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON JOSEPH CHARLES PAUL (PRINCE NAPOLEON) 11.2639\*  
 BOND, BRIAN 11.1541, 2734  
 BOND, MAURICE 11.66  
 BONDURANT, JOAN V. 11.293  
 BONEU FARRE, EUSEBIO J. 11.1807  
 BONHARDOVA, NINA 11.56  
 BONJOUR, EDGAR 11.2128  
 BONNEL, ULANE 11.2705, 2717  
 BONNET, GEORGES 11.2802\*  
 BONNIN, GEORGES 11.2753  
 BOORSTEIN, DANIEL J. 11.869\*  
 BORBON, CARLOS MARIA ISIDRO DE (DON CARLOS, 1ST) 11.1798\*  
 BORDEAUX, HENRY 11.1036, 1351  
 BORDEN, SIR ROBERT L. 11.208\*  
 BORGHAUD, MARC-AUGUST 11.2130  
 BORISOV, IU. V. 11.2552  
 BORISOV, L. P. 11.3264  
 BORMANN, MARTIN LUDWIG 11.1071\*, 1940\*  
 BORN, KARL ERICH 11.1950\*  
 BORNE, LUDWIG 11.2910\*  
 BOROME, JOSEPH ALFRED 11.823  
 BORROMEO, SAINT CARLO 11.2446\*  
 BORSA, GIORGIO 11.439  
 BOSCH, ROBERT 11.3032  
 BOSCOVICH, RUGGIERO GIUSEPPE, FATHER 11.3058\*, 3061\*, 3064\*  
 BOSE, SUBHAS CHANDRA 11.514\*  
 BOSELLI, PAOLO 11.1065\*  
 BOSHER, J. 11.1362  
 BOSMAJIAN, HAIG A. 11.289  
 BOSTROM, SIEGFRIED 11.1861  
 BOUDARD, RENE 11.1253  
 BOUDET, FRANCOIS 11.2839  
 BOULAUDOU, G. 11.28  
 BOULOISEAU, MARC 11.3108  
 BOULTON, MATTHEW 11.342\*, 3048\*  
 BOURASSA, HENRI 11.2700\*  
 BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID 11.2136\*  
 BOURDON, JEAN 11.1016, 1017\*, 2714  
 BOURGOING, JEAN DE 11.2711  
 BOURKE, SIR RICHARD 11.290\*  
 BOURNAZEL, A. 11.1354  
 BOURRY (FAMILY) 11.1314\*  
 BOURRY, COMTE DE (ANGE-GUILLEAUME AUBOURG) 11.1314\*  
 BOUVIER-JEAN, MAURICE 11.1154\*  
 BOWKER, J. H., COLONEL 11.396\*\*  
 BOWRING, SIR JOHN 11.956\*  
 BOYCOTT, CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, CAPTAIN 11.1643\*  
 BOYER, FERDINAND 11.1000, 1702, 2720  
 BOYLE, JOHN H. 11.2675  
 BOYSSON (FAMILY) 11.1312\*  
 BOYSSON, JEAN 11.1312\*  
 BOZZOLATO, GIAMPIERO 11.1217  
 BRACCI, MARIO 11.1107\*\*  
 BRACHMANN, BOTHO 11.2924\*  
 BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 11.1556\*, 1609\*  
 BRADLEY, D. B. (AMERICAN PHYSICIAN) 11.537\*  
 BRADLEY, J. F. N. 11.2754  
 BRADLOW, FRANK R. 11.394, 404  
 BRAGINA, L. M. 11.2553  
 BRAHMEN, MIECZYSLAW 11.2548  
 BRAINARD, ALFRED P. 11.2741  
 BRAJOVIC, PETAR 11.2872  
 BRALLE, FRANCOIS-JOSEPH 11.1294\*  
 BRAMSTED, E. 11.1977  
 BRANCATI, V. (ITALIAN ANTI-FASCIST WRITER) 11.1682\*  
 BRAND, ROBERT HENRY, BARON 11.1426\*  
 BRANDEL, T. 11.1959  
 BRANDIS, BUFORD 11.889  
 BRANDT, A. VON 11.17  
 BRANDT, NANCY 11.656  
 BRANICA, VINKO 11.2871  
 BRASCHI, GIOVANNI ANGELO (POPE PIUS VI) 11.3173\*  
 BRAUDEL, FERNAND 11.2436  
 BRAUN MENEZES, ARMANDO 11.709  
 BRAUNTHAL, JULIUS 11.1154\*  
 BRAVO VILLASANTE, CARMEN 11.1756  
 BRAZZA, PIERRE SAVORGNIAN DE 11.418\*  
 BREDE ET DE MONTESQUIEU, BARON DE LA (CHARLES DE SECONDET) 11.2121\*  
 BREESE, LAWRENCE E. 11.1569  
 BRENNAN, GERALD 11.1759\*  
 BRENTANO, LUJO 11.1899\*  
 BRET-JAMES, ANTHONY 11.191  
 BREYER, RICHARD 11.1961  
 BRICE, ANGEL FRANCISCO 11.623, 732  
 BRICENO PEROZO, MARIO 11.807  
 BRIDENBAUGH, CARL 11.2418\*  
 BRIDGES, JOHN H. 11.1448\*  
 BRIEDIS, FRIDRICH, COLONEL 11.1035\*  
 BRIGGS, ASA 11.1500, 1608  
 BRIGHT, JOHN 11.343\*, 1594\*  
 BRIGNOLI, M. 11.1706  
 BRINE, AUGUSTUS, CAPTAIN 11.398\*  
 BRIOSCHI, OTTHMAR 11.2950\*  
 BRITO FIGUEROA, FEDERICO 11.815  
 BRIZUELA Y DORIA, TOMAS, GENERAL 11.675\*  
 BROCK, PETER 11.2237, 3020  
 BROD, TOMAN 11.1123  
 BROGGI, GIOVANNI 11.1692  
 BROGLIE, JACQUES VICTOR, DUC DE 11.1367\*  
 BROKENSHA, DAVID W. 11.2539  
 BROMLEY, IU. B. 11.2542  
 BRONNE, CARLO 11.228, 2626\*

\* = A biographic entry. \*\* = An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.



- BRONSKA-PAMPUCH, WANDA 11.3247  
BROOKE, JOHN 11.29  
BROOK-SHEPHERD, GORDON 11.929\*  
BROSZAT, MARTIN 11.954\*  
BROUE, PIERRE 11.1759\* 1762\*, 3200  
BROWN, A. J. 11.1453  
BROWN, ANDREW 11.2410\*  
BROWN, FORD K. 11.1592\*  
BROWN, J. R. 11.696  
BROWN, JACK 11.649  
BROWN, JOHN 11.873\*  
BROWN, SARA 11.1753  
BROWNE, M. H. 11.1499  
BROZ, JOSIP (CALLED TITO), MARSHAL 11.2330\* 2342\*, 2868\*  
BRUBAKER, GEORGE A. 11.760  
BRUGMAN, J. 11.3303  
BRUGMANS, I. J. 11.1015, 1744  
BRUMM, URSULA 11.902  
BRUNDTLAND, ARNE OLAV 11.1320  
BRUNING, HEINRICH 11.1893\*, 1955\*, 1956\*, 1967\*  
BRUNNER, EMIL 11.1891\*  
BRUNSCHWIG, HENRI 11.418, 1188, 2626  
BRUSNEV, M. I. (MEMBER OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL) 11.2941\*  
BRUSNIKIN, E. M. 11.3170  
BRUN, G. (HISTORIAN) 11.3167\*  
BRUYERE, LOUIS 11.1294\*  
BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS 11.2670\*  
BUCH, LEON 11.2023  
BUCHAN, 11TH EARL OF (DAVID STEUART ERSKINE) 11.1598\*  
BUCHANAN, DAVID D. 11.393\*  
BUCHANAN, JAMES M. 11.2997\*  
BUCHT, ALDEBRAND 11.1699  
BUCK, PHILIP W. 11.1555  
BUCKLE, HENRY T. 11.52\*  
BUENAVENTURA, MANUEL MARIA 11.748  
BUFFA, DOMENICO 11.1703\*  
BUISSON (FAMILY) 11.1312\*  
BUKHARIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH 11.3072\*, 3224\*, 3244\*, 3271\*  
BULFRETTE, LUIGI 11.1727  
BULGAKOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH 11.3169\*  
BULGARIN, FADDEI VENEDIKTOVICH 11.3160\*  
BULL, EDVARD 11.2009  
BULLA, BEN 11.879  
BULLO, PRINCE BERNHARD VON 11.2249\*  
BULTMANN, RUDOLF 11.3016\*  
BULYGIN, I. A. 11.3140  
BUNGE, NIKOLAI KHRISTIANOVICH VON 11.3163\*  
BUONAROTTI, FILIPPO MICHELE 11.1267\*, 1388\*  
BURCHELL, C. S. 11.53  
BURCKHARDT, JAKOB 11.2128\*  
BURDICK, CHARLES B. 11.219  
BURGANOV, A. KH. 11.3225  
BURGESS, O. NEIL 11.541  
BURGOYNE, JOHN, GENERAL 11.123\*, 2745\*  
BURKE, EDMUND 11.1429\*, 1630\*, 2917\*, 2918\*, 3002\*  
BURKE, ROBERT O. 11.567\*  
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER, CAPTAIN 11.2347\*  
BURNS, E. BRADFORD 11.688, 693  
BURNS, JOHN 11.1503\*  
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE E., GENERAL 11.865\*  
BURR, ROBERT N. 11.610  
BURRELL, J. W. 11.1487  
BURSCHE, JULIUS 11.2266\*  
BURTON, HERBERT 11.595  
BURTSOV, IVAN 11.3193\*  
BUSH, VANNEVER 11.242\*  
BUSHCHIK, L. P. 11.115  
BUSHKOFF, LEONARD 11.2154  
BUSKE (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT) 11.2005\*  
BUSSELU, COMTESSE DE 11.1321  
BUSSELMANN, WALTER 11.356, 1950\*  
BUSTOS-VIDELA, CESAR 11.679  
RUTE, 3RD MARQUIS OF (JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART) 11.1589\*  
BUTLER, EDWARD 11.581\*  
BUTLER, RICHARD, MAJOR GENERAL 11.910\*  
BUTLER, RICHARD AUSTEN 11.2776\*  
BUTLIN, N. G. 11.545\*, 558  
BUTLIN, S. J. 11.538\*, 546, 547, 554  
BUTOI, OCTAVIAN 11.2281  
BUTTERFIELD, L. H. 11.2640  
BYATT, I. C. R. 11.1483  
BYRNE, BONIFACIO 11.829\*  
BYRNE, J. W. (COTTON PLANTER IN TEXAS, 1841) 11.899\*
- BYRNES, JAMES F. 11.242\*  
BYTHELL, DUNCAN 11.1470
- C**
- CABEZA DE VACA, MANUEL 11.812  
CABLE, K. J. 11.593  
CABON, ADOLPHE, FATHER 11.839\*  
CADBURY, GEORGE 11.1594\*  
CADENAS Y ALLENDE, FRANCISCO DE 11.1748  
CADENAS Y VICENT, VICENTE DE 11.1823  
CADIZ, DIEGO JOSE DE 11.844\*  
CADOGAN, LEON 11.762  
CADOGAN, PETER 11.2937  
CAGORNA, CONTE HUGI, MARSHAL 11.1031\*  
CAENEGEM, R. VAN 11.2470  
CAICEDO C., JOAQUIN DE 11.731  
CAILEN, G. E. 11.571, 583  
CAILLE, JACQUES 11.154, 1001, 1004, 2712  
CAILLIE, RENE A. 11.429\*  
CALAMANDREI, PIERO 11.1087\*, 1107\*  
CALATAYUD, PEDRO DE, FATHER 11.844\*  
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO 11.3054\*  
CALDO, FRANCISCO JOSE DE 11.746\*, 818\*  
CALDER, RALPH F. G. 11.1590  
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO 11.1788\*  
CALINESCU, ARMAND 11.2292\*, 2311\*  
CALKIN, HOMER L. 11.908  
CALLIMACHI, SCARLAT 11.2323  
CALMETTE, ALBERT LEON 11.1342\*  
CALOI, PIETRO 11.3064  
CALOIANU, F. 11.2279  
CAMARIANO, N. 11.2317  
CAMBACERES, DUC DE (JEAN JACQUES REGIS, DUC DE PARME) 11.2705\*  
CAMERON, RONDO 11.1301  
CAMILLERI, ANDREA 11.1163  
CAMPELL, JOHN 11.1591\*  
CAMPELL-BANNERMAN, SIR HENRY 11.1561\*  
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOOSORIO, RAMON DE 11.1807\*  
CAMPO PEREZ, PEDRO DEL 11.1792\*  
CANDEA, V. 11.2538  
CANNING, GEORGE 11.1553\*, 1573\*  
CANNON, WALTER F. 11.1241  
CANO, JOSE LUIS 11.1787  
CANTACUZINO, MIHAIL 11.136\*  
CAPELLEN VAN DE POLL, JOAN DERCK VAN DER 11.2682\*  
CAPESTANY MEULENER, OLGA V. 11.830  
CAPONE, ALFREDO 11.1666  
CAPPELLARI, BARTOLOMEO ALBERTO (POPE GREGORY XVI) 11.2671\*  
CAPPONI, MARCHESE GINO 11.1675\*  
CAPRARA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, CARDINAL 11.2705\*  
CARACCILOLO, ALBERTO 11.2984\*  
CARDENAS, LAZARO, GENERAL 11.639\*  
CARDENAS, MANUEL A. 11.678  
CARDOZO, MICHAEL H. 11.125  
CARDOZO SERRANO, ANTONIO 11.710  
CARDWELL, D. S. L. 11.3060  
CAREK, JIRI 11.2491  
CAREY, GEORGE W. 11.2918  
CARILLO, ELISA A. 11.1681  
CARISTIA, CARMELO 11.1728  
CARLETON, SIR GUY, GENERAL (1ST BARON DORCHESTER) 11.2640\*  
CARLOS, DON, 1ST (CARLOS MARIA ISIDRO DE BORBON) 11.1798\*  
CARLOTA, EMPRESS OF MEXICO 11.2704\*  
CARLOTA JOAQUINA DE BORBON, QUEEN 11.185\*  
CARLSSON, STEN 11.2089  
CARLTON, ROBERT G. 11.1, 2277  
CARMAN, W. Y. 11.186  
CARNALL, GEOFFREY 11.1525  
CARNOT, NICOLAS LEONARD SADI 11.3060\*  
CAROFF, M. 11.2866  
CAROL I., KING OF RUMANIA 11.2315\*  
CARR, E. H. 11.3087  
CARRANZA, VENUSTIANO 11.639\*  
CARRA, MEYRICK H. 11.1422  
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL DE 11.709\*  
CARRERE D'ENCAUSSE, H. 11.3200  
CARRINGTON, C. E. 11.321  
CASEMENT, SIR ROGER D. 11.133\*, 978\*  
CASENOVOS, HECTOR MARAVALL 11.1828
- CASO, ALFONSO 11.611  
CASO, ANTONIO 11.636\*  
CASO, JOSE 11.1752  
CASPARI, KARL PAUL 11.2080\*  
CASSE-BRISSE, GENERAL 11.225  
CASTANON, JOSE MANUEL 11.781, 813  
CASTBERG, JOHAN 11.2086\*  
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, EMILIO 11.1807\*  
CASTELLANE, DE (FRENCH GENERAL) 11.1270\*  
CASTELNUOVO, G. (MATHEMATICIAN) 11.3057\*  
CASTELO, ANDRE 11.1432  
CASTEX, PIERRE-GEORGES 11.1337  
CASTIELLO, JAIME 11.635  
CASTILLERO, C. ALFREDO 11.753  
CASTILLO, ABEL ROMERO 11.761  
CASTRO, MANUEL DE 11.817  
CASTRO GOMEZ, PEDRO GUILLERMO 11.734  
CASTRO LEAL, ANTONIO 11.612  
CASTRO TOLA, MARIA LOLA 11.759  
CATANEO (FAMILY) 11.1254\*  
CATHCART, JAMES L. 11.908\*  
CATHERINE II, CZARINA OF RUSSIA 11.805\*, 3173\*, 3186\*  
CATROUX, GEORGES, GENERAL 11.2362\*  
CATTANEO, CARLO 11.1720\*  
CAVALLI, ETTORE, LIEUTENANT GENERAL 11.1690\*  
CAVALLI, GIOVANNI, LIEUTENANT GENERAL 11.1688\*  
CAVENDISH, SPENCER C. (8TH DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE) 11.1561\*  
CAVERO, IGNAO, 11.730\*  
CAVOUR, CONTE CAMILLO BENSO DI 11.1702\*, 1703\*, 1720\*  
CAYETANA DE SILVA Y ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, MARIA TERESA (THIRTEENTH DUCHESS OF ALBA) 11.1753\*  
CAYZEDO Y CUERO, JOAQUIN DE 11.731\*  
CAZAN, FLORENTINA 11.2290  
CAZAN, G. 11.953  
CECIL, ROBERT 11.148  
CECIL, ROBERT A. (3RD MARQUIS OF SALISBURY) 11.960\*  
CEJCHAN, V. 11.2458  
CERNEA, EMIL 11.2310  
CERNEA, I. 11.1173  
CERNY, A. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26) 11.2897\*  
CERVANTES (FAMILY) 11.1777\*  
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE 11.1788\*  
CEVA, BIANCA 11.1669, 1683  
CEZARD, PIERRE 11.2839  
CHADADEV, PETER YAKOVLEVICH 11.3124\*  
CHABANIER, JEAN 11.1011, 1356  
CHABORD, M.-TH. 11.2791  
CHACON, GASPAR BAYON 11.1828  
CHAIKOVSKAYA, O. (SOVIET JOURNALIST) 11.3089\*  
CHAINET, PAULETTE 11.2975  
CHAKRAVARTY, AMIYA 11.518  
CHAKRAD, DU 11.79, 2435, 2547  
CHALLINOR, JOHN 11.1248  
CHALMIN, P. 11.1348  
CHALONER, W. H. 11.342, 1502  
CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE DE CARADEUC DE LA 11.1310\*  
CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR NEVILLE 11.152\*  
CHAMBERLAIN, BASIL H. 11.320\*  
CHAMBERLAIN, GARY L. 11.2953  
CHAMBERLAIN, HOUSTON STEWART 11.3056\*  
CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH 11.960\*, 985, 1434\*  
CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE 11.1543\*  
CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM HENRY 11.3239  
CHAMBON, CLAUDE 11.913  
CHANDLER, D. G. 11.1012  
CHAO FENG-CHIAI 11.471\*  
CHAPMAN, FREDERICK S. 11.2627\*  
CHARLES, CONRAD 11.1599  
CHARLES (KARL LUDWIG JOHANN), ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA 11.203\*  
CHARLES I., EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA 11.2156\*  
CHARLES III, KING OF SPAIN 11.1808, 1820\*  
CHARLES IV, KING OF SPAIN 11.661\*, 1753\*, 1798\*  
CHARLES XIV JOHN, KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY (MARSHAL JEAN BAPTISTE JULES BERNADOTTE) 11.2010\*, 2111\*  
CHARLES ALBERT, KING OF SARDINIA 11.1702\*  
CHARLES EMMANUEL II (DUKE OF SAVOY) 11.1700\*
- CHARNY, I. S. 11.1911  
CHAROUS, JAROMIR 11.2494  
CHASSIN, L. M. 11.469  
CHASSY, LOUIS PARENT DE 11.1364\*  
CHASTAGNOL, A. 11.2626  
CHASTENET, JACQUES 11.1367  
CHATEAUBRIAND, VICOMTE FRANCOIS RENE DE 11.947\*, 949\*, 1157\*, 1263\*, 1282\*, 1283\*  
CHATELAIN, A. 11.2626  
CHATELET, FRANCOIS 11.2968  
CHAUNU, PIERRE 11.611  
CHECKLAND, S. G. 11.1452  
CH'EN, JEROME 11.454  
CHENG, J. C. 11.45  
CHEN TU-HSIU 11.459\*  
CHEREPNIN, LEO VLADIMIROVICH 11.2421\*  
CHEREPNIN, L. V. 11.3137, 3151  
CHERNIAEV, MIKHAIL GRIGORIEVICH, GENERAL 11.160\*  
CHERNIAK, E. B. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.2725  
CHERNO, MELVIN 11.1890  
CHERNOMORSKI, M. N. 11.3268  
CHERNOMOZ, I. SH. 11.3297  
CHERNYKH, A. G. 11.3224  
CHERNYSHEVSKI, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH 11.283\*, 1880\*, 2279\*, 2967\*  
CHESNEAUX, J. 11.20, 447  
CHEVALIER, LOUIS 11.2977  
CHEVALLIER, DOMINIQUE 11.2361  
CHEVALLIER, PIERRE 11.3027\*  
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, GENERAL 11.460\*  
CHIDZIWA, JOSHUA 11.407  
CHIN KEE ONN 11.2887\*  
CHITOL, SIR IGNATIUS VALENTINE 11.2663\*  
CHISHOLM, A. H. 11.562  
CHITTEL, V. L. O. 11.1559  
CHMIELOWSKI, ADAM (BROTHER ALBERT) 11.2251\*  
CHO, SACHIO 11.480  
CHO, SUNG YOON 11.55  
CHRICHTON-STUART, JOHN PATRICK (3RD MARQUIS OF BUTE) 11.1589\*  
CHRISTENSEN, DARREL E. 11.46  
CHRISTIAN VIII, KING OF DENMARK AND NORWAY 11.942\*, 2009\*  
CHRISTOPHERSEN, JENS A. 11.159  
CHYZANOWSKI (OF UNIVERSITY OF KRAKOW) 11.2237\*  
CHU HSU 11.474\*  
CHUIKOV, V. I. 11.2800  
CHURCHILL, EDWARD D. 11.1228  
CHURCHILL, JOHN, GENERAL (1ST DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH) 11.2742\*  
CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON 11.42\*, 233\*, 234\*, 972\*, 1062\*, 1094\*, 1542\*, 1543\*, 2776\*, 2777\*  
CHUZO, ICHIKO 11.467\*  
CIGLIANA, CARLO A. 11.1121  
CIMONIERI, E. 11.2293  
CISZEK, WALTER J., FATHER 11.3253\*  
CIVININI, GIUSEPPE 11.1706\*  
CLAGETT, HELEN L. 11.55  
CLAPHAM, SIR JOHN 11.1456\*  
CLARAC, PIERRE 11.1157  
CLARET Y CLARA, SAINT 11.1809\*, 1812\*  
CLARIN (PSEUD. OF LEOPOLDO ALAS) 11.1763\*  
CLARK, ADMONT G. 11.905  
CLARK, ANDREW H. 11.850  
CLARK, CHARLES MANNING 11.570\*  
CLARK, G. N. 11.2438  
CLARKE, GEORGE SYDENHAM (1ST BARON SYDENHAM OF COMBE) 11.1546\*  
CLARKE, I. F. 11.1019  
CLARKE, JOHN HENRIK 11.429  
CLAUDE, WILLARD 11.1324  
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON, GENERAL 11.203\*, 1928\*, 1938\*  
CLAVERA ARMENTEROS, JOSE MARIA 11.1775\*  
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 11.1357\*, 2754\*, 2773\*  
CLEMENDOT, P. 11.280  
CLEMENS, SAMUEL L. (PSEUD. MARK TWAIN) 11.912\*  
CLEMENTIS, VLADIMIR 11.1104\*  
CLEMENS, R. 11.50  
CLOS-ARCEDEC, I. C. G. 11.1322  
CLUSEAU, D. 11.2823  
COBB, JOSEPHINE 11.854  
COBB, RICHARD 11.1397\*  
COBBAN, ALFRED 11.2374  
COBBETT, WILLIAM (PSEUD. PETER PORCUPINE) 11.915\*, 1484\*, 1572\*  
COBEN, RICHARD 11.343\*  
COBOS DE BELCHITE, BARON DE 11.1825  
COCATRE-ZILGIEN, ANDRE 11.1332

## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

COCHRANE - DUMONCEAU

- COCHRANE, THOMAS, ADMIRAL (10TH EARL OF DUNDONALD) 11.702\*, 703\*, 704\*
- COFFMAN, EDWARD H. 11.222
- COHEN, STEPHEN P. 11.514
- COLAUD (GENERAL IN BELGIAN PEASANTS' WAR 1798-99) 11.2730\*
- COLBURN, HENRY 11.1523\*
- COLBY, BAINBRIDGE 11.2670\*
- COLE, A. C. (ECONOMIST) 11.1451\*, 1463\*
- COLE, ARTHUR H. 11.347\*, 1199
- COLENZO, HARRIETTE E. 11.406\*
- COLENZO, JOHN WILLIAM, BISHOP 11.1586\*
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR 11.325\*, 1586\*, 2972\*
- COLL, BLANCHE D. 11.2783\*
- COLLETTA (MURATTISTI NEAPOLITAN REVOLUTIONARY, 1821) 11.994\*
- COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY, GENERAL 11.2734\*
- COLLIER, SIR GEORGE, ADMIRAL 11.206\*
- COLLIER, JOHN 11.31
- COLLINGWOOD, ROBIN GEORGE 11.2483\*
- COLLINS, HERBERT F. 11.2706\*
- COLLINS, SYDNEY 11.2963
- COLLOT D'HERBOIS, JEAN MARIE 11.1396\*
- COLL VINENT, ROBERTO 11.1799
- COLNAGO, JOSE W. 11.764
- COLONNA, CESARI 11.1009\*
- COLTHAM, STEPHEN 11.1505
- COLTMEANU, S. 11.36, 190
- COMANDINI, FEDERICO 11.1726
- COMAS, JUAN 11.31
- COMBE, GEORGE 11.2624\*
- COMFORT, RICHARD A. 11.1965
- COMINOS, PETER T. 11.1614
- COMMAGER, HENRY S. 11.902\*
- COMPOSTO, RENATO 11.1705
- COMTE, AUGUSTE 11.1177\*, 1296\*
- CONANT, JAMES B. 11.242\*
- CONCORDIA, MARQUES DE LA (JOSE FERNANDO ABASCAL) 11.185\*
- CONDON, MARY D. 11.1585
- CONDON, RICHARD H. 11.1610
- CONGLIANO, DUC DE (BON ADRIEN JEANNOT DE MONCEY) MARSHAL 11.1264\*
- CONGREVE, RICHARD 11.1448\*
- CONGREVE, SIR WILLIAM 11.186\*
- CONNELL, K. H. 11.1634
- CONNELLY, OWEN 11.182
- CONNON, WALTER F. 11.1444
- CONRAD, JOSEPH 11.1191\*
- CONRAD VON HOTZENROD, COUNT FRANZ, FIELD MARSHAL 11.2199\*
- CONSENTINO, MARQUIS DE 11.384\*
- CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, BENJAMIN 11.1160\*, 1263\*, 2118\*
- CONSTANTINESCU, N. N. 11.1072
- CONSTANTINESCU-IASI, P. 11.2275
- CONSTANTINIU, F. 11.2276, 2364
- CONTRONE, GIULIO 11.3055
- CONWAY, JILL 11.57
- CONWAY, JOHN S. 11.1976
- CONZE, WERNER 11.1955
- COOK, FREDERICK A. 11.1225\*
- COOK, JAMES (KNOWN AS CAPTAIN COOK) 11.179\*, 605\*, 1624\*
- COOK, NATHAN (PURSER ON VENUS, 1810) 11.676\*
- COOKE-TAYLOR, R. W. (WRITER ON FACTORY SYSTEM, 1891) 11.1223\*
- COPOIU, N. 11.2308, 2320
- COPOCK, D. J. 11.1460
- COQUERY-VIODOVITCH, CATHERINE 11.427
- COQUIN, FRANCOIS-XAVIER 11.3220\*
- CORCORAN, JAMES I. W. 11.2700
- CORDIER, ANDREW W. 11.125
- CORDOBA, JOSE MARIA, GENERAL 11.716\*
- CORDOVA, FERDINANDO 11.1685
- CORDOVA-BELLO, ELEAZAR 11.787
- CORFE, T. H. 11.1843
- CORREA, RAMON C. 11.633, 725, 749
- COSTA, EMILIO 11.1703, 1723
- COSTA, JOSE RESENDE DA COSTA (FAMILY) 11.688\*
- COSTINER, MARIA 11.2280
- COTTA, ALAIN 11.1211
- COTTIER, LOUIS 11.2135
- COTY, FRANCOIS (FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE SPOTURNO) 11.1297\*
- COULESQUE, MONIQUE 11.1207
- COULONDRE, ROBERT 11.2802\*
- COULTER, JOHN WESLEY 11.179
- COULTHARD, G. R. 11.646
- COURBIN, PIERRE 11.3013
- COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN GUSTAVE 11.695\*
- COURTIN, RENE 11.1211\*
- COURTY, GASTON 11.1365
- COUSENS, S. H. 11.1655
- COUSIN, VICTOR 11.1296\*
- COUVREUR, HECTOR-JEAN 11.1269, 1271
- COVINGTON, JAMES W. 11.876
- COWELL, GEORGE 11.1525\*
- COWEN, JOSEPH 11.1265\*
- COWLES, VIRGINIA 11.2928
- COX, DAVID 11.1621
- CRAEYBECK, JAN 11.2365
- CRAIG, EDWARD GORDON 11.2960\*
- CRAMER, JACOBUS JOANNES 11.1743\*
- CRANDALL, RUTH 11.1199
- CRANE, CHARLES R. 11.1069\*
- CRANKSHAW, EDWARD 11.929\*
- CRAVEN, AVERY 11.892\*
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM SHARMAN 11.1641\*
- CREAN, CYRIL P. 11.1697
- CREASSY, JAMES 11.150\*
- CREMA, EDUARDO 11.789
- CREMONA, LUIGI 11.3057\*
- CRIPPS, SIR RICHARD STAFFORD 11.2776\*
- CRIPWELL, H. A. 11.414
- CRISP, L. F. 11.3004
- CRISPIN, BARBARA 11.1480
- CRISTEA, G. 11.2315
- CRISTOFORIS, CARLO DE, CAPTAIN 11.1692\*
- CRNUGELJ, FRANC 11.1127
- CROCE, BENEDETTO 11.47, 1668\*, 1669\*, 1686\*, 2486\*
- CROIZIER, R. C. 11.350
- CRONE, G. R. 11.1492
- CROOK, D. P. 11.292
- CROSS, A. G. 11.1189
- CROSS, J. A. 11.1497
- CROUZET, FRANCOIS 11.181, 1205, 1479
- CROUZET, MICHEL 11.2969
- CROWDER, MICHAEL 11.287
- CROWE, CHARLES 11.2418
- CROWL, P. A. (HISTORIAN) 11.2886\*
- CROZIER, DOROTHY 11.1607
- CRUZ, MANUEL DE LA 11.830\*
- CUENCA TORIBIO, JOSE MANUEL 11.1810
- CULLUM, LEO A. 11.535
- CUMMING, ROBERT D. 11.1442
- CUMMINGS, EDWARD E. 11.324\*
- CUNEO DIORNANO, PIERRE PAUL 11.1785\*
- CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES 11.2323\*
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM 11.3001\*
- CURFUS, I. 11.2298
- CURTIN, PHILIP 11.373
- CURTIS, L. P., JR. 11.1649
- CURTISS, JOHN SHELTON 11.2125\*
- CURTIUS, ERNST ROBERT 11.1318\*
- CURZON, GEORGE N. (1ST BARON AND 1ST MARQUIS CURZON OF KEDLESTON) 11.505\*
- CUYPERS, L. 11.423
- CUZA, ALEXANDRU IOAN, PRINCE OF ROMANIA 11.2299\*, 2313\*, 2687\*
- CYRIAX, RICHARD J. 11.362
- CYRIL, SAINT 11.2952\*
- CZAJKOWSKI, MICHAL 11.1217\*
- CZAPLINSKI, MAREK 11.2768
- CZAPLINSKI, WLADYSLAW 11.2441
- CZARTORYSKI, PRINCE ADAM JERZY, GENERAL 11.1217\*
- DACHSHLEIGER, G. F. 11.3298, 3316
- DACIER, MICHEL 11.1543
- DACRUZ, EFREN BORRADO 11.1828
- DAHL, VICTOR O. 11.968
- DAHLGAARD, BERTEL 11.2019
- DAHMS, HELLMUTH 11.1762\*
- DAIRI, N. G. 11.2569, 2613, 2616\*
- DAKIN, DOUGLAS 11.930, 932, 933
- DALBERG-ACTON, JOHN EMERICH EDWARD (1ST BARON ACTON) 11.1450\*, 3029\*
- DALE, ROBERT WILLIAM 11.2621\*
- D'ALESSANDRO, ALESSANDRO 11.1686
- DALLIN, ALEXANDER 11.2680\*
- DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER 11.604\*
- DALRYMPLE, SIR JOHN 11.2410\*
- DAMAS, ANGE-HYACINTHE-MAXENCE, BARON DE 11.1264\*\*
- DAN, LYDIA 11.3244
- DAN, THEODORE 11.3244\*
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY 11.1613\*
- DANACHAIR, CAOMHIN O. 11.909
- DANBOLT, ERLING 11.2088
- DANIEL, ROBERT L. 11.161
- DANIELS, F. J. 11.320
- DANILOV, F. 11.1131
- DANILOV, V. P. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.3315\*
- DANSETTE, ADRIEN 11.1344, 1358
- DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES 11.1396\*
- DARLING, GRACE HORSLEY 11.1629\*
- DARLINGTON, IDA 11.1419
- DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT 11.45\*, 364\*, 454\*, 1176\*, 1241\*, 1250\*, 1487\*, 2037\*, 2123\*
- DARWIN, ERASMUS 11.317\*
- DARWIN, KENNETH 11.67, 1631
- DA SILVA, JOSE-GENTIL 11.2992
- DASZKIEWICZ, WALENTY 11.144
- DAVALOS HURTADO, EUSEBIO 11.31
- DAVIDSON, ALASTAIR 11.1717
- DAVIES, A. J. 11.585
- DAVIES, D. I. 11.1496
- DAVILA, ARTURO V. 11.842, 844
- DAVILA, NICOLAS, CAPTAIN 11.675\*
- DAVIS, CHARLES H., REAR ADMIRAL 11.866\*
- DAVIS, R. P. 11.1653
- DAVIS ROBINSON, WILLIAM 11.780
- DAVITT, MICHAEL 11.1642\*, 1643\*
- DAVLETSHIN, TAMURBEK 11.3240, 3270, 3302, 3321
- DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER 11.2153\*
- DEANE, PHYLLIS 11.1451\*, 1463\*
- DEAUVILLE, MAX 11.1050\*
- DEBBASCH, Y. 11.1401
- DEBICKI, ROMAN 11.2660\*
- DEBIEN, G. 11.820, 839
- DEBORIN, G. A. 11.2786
- DE BOSIS, LAURO 11.1090\*, 1317\*
- DEBRE, ROBERT 11.1413
- DEBYSER, FELIX 11.2812
- DE CARO, G. 11.2913
- DECKER-HAUFF, HANSMARTIN 11.1862
- DEDIJER, VLADIMIR 11.2869
- DE GAULLE, CHARLES ANDRE JOSEPH MARIE, GENERAL 11.950\*, 2777\*, 2820\*, 2831\*, 2832\*, 2834\*, 3301\*
- DEGRE, ALAJOUS 11.2220
- DEININGER, WHITAKER T. 11.1159
- DEJARDIN, ANDRE 11.2398
- DE LACROIX (FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO PRAGUE) 11.2643\*
- DELAUNAY, ALBERT 11.1249
- DE LAVAU, G. 11.374
- DELEMME, DENIS-FRANCOIS 11.1269\*
- DELEUZE, LUCIEN 11.2814
- DELMARS, E. 11.145, 3097
- DELIVANIS, D. J. 11.1211, 2183, 2731
- DELLINGSHAUSEN, EDUARD FREIHERR VON 11.3189\*
- DE LOUME, JEAN LOUIS 11.2121\*
- DEL VECCHIO, GIORGIO 11.195
- DELVINCOURT, HENRI 11.2839
- DEMOSTRIER, PIERRE-ANTOINE 11.1294\*
- DEPONS, FRANCOIS RAYMOND J. 11.819\*
- DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 11.2972\*
- DERBY, 14TH EARL OF (EDWARD GEORGE GEOFFREY SMITH STANLEY) 11.1885\*
- DERENZINI, TULLIO 11.3052
- DERGUNOVA, A. S. 11.2942
- DERTLITS, P. 11.2328
- DESNE, ROLAND 11.2768
- DESSERTINE, A. 11.436
- DETHAN, GEORGES 11.1335, 1715
- DETTNER, RAYMOND A. 11.939
- DEUTSCH, KARL W. 11.301\*
- DEVIZE, MICHEL 11.3143
- DEVONSHIRE, 8TH DUKE OF (SPENCER C. CAVENDISH) 11.1561\*
- DEWEY, JOHN 11.313\*
- DEYON, PIERRE 11.1304, 3010
- D'HARCOURT, J. 11.217
- D'HOOPE, J.-M. 11.2792
- DI AKOV, A. M. 11.2366\*
- DI AKOV, V. A. 11.2545, 3184
- DIAMAND, HERMAN 11.2537\*
- DIAMANTES, K. A. 11.1187
- DIAS (ARGENTINE LEADER, 1820) 11.675\*
- DIAZ, ARMANDO, MARSHAL 11.1031\*
- DIAZ, CARLOS ARTURO 11.742
- DIAZ, PORFIRIO, GENERAL 11.636\*
- DIAZ DIAZ, OSWALDO 11.138, 715, 722, 2490
- DIAZ SANCHEZ, RAMON 11.790, 801, 2445
- DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 11.1241\*, 1525\*
- DIDEROT, DENIS 11.2959\*
- DIECKHOFF, HANS HEINRICH 11.2661\*
- DIEMEL, ERNST 11.25
- DIENSBACH, GHISLAIN DE 11.1987
- DIETRICH, RICHARD 11.19
- DIETZEL, HEINRICH 11.1899\*
- DILTHER, WILHELM 11.47\*, 2407\*, 2958\*
- DIMITRIJEVIC, DRAGUTIN, COLONEL (KNOWN AS APIS) 11.2156\*
- DIMITROV, GEORGI MIHAILOV 11.2254\*, 3246\*
- DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (1ST EARL OF BEACONSFIELD) 11.1523\*, 1524\*
- DITO, ORESTE 11.1685\*
- DIVEKY, ADORIAN 11.2440\*
- DIXON, CECIL A. 11.2827\*
- DJORDJEVIC, DIMITRIJE 11.2140, 2147\*, 2338, 2522
- DLUGOBORSKI, WACLAW 11.2235
- DMITRIEV, I. G. 11.2840
- DMITRIEV, S. S. 11.3295
- DMOWSKI, ROMAN 11.172\*
- DMYTRYSHYN, BASIL 11.2678
- DOBRIANSKY, LEV E. 11.3068, 3083
- DOBROVOLSKAS, J. 11.1142
- DOBRY, ANATOL 11.2167
- DOENITZ, KARL, ADMIRAL 11.250\*, 281\*
- DOLC, MIGUEL 11.1819
- DOLKER, HELMUT 11.1862
- DOLLFUSS, ENGELBERT 11.990\*, 2204\*, 2207\*, 2210\*
- DOLLINGER, IGNAZ 11.1979\*
- DOLLOT, RENE 11.949
- DOLMANYOS, ISTVAN 11.2672
- DOMAGALA, JADWIGA 11.2229
- DOMANSKY, JOSEF 11.2170
- DOMBEY, JOSEPH 11.1238\*
- DOMBROWSKI, J. (OFFICER IN RUSSIA 1850S-1860S) 11.3184\*
- DOMENACH, JEAN-MARIE 11.1096
- DOMINIQUE, PIERRE 11.1061
- DOMAGAN, ALAN 11.2478
- DOMNER, JORN 11.2177\*
- DOMNISON, F. (HISTORIAN) 11.2886\*
- DOMNITHORNE, AUDREY 11.453
- DORAN, EDWIN, JR. 11.607
- DORCHESTER, 1ST BARON (GENERAL SIR GUY CARYLETON) 11.2640\*
- DORE, R. P. 11.484
- DOST MOHAMMED KHAN, RULER OF AFGHANISTAN 11.2349\*
- DOUGLAS-HOME, SIR ALEXANDER F. 11.1552\*
- DOVE, A. J. H. 11.1579
- DOVING, FOLKE 11.2402\*
- DOWN, B. T. 11.581
- DOWNS, MURRAY SCOTT 11.1551
- DOWSE, ROBERT E. 11.1567
- DOX, GEORGE 11.2715
- DRAKIN, I. S. 11.2551
- DRAIGNE, F. 11.2284
- DRAGOMIS, ION 11.2731\*
- DRAGOVIC, MILORAD 11.267
- DRAWETZ, HANNES 11.2738
- DRAZNINAC, IA. 11.1404
- DRECHSLER, HORST 11.2695
- DRECHSLER, KARL 11.2861
- DREGER, MORITZ 11.2947\*
- DRESSCHER, SEYMOUR 11.297
- DRESS, HANS 11.255, 1117
- DRESSLER, RENATE 11.619
- DREYFUS, ALFRED 11.1266\*, 1334\*
- DROBISCH, KLAUS 11.1942
- DROBIZHEV, V. Z. 11.3265
- DROULERS, PAUL 11.1381, 1386
- DROYSN, JOHANN H. 11.52\*
- DROZ, JACQUES 11.1983\*
- DROZE, WILMAN H. 11.883, 884
- DRUENE, B. 11.223
- DRUZHKOVA, A. V. 11.2601, 2611
- DRZEWIECKI, JAN 11.2795
- DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE BECU, COMTESSE 11.2403\*
- DUBINSKI, A. M. 11.1144
- DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 11.3054\*, 3066\*
- DU BOIS-REYMOND, PAUL 11.52\*
- DUBOVITSKI, A. (SOVIET WRITER) 11.3130\*
- DUBSKY, VLADIMIR 11.2172
- DUBY, G. 11.2626
- DUCA (RUMANIAN, MURDERED CA. 1944) 11.2292
- DUCALI, JOHN 11.2673
- DU CARMÉ, FERNAND 11.1050
- DUCARNE (BELGIAN MAJOR GENERAL) 11.1256\*
- DUCKHAM, B. F. 11.2472
- DUDA, HERBERT W. 11.2145\*
- DUFOR, 1ST EARL OF (DAVID LLOYD GEORGE) 11.959\*, 1062\*, 1566\*, 2773\*
- DUFOR, GENERAL GUILLAUME HENRI 11.2126\*
- DUFOR-FERONCE (OFFICIAL OF GERMAN EMBASSY IN LONDON, 1926) 11.2655\*
- DUFRAISSE, ROGER 11.1352
- DUHRING, KARL EUGEN 11.3080\*
- DUJMOVITS, WALTER 11.2633
- DULCEWSKI, ZYGMUNT 11.2262
- DUMONCEAU, FRANCOIS 11.1259\*

\* = A biographic entry. \*\* = An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.



DUNAIEVSKI, V. A. 11.2455\* 3293  
 DUNAN, MARCEL 11.1276  
 DUNANT, JEAN HENRI 11.195\*  
 DUNBABIN, J. P. D. 11.1521  
 DUNBARIN, THOMAS 11.361  
 DUNCAN, FRANCIS 11.2755  
 DUNCAN, ROSS 11.559  
 DUNCKER, FRANZ 11.2936\*  
 DUNCKER, HERMANN 11.1909\*  
 DUNCOMBE, THOMAS S. 11.1509\*  
 DUNDONALD, 10TH EARL OF (THOMAS COCHRANE, ADMIRAL) 11.702\*  
 703\*, 704\*  
 DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTOINE, BISHOP 11.1385\*  
 DUPON, E. (ACTIVIST OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL) 11.1149\*  
 DUPONT DE LIETANG, COMTE PIERRE ANTOINE, GENERAL 11.2720\*  
 DUPREE, A. HUNTER 11.188\*  
 DUPREE, LOUIS 11.2348  
 DURAND, JOSE 11.611  
 DURAND, PAUL 11.2839  
 DURHAM, 1ST EARL OF (JOHN G. LAMBTON) 11.1509\*  
 DURISIC, MITAR 11.1039  
 DURKOVIC-JAKSIC, LJUBOMIR 11.2324  
 DUROSELLE, JEAN-BAPTISTE 11.132\*  
 2632  
 DURUTTE, FRANCOIS, ADJUTANT GENERAL 11.2730\*  
 DVOICENKO-MARKOV, EUFROSINA 11.973  
 DZHUNUSOV, M. S. 11.3266

## E

EAGLEY, ROBERT V. 11.2995  
 EATON, GEORGE 11.837  
 EBEL, ROLAND H. 11.663  
 EBELING, HERMANN 11.1993  
 EBERHARDT, WALTER VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL 11.1838\*  
 ECHANOVE, ALFONSO 11.1801  
 ECHEVARRIA, MARIO 11.745  
 ECK, NATHAN 11.2354  
 ECKHART, GEORGE 11.1149\*, 1622\*  
 ECKHART, WALTER 11.1008  
 ECKHART, C. H. 11.3041  
 ECKHART, ESTEBAN 11.631\*  
 EDWARDS, DAVID F. 11.875  
 EDWARDS, G. W. 11.1596  
 EDWARDS, J. K. 11.1468, 1472  
 EDWARDS, R. DUDLEY 11.1650  
 EENENS (LIEUTENANT GENERAL IN BELGIAN 1831 TEN DAYS CAMPAIGN) 11.1272\*  
 EFIMOV, N. A. 11.3094  
 EFREMEKO, A. P. 11.3312  
 EFTHIMIOU, AN. 11.2189  
 EFTHIM KARAHISSARIDIS, PAPA 11.2359\*  
 EGGLESTON, F. W. 11.549\*  
 EILERS, ERNST 11.1849  
 EHRENBURG, ILYA GRIGORIEVICH 11.3247\*  
 EICHMANN, ADOLF 11.1986\*, 2354\*, 2356\*  
 EICHTHAL, D. (A FOUNDER OF THE CREDIT MOBILIER) 11.1301\*  
 EINSTEIN, ALBERT 11.3059\*  
 EIRAS ROEL, A. 11.1818  
 EISEN, SYDNEY 11.1443  
 EISENBACH, ARTHUR 11.2253  
 EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID 11.913\*, 2774\*  
 EISENSTADT, S. N. 11.329  
 EISYMONT, V. S. 11.2593  
 EKIMOVA, E. P. 11.2567  
 EKMAN, CARL GUSTAF 11.2099\*  
 EKMAN, ERNST 11.822, 824  
 EKMAN, GUSTAF 11.2098\*  
 ELDER, SIR THOMAS 11.597\*  
 ELIADE (RUMANIAN POLITICIAN, 1848) 11.2299\*  
 ELIOTT, GEORGE A., LIEUTENANT GENERAL (1ST BARON HEATHFIELD) 11.1024\*  
 ELLINGWORTH, PAUL 11.426  
 ELLIOTT THOMAS, MARTIN 11.150  
 ELLIS, C. H. 11.1046  
 ELLIS, ROGER 11.1417  
 ELLISON, RALPH 11.912\*  
 ELLSWORTH, EDWARD W. 11.119, 925  
 ELMALIE, WILLIAM THORNBURN 11.1592\*  
 ELSE-MITCHELL, R. 11.575  
 ELSON, RUTH MILLER 11.103  
 ELWOOD, RALPH CARTER 11.3074  
 EMERIT, M. 11.2626  
 EMPARAN, VICENTE DE, CAPTAIN GENERAL 11.797\*  
 ENDO, SETSUO 11.487  
 ENFEA, C. 11.252

ENGELBERG, ERNST 11.27  
 ENGELS, FRIEDRICH 11.289\*, 311\*, 349\*, 1022\*, 1149\*, 1165\*, 1166\*, 1176\*, 1203\*, 1274\*, 1622\*, 1913\*, 2612\*, 2929\*, 2933\*, 2936\*, 2937\*, 2940\*, 2966\*, 3080\*, 3114\*, 3182\*  
 EPIFANOV, P. P. 11.2573  
 EPPSTEIN, JOHN 11.2631  
 EPSTEIN, KLAUS 11.1963, 2487  
 ERAZO (AN ASSASSIN OF SUCRE, 1830) 11.738\*  
 ERDMANN, KARL DIETRICH 11.1864\*  
 ERDOZAIN, JOSE MARIA, ENSIGN 11.1758\*  
 FRENKEL, B. K. 11.3098  
 ERIUKHIN, A. V. 11.2614  
 ERLANDSON, ERLING H. 11.634  
 ERNST, FRITZ 11.17\*  
 EROFEEV, N. A. 11.1464  
 ERSKINE, DAVID STEUART (11TH EARL OF BUCHAN) 11.1598\*  
 ESCOBAR (GUATEMALAN MAGISTRATE, 1833) 11.662\*  
 ESQUITU, MAMERTO 11.678\*  
 ESSEN, E. E. (SOVIET OFFICIAL 1917) 11.3343\*  
 ESTELA, ROLDAN ROMAN 11.643  
 ESTELLA, MARQUES DE (GENERAL MIGUEL PRIMO DE RIVERA Y ORBANEJA) 11.1803\*  
 ESTRADA CABRERA, MANUEL 11.2670\*  
 ESTRUP, HECTOR 11.334  
 EUBANK, KEITH 11.132\*  
 EUGENIE, COMTESSE DE TEBE (EMPRESS OF THE FRENCH) 11.1392\*, 2704\*  
 EULLER, JOHN E. 11.1225  
 EUSTACE, N. A. COLONEL 11.2664\*  
 EVANS, HUBERT 11.2366  
 EVANSON, PHILIP 11.825  
 EVERAERT, J. 11.327  
 EVERITT, ALAN 11.2475  
 EVETT, DONALD E. 11.214  
 EVTUSHENKO, EVGENY 11.3323\*  
 EYCK, ERICH 11.1950\*  
 EYZAGUIRRE, JAIME 11.706, 783

## F

FABIAN, GERDA 11.2860  
 FABRE, HECTOR 11.2639\*  
 FABRE, PHILIPPE FRANCOIS (PSEUD. FABRE DIEGLANTINE) 11.1396\*  
 FABRE DIEGLANTINE (PSEUD. OF PHILIPPE FRANCOIS FABRE) 11.1396\*  
 FACI, NASSER EL 11.387  
 FACKENHIE, EMIL L. 11.49\*  
 FACON, NINA 11.1317, 1682  
 FAGOAGA, MIGUEL 11.1828  
 FAHEY, DAVID M. 11.2411  
 FAHLSTROM, JAN MAGNUS 11.2098  
 FAHERON, GEORGE C. 11.823\*  
 FALERONTI, ALBERTO DANIEL 11.2743  
 FALLA, MANUEL DE 11.1787\*  
 FALLOT, LOUIS 11.1268\*  
 FALTAN, SAMO 11.1104  
 FANT, MANFREDO, GENERAL 11.1689\*  
 FARINA, RACHELE GRUPPI 11.97  
 FARIS, NABIH AMIN 11.2345\*  
 FARMER, HENRY GEORGE 11.1447  
 FARMER, HERBERT 11.1592\*  
 FASANOTTI, ENZO 11.200  
 FAULKNER, WILLIAM 11.324\*, 912\*  
 FAVRE, GABRIEL CLAUDE JULES 11.1392\*  
 FAXE, VILHELM, BISHOP 11.2014\*  
 FAY, SIDNEY B. 11.1044\*  
 FEBVRE, L. 11.2626  
 FEDENKO, PANAS 11.2627, 3099, 3251  
 FEDERLEY, BERNDT 11.2063  
 FEDEROV, V. G. 11.2045  
 FEDIGA, ETTORE 11.3054  
 FEDOTOV, G. P. (HISTORIAN) 11.3167\*  
 FEI, JOHN C. 11.2990  
 FEILING, KEITH 11.42\*  
 FEIN, CHARLOTTE PHILLIPS 11.326  
 FEIS, HERBERT 11.118  
 FEJLEK, VOJTECH 11.2527  
 FEKETE, LAJOS 11.2145\*  
 FELDBAEK, OLE 11.341  
 FELEA, I. 11.2321  
 FELTU CRUZ, GUILLERMO 11.697  
 FELSZTYN, TADEUSZ 11.262  
 FENG YU-HSIANG, GENERAL 11.444\*, 459\*  
 FENN, ERIC 11.1592\*  
 FENSTER, P. A. 11.2894  
 FENWICK, CHARLES G. 11.965  
 FENWICK, HUBERT 11.1257  
 FERDINAND VII, KING OF SPAIN 11.185\*, 1798\*, 1810\*, 1819\*  
 FERGUSON, EUGENE S. 11.359, 2535, 3033  
 FERGUSON, WILLIAM 11.1005\*  
 FERMI, ENRICO 11.1245\*, 3052\*  
 FERMIN DE PAUL, FELIPE (FAMILY) 11.783\*  
 FERMIN DE VARGAS, PEDRO 11.727\*  
 FERNANDEZ, JUAN MANUEL FELIX (PSEUD. GUADALUPE VICTORIA) 11.655\*  
 FERNANDEZ DE CORDOBA, JOSE, LIEUTENANT 11.1816\*  
 FERRARI, ANTONIO, MAJOR GENERAL 11.1687\*  
 FERRERO, LEO 11.1317\*  
 FERRIER, H. H., LIEUTENANT 11.277\*\*  
 FERRO, MARC 11.981, 2757\*\*, 3200  
 FEST, JOACHIM C. 11.1931\*\*  
 FEUER, LEWIS S. 11.2623\*  
 FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS 11.1877\*, 1890\*  
 FEUERWERKER, DAVID 11.1378  
 FFUK, JOHAN 11.2015  
 FFOLLITT, PAMELA 11.405  
 FIALA, ZDENEK 11.2168  
 FIALIN, JEAN GILBERT (DUC DE PERIGNY) 11.1301\*  
 FIALKA, MORIZ 11.2197\*  
 FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 11.1888\*, 2483\*  
 FIERRO, MANUEL DEL, CAPTAIN GENERAL 11.798\*  
 FIGUEROA, MARCO 11.790  
 FIELETAS, CHRISTOFOROS 11.1187\*  
 FILIPPOVA, L. D. 11.3197  
 FINBERG, H. P. R. 11.2400\*  
 FINDER, PAVEL 11.2254\*  
 FINEBERG, JOE 11.1623\*  
 FINLAYSON, JAMES 11.2042\*  
 FINN, BERNARD S. 11.2536  
 FINNIS, H. J. 11.2635  
 FIORAVANTO, GIUSEPPE, ADMIRAL 11.2866\*  
 FIORENTINO, ALBERTO 11.1027  
 FIORETTA, ALDO 11.384  
 FISCHER, FRITZ 11.210\*, 1040\*\*, 2746\*, 2748\*, 2759\*  
 FISCHER, LOUIS 11.3074\*, 3222\*  
 FISCHER, WOLFRAM 11.1195  
 FISHER (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT) 11.2005\*  
 FISHER-GALATI, STEPHEN A. 11.2277\*  
 FISHMAN, STERLING 11.1968  
 FISHMAN, WILLIAM J. 11.1408, 2930  
 FITZGERALD, C. P. 11.448  
 FIUHI, ENRICO 11.2984\*  
 FLAMERTY, ROBERT JOSEPH 11.1637\*  
 FLANAGAN, JOHN 11.1644\*  
 FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 11.1359\*  
 FLEISCHAUER, WERNER 11.1862  
 FLEISCHMAN, THEO 11.1013, 2709  
 FLEISHMAN, A. L. 11.3202  
 FLEROV, V. S. 11.3187  
 FLETCHER, B. H. 11.572  
 FLETCHER, IRENE 11.1591  
 FLICK, CARLOS 11.1546  
 FLINDERS, MATTHEW 11.2519\*  
 FLISOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW 11.2856\*  
 FLORES, XAVIER 11.1804  
 FLORESCU, G. G. 11.2294  
 FLORESCU, RADU R. 11.957  
 FLORIS, GEORGE A. 11.528  
 FLURY, LAZARO 11.683  
 FLYG, NILS 11.2109\*  
 FOCH, FERDINAND, MARSHAL 11.1036\*, 2762\*  
 FOERSTER, OTFRIED 11.3248\*  
 FOLCH JOU, GUILLERMO 11.1775\*  
 FOLTA, JAROSLAV 11.2394  
 FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANCOIS 11.1293\*  
 FONT PUIG, PEDRO 11.1784\*  
 FONZI, FAUSTO 11.2430  
 FORBES, ALEXANDER P., BISHOP 11.1581\*  
 FORBES, CHARLES (COMTE DE MONTALEMBERT) 11.2639\*  
 FORBES, JACK D. 11.892  
 FORD, A. G. 11.1453, 1457  
 FORDER, HERWIG 11.1913  
 FORSTER, GERHARD 11.1120, 2555  
 FORSTER, WILLIAM E. 11.1485\*  
 FORSYTH, JOHN W. 11.570  
 FORSYTH, R. A. 11.1465  
 FORTIN, A. 11.1325  
 FORTINI, FRANCO 11.1096  
 FOSTER, WILLIAM 11.561  
 FOTINO, GEORGES 11.2687  
 FOUCAULD, CHARLES DE, VICOMTE 11.385\*  
 FOUGSTEDT, GUNNAR 11.2072  
 FOURASTIE, JEAN 11.2839  
 FOURIER, FRANCOIS MARIE 11.337\*, 469\*  
 FOURNIER, A. 11.2827

FOURNIER (FRENCH ADMIRAL, 1907) 11.932\*  
 FOURQUIN, GUY 11.2434  
 FOX, CHARLES J. 11.1551\*  
 FRAENKEL, HEINRICH 11.1970, 1971\*\*  
 FRAENKEL, JOSEF 11.314  
 FRAGA TRIBANE, MANUEL 11.627  
 FRAGISTAS, CHARALAMBOS 11.2731  
 FRANKOT, VILMOS (ORIGINALLY WILHELM FRANKL) 11.2950\*  
 FRANCA, JOSE-AUGUSTO 11.1745  
 FRANCIS, JOSEPH I., EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA 11.2312\*  
 FRANCIS FERDINAND, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA 11.1042\*, 1964\*  
 FRANCIS II, KING OF NAPLES 11.1695\*  
 FRANCO, FRANCISCO 11.1800\*, 1806\*  
 FRANCO, JOSE LUCIANO 11.616  
 FRANCOVICH, CARLO 11.1718\*\*  
 FRANK, HERBERT 11.437, 2365  
 FRANKEL, CHARLES 11.2479  
 FRANKFURTER, FELIX 11.1426  
 FRANKL, WILHELM (VILMOS FRANKOT) 11.2950\*  
 FRANKLAND, NOBLE 11.239\*, 240  
 FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN 11.362\*, 3038\*  
 FRANZ, WOLFGANG 11.81  
 FRASER, JEAN 11.1592\*  
 FRASER, MAXWELL 11.1428  
 FRASSATI, FILIPPO 11.1109  
 FREDERICK VI, KING OF DENMARK AND NORWAY 11.2009\*  
 FREDERICK VIII, KING OF DENMARK 11.2646\*  
 FREDERICK II, KING OF PRUSSIA 11.1959\*, 2696\*  
 FREEDMAN, L. E. 11.579  
 FREEMAN, THOMAS B. 11.426\*  
 FREITAS MARCONDES, J. V. 11.620  
 FRENCH, G. S. 11.2649  
 FREUND, MICHAEL 11.1866  
 FREYRE, GILBERTO 11.611  
 FREYTAG, GUSTAV 11.1988\*  
 FRIEKE, DIETER 11.1886, 1996, 1997  
 FRIDLIZIUS, G. 11.2095  
 FRIDLUND, ERIC 11.2099  
 FRIEDLANDER, HENRY EGON 11.1883  
 FRIESE, HEINZ W. 11.920  
 FRITS, HENNING 11.2022, 2375  
 FRISCHAUER, WILLY 11.2891  
 FROME, EDWARD C. 11.569\*  
 FRUMKIN, A. M. 11.2601  
 FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH 11.3209\*  
 FRUSCI (ITALIAN GENERAL IN ETHIOPIA, 1941) 11.1122\*  
 FRY, ROGER E. 11.1449\*  
 FRYE, RICHARD N. 11.3101  
 FUCIK, JULIUS 11.3287\*  
 FUGEDI, ERIK 11.2222  
 FULIN, I. V. 11.95  
 FUNES ROBERT, MANUEL 11.1769\*\*  
 FUNK, ARTHUR LAYTON 11.2820\*  
 FURLONG, GUILLERMO 11.677  
 FURNBERG, F. 11.3243  
 FYFE, CHRISTOPHER 11.371

## G

GABERT, P. 11.1673  
 GAC, STANISLAW 11.1136  
 GACHE, PAUL 11.609  
 GADOLIN, ALEXANDER WILHELM 11.3135\*  
 GADOLIN, AXEL, GENERAL 11.3135\*  
 GADOLIN, C. AXEL J. 11.3135  
 GAILLEY, R. A. 11.1513, 1520  
 GAINZA, FRANCISCO, BISHOP 11.535\*  
 GAJ, LJUDEVIT 11.2214\*  
 GAJANOVA, ALENA 11.943, 2642  
 GAKEN, V. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26) 11.2897\*  
 GALAN, JOSE ANTONIO 11.742\*  
 GALANDAUER, JAN 11.2173  
 GALANTAI, JOZSEF 11.1042, 2766  
 GALAY, NIKOLAI 11.3326  
 GALEOTTI, FEDERICO 11.713\*  
 GALLARD, JEANNE 11.324  
 GALLER, L. M., ADMIRAL 11.3335\*  
 GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON, MARSHAL 11.226\*  
 GALLISSET, RENE 11.386  
 GALVANI, LUIGI ORALOSIO 11.3054\*  
 GALVEZ, GUILLERMO, COMANDANTE 11.532\*  
 GALVEZ, JACOBINO 11.635\*  
 GALVEZ, JOSE (MARQUES DE LA SONORA) 11.653\*  
 GALVEZ, MARIANO 11.662\*

## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

GALVIN - HANDEL-MAZETTI

- GALVIN, JOHN 11:1209  
 GAMBETTA, LEON 11:1367\*  
 GAMIO, MANUEL 11:31\*  
 GAMIO DE ALBA, MARGARITA 11:31  
 GANAPINI, LUIGI 11:97  
 GANCI, S. MASSIMO 11:1708, 1709  
 GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND (MAHATMA) 11:293\*, 513\*, 519\*, 522\*, 524\*  
 GANLEY, EUGENE E. 11:534  
 GANS, EDUARD 11:2904\*  
 GAPONENKO, L. S. 11:3171  
 GARATCOA Y LLAGUNA, FRANCISCO XAVIER DE, ARCHBISHOP 11:759\*  
 GARAS, JOSEF 11:2836  
 GARAY, JOAQUIN 11:1757  
 GARCIA, PATROCINIO 11:1808  
 GARCIA ECHEVARRIA, SANTIAGO 11:2991  
 GARCIA FRANCO, SALVADOR 11:1783\*  
 GARCIA GOMEZ, ALBERTO 11:651  
 GARCIA GRANADOS, RICARDO 11:643\*  
 GARCIA GUTIERREZ, JESUS 11:641  
 GARCIA MATEO, JESUS 11:1764  
 GARCIA MONTERO, JUAN 11:767\*  
 GARCIA-NOBLEJAS, JOSE ANTONIO 11:1789  
 GARCIA ROSELL, CESAR 11:615, 769  
 GARCIA VASQUEZ, DEMETRIO 11:745\*  
 GARCIA VILLOSLADA, RICARDO 11:1812  
 GARCILASO DE LA VEGA (CALLED EL INCA) 11:611\*  
 GARDE, P. 11:3123  
 GAREKOL, V. S. 11:3207  
 GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11:1265\*, 1693\*, 1705\*, 1709\*, 1712\*, 1726\*  
 GARIBAY, ANGEL MARIA, FATHER 11:646\*  
 GARIBAY K., ANGEL MARIA 11:31  
 GARLAND, JOHN L. 11:855, 868  
 GARMIZA, V. V. 11:3088  
 GAROFALO, FRANCO 11:1043  
 GAROTTI, LORIS RICCI 11:2476  
 GARRANDES RABINAD, ENRIQUE 11:1826  
 GARROS, ROLAND 11:214\*  
 GARTON, J. 11:235  
 GARVEY, MARCUS 11:326\*  
 GASCON, RICHARD 11:2515  
 GASIOROWSKI, STANISLAW JAN 11:2426\*  
 GASKELL, ELIZABETH C. (NEE STEVENSON) 11:1525\*  
 GASPERI, ALCIIDE DE 11:1681\*  
 GATTA, GIOVANNI 11:1032  
 GATZKE, HANS W. 11:1872  
 GAUTHIER, DAVID P. 11:54  
 GAUTIER, LEOPOLD 11:2973  
 GAVIRIA, CONDE DE 11:1821  
 GAVLICHEK, F. 11:3115  
 GAVRILOV, L. M. 11:3158  
 GAXOTTE, PIERRE 11:1865\*  
 GAYE, A. 11:3327  
 GAYL, FRIEDRICH VON (EAST PRUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVE IN REICHSRAT, 1932) 11:1956\*  
 GAZZARRI, GASTONE 11:1720  
 GEBHARDT, BRUNO 11:1864\*  
 GEDDES, JOHN, BISHOP 11:1598\*  
 GEER, BARON LOUIS GERHARD DE OSCAR II, KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY 11:2116\*, 2119\*  
 GEHL, JURGEN 11:132\*  
 GEISS, IMMANUEL 11:209\*\*, 2746\*\*, 2748\*  
 GELBER, N. H. 11:2152  
 GENKOW, HEINRICH 11:1874  
 GENKIN, L. B. 11:3206  
 GENKINA, E. B. 11:3232, 3260  
 GENOUD, FRANCOIS 11:1071\*  
 GENOVESE, EUGENE D. 11:900  
 GENTILE, GIOVANNI 11:1668\*, 1685\*  
 GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11:1888\*  
 GEOGHEGAN, A. R. 11:668  
 GEORGE III, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND 11:1551\*  
 GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND 11:1543\*  
 GEORGE I, KING OF GREECE 11:932\*, 940\*  
 GEORGES, BERNARD 11:1409\*  
 GEORGESCU, T. 11:2284  
 GEORGESCU, VLAD 11:2323  
 GEORGIEVSKAIA, N. M. 11:2596  
 GERASIMOV, T. A. 11:2584  
 GERASIMOVA, G. G. 11:2580, 2584  
 GERHARD, DIETRICH 11:918  
 GERMAIN, GEORGE SACKVILLE (1ST VISCOUNT SACKVILLE) 11:995\*  
 GERMINO, DANTE 11:1680  
 GERSBERG, S. K. 11:3259  
 GERSCHENKRON, ALEXANDER 11:2993\*, 3077\*  
 GERSHTEIN, I. A. L. 11:2594  
 GEYL, PIETER 11:2477\*  
 GEZO, KING OF DAHOMEY 11:426\*, 427\*  
 GHEORGHIU, L. 11:2307  
 GHEORGHIU, STEFAN 11:2321\*  
 GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE 11:2284\*  
 GHOSH, OROON K. 11:2488  
 GHOSH, R. N. 11:1478  
 GIACALONE, ARNALDO 11:1082  
 GIAMMANCO, ROBERTO 11:2986  
 GIANNONE, PIETRO 11:1728\*  
 GIBBON, MRS. DOROTHEA 11:2995\*  
 GIBLIN, CATHALDUS 11:1652  
 GIBRAN, KAHILIL 11:2344  
 GIBSON, CHARLES 11:614  
 GIBSON, GUY, WING COMMANDER 11:240\*  
 GIBSON, J. CAMPBELL 11:1592\*  
 GIDE, ANDRE 11:1286\*  
 GIERSEPPEN, ELISABETH 11:1894  
 GIESEBRECHT, WILHELM VON 11:52\*  
 GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT 11:1499\*  
 GIFFIN, FREDERICK C. 11:2136  
 GIFUNI, G. B. 11:1065  
 GILBERT, BENTLEY R. 11:1557  
 GILBERT, E. W. 11:1491  
 GILES, JOHN EUSTACE 11:1588\*  
 GILLMER, E. B. (BRITISH SOLDIER IN INDIA, 1783) 11:512\*\*  
 GILLON, ADAM 11:1191  
 GILMAN, JOHN M. 11:1527  
 GILMORE, JESSE L. 11:2678  
 GILMOZZI, M. 11:938  
 GIMENO CATANEO, ANGEL 11:1254  
 GINGLARIS, MARCEL 11:2887\*  
 GINZBURG, LEONE 11:1678\*  
 GIORBERTI, VINCENZO 11:1675\*  
 GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 11:1065\*, 1714\*  
 GIPPS, SIR GEORGE 11:561\*  
 GIRALDO JARAMILLO, GABRIEL 11:743  
 GIRARD, LOUIS 11:1375  
 GIRARD, PIERRE-SIMON 11:1294\*  
 GIRARD, R. (ESSAYIST) 11:2969\*  
 GIRARDEAU, EMILE 11:1200  
 GIRAULT, RENE 11:3178  
 GIUNTELLA, VITTORIO E. 11:254  
 GLADSTONE, HERBERT JOHN (VISCOUNT GLADSTONE) 11:1651\*  
 GLADSTONE, WILLIAM E. 11:119\*, 1559\*, 1561\*, 1563\*  
 GLASNECK, JOHANNES 11:1892  
 GLASSCHIEB, H. S. 11:1229  
 GLEGLE, KING OF DAHOMEY 11:426\*, 427\*  
 GLEUDURA, STEFAN 11:2164  
 GLIWICZ, STANISLAW 11:2865  
 GLOVER, FREDERICK J. 11:1473  
 GLUZBERG, M. S. 11:1999  
 GOBETTI, PIETRO 11:2913\*  
 GOBINEAU, COMTE JOSEPH ARTHUR DE 11:2131\*, 3056\*  
 GODFREY, MICHAEL 11:1540  
 GODLEWSKI, GUY 11:1009  
 GODWIN, GEORGE 11:1605\*  
 GODWIN, WILLIAM 11:189\*, 2962\*  
 GODELEDER, KARL 11:1892\*, 1961\*  
 GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON 11:1318\*, 1888\*, 1988\*, 2973\*  
 GOICOECHEA, CESAREO 11:1749  
 GOLDBERG, A. L. 11:3067  
 GOLDBERG, HARVEY 11:1409\*  
 GOLDBERG, J. (DUTCH MINISTER OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES, 1800) 11:1735\*  
 GOLDSCHMIDT, DIETRICH 11:3027\*  
 GOLENKOV, D. L. 11:3201, 3354  
 GOLES, JERZY 11:2237  
 GOLESCU (RUMANIAN POLITICIAN, 1848) 11:2299\*  
 GOLITSEVA, E. S. 11:2898  
 GOMEZ, JUAN VICENTE 11:814\*  
 GOMEZ HOYOS, RAFAEL 11:728  
 GOMEZ IBARRA (JALISCO ARCHITECT) 11:635\*  
 GOMEZ MORENO, MANUEL 11:2443\*  
 GOMEZ PEREZ, JOSE 11:2507  
 GOMEZ PICON, ALIRIO 11:737  
 GONNER, EBERHARD 11:1862  
 GONTHIER DE BIRAN, MARIE FRANCOIS (MAINE DE BIRAN) 11:1018\*  
 GONZAGA (ABBESS AT LISIEUX, 19TH CENTURY) 11:1284\*  
 GONZALEZ, FERNANDO SUAREZ 11:1828  
 GONZALEZ, JOSE ELEUTERIO 11:648\*  
 GONZALEZ, SIMON 11:536\*  
 GONZALEZ, WENCESLAO 11:536\*  
 GONZALEZ ARRILI, BERNARDO 11:672  
 GONZALEZ CASANOVA, PABLO 11:647\*  
 GONZALEZ RUBIO, CARLOS 11:729  
 GONZALEZ SUAREZ, FEDERICO, ARCHBISHOP 11:760\*  
 GONZALEZ VALES, LUIS 11:846  
 GOODENOUGH, ERWIN R. 11:28  
 GOODWIN, CRAUFURD D. 11:596  
 GORA, P. V. 11:2616  
 GORA, WLADYSLAW 11:2258  
 GORALSKI, ZBIGNIEW 11:2240  
 GORBACHEVSKI, I. I. (SOVIET AUTHOR) 11:3175\*  
 GORCHAKOV, PRINCE ALEKSANDR 11:940\*  
 GORDON, B. J. 11:2998  
 GORDON, CHARLES G., GENERAL 11:129\*, 147\*  
 GORDON, D. W. (ACTING ASSISTANT MAGISTRATE IN NORTHERN RHODESIA) 11:412\*  
 GORDON-POLONSKAIA, L. R. 11:2366\*  
 GORE, JOHN 11:1628  
 GORE-BROWNE, SIR STEWART 11:367  
 GORIELY, GEORGES 11:1409\*  
 GORKUNOVA, N. I. 11:2570  
 GORKHOV, K. I. 11:3104  
 GORSKI, KAROL 11:2371  
 GORTANT, MICHELE 11:3063  
 GOSSE, FAYETTE 11:597  
 GOSSET, PIERRE 11:1949\*  
 GOSSET, RENEE 11:1949\*  
 GOSSMAN, NORBERT J. 11:1575  
 GOTO, YASUSHI 11:496  
 GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS 11:14\*, 2402\*  
 GOUIN, JACQUES 11:241  
 GOULD, MRS. ELIZABETH 11:562\*  
 GOUNDIAM, OUSMANE 11:374  
 GOUTARD, A. 11:2863  
 GOVAN, THOMAS P. 11:1218  
 GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSE D. 11:1753\*  
 GOYENECHE, JOSE MANUEL, GENERAL OF PORTUGAL 11:185\*  
 GOYENECHE, SIERVO 11:1809  
 GRACCHUS (PSEUD. OF FRANCOIS EMILE BABEUF) 11:1394\*  
 GRAFF, ANTON, FREIHERR VON, COLONEL 11:2708\*  
 GRAHAM, B. D. 11:1376  
 GRAHAM, IVOR 11:412  
 GRAHAM, LORD MALISE 11:239  
 GRAMSCI, ANTONIO 11:1708\*  
 GRAN, BO-ERIK 11:2035  
 GRANADOS, MARIANO 11:1798  
 GRANCHAK, I. M. 11:3294  
 GRANDJEAN, SERGE 11:999, 2729  
 GRANET, MARIE 11:2832  
 GRANIER, JOSEPH ALFRED 11:720  
 GRANJARD, HENRI 11:1162  
 GRANT, A. CAMERON 11:2624  
 GRANT, ULYSSES S. 11:962\*  
 GRAS, N. S. B. 11:347\*  
 GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 11:3055\*  
 GRASSL, GARY C. 11:1906  
 GRASSL, PETER 11:2218\*  
 GRASSO, PIETRO GIUSEPPE 11:1156  
 GRAUX (FAMILY) 11:1311\*  
 GRAY, HOWARD L. 11:1514\*  
 GRAY, IRVINE E. 11:65  
 GRAY, JACK 11:449  
 GRAY, JOHN EDWARD 11:1606\*  
 GRAY, RICHARD B. 11:831  
 GRAY, WALTER D. 11:1374  
 GREAVES, F. L. 11:452  
 GREENCHIKINA, E. S. 11:2606  
 GREEN, THOMAS W. 11:988  
 GREENBAUM, LOUIS S. 11:1384  
 GREENE, MARC 11:972  
 GREENLEAF, W. H. 11:1532  
 GREENWOOD, HAMAR (1ST VISCOUNT GREENWOOD) 11:1489\*  
 GREGORY XVI, POPE (BARTOLOMEO ALBERTO CAPPELLARI) 11:2671\*  
 GREIMAS, A. J. 11:2384  
 GRENIER, FERNAND 11:2820\*  
 GREY, CHARLES (2ND EARL GREY) 11:1585\*  
 GRIBKOVA, S. M. 11:2511  
 GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH 11:2703\*  
 GRIERSON, BENJAMIN H., BRIGADIER GENERAL 11:867\*  
 GRIFFIN, RICHARD W. 11:871, 888  
 GRIFFITH, ARTHUR 11:1653\*  
 GRIFFITH, EDWIN, MAJOR 11:2716\*  
 GRIGG, DAVID 11:1516, 2389  
 GRIGORIAN, A. T. 11:3040  
 GRIGORIEV, I. K. 11:2941  
 GRIGULEVICH, I. R. 11:2677  
 GRIMALDI, FRANCESCO MARIA, FATHER 11:3064\*  
 GRIMSHAW (LABOR AGITATOR IN GREAT BRITAIN, 1853-1854) 11:1325\*  
 GRINBERGS, JURIS 11:2480  
 GRIPENBERG, C. ALEXIS K. 11:2046\*  
 GRMEK, MICKO DRAZEN 11:1239  
 GROEHLER, OLAF 11:234, 2864  
 GRONOWSKI, KRZYSZTOF 11:3110  
 GROOM, WILLIAM H. 11:580\*  
 GROOTE, WOLFGANG VON 11:1085  
 GROSS, WERNER 11:1985  
 GROTH, ALEXANDER J. 11:285  
 GROTH, HELGE 11:1928  
 GROVE VALLEJO, MARMADUKE, COLONEL 11:708\*  
 GRUBE, WALTER 11:1862  
 GRUBER, IRA D. 11:995  
 GRUNBERG, KARL 11:2260\*  
 GRUNDMANN, HERBERT 11:1864\*  
 GRUNER, ERICH 11:1154  
 GRUSHIN, B. A. (SOVIET HISTORIAN, 1961) 11:2377\*  
 GRZYBOWSKI, KONSTANTY 11:2463  
 GUADAGNI, ALIETO ALDO 11:707  
 GUAL, PEDRO 11:175\*, 618\*, 622\*, 711\*, 803\*, 812\*  
 GUARINI, ELENA FASANO 11:1562  
 GUBBINS, JOHN G. 11:391\*  
 GUBBINS, JOHN P. 11:511\*  
 GUBENKO, M. P. 11:3331  
 GUCHKOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH 11:3231\*  
 GUERIN, DANIEL 11:1397  
 GUERRERO DE LIBRILLOS, BARTOLOME, SERGEANT-MAJOR 11:786\*  
 GUGGISBERG, HANS RUDOLF 11:2365  
 GUGLIELMINI, DOMENICO 11:3063\*  
 GUIL BLANES, FRANCISCO 11:315  
 GUILFORD, 2ND EARL OF (FREDERICK NORTH) 11:995\*, 1551\*, 1638\*  
 GUILFORD, 5TH EARL OF (FREDERICK NORTH) 11:1187\*  
 GUILLAUME, J. 11:1829\*  
 GUILLEN, JULIO 11:1783  
 GUILLEN TATO, JULIO 11:1014  
 GUINS, G. K. 11:3138  
 GUITTON, HENRI 11:1211  
 GUIZOT, FRANCOIS PIERRE 11:1205\*  
 GULIN, HELMI 11:2076  
 GUMLOWICZ, LUDWIG 11:2921\*  
 GUREVICH, A. IA. 11:2395  
 GURNEY, JOSEPH J. 11:178\*  
 GURNEY, Y. DU 11:1313  
 GUSDORF, GEORGES 11:2  
 GUSTAVUS III, KING OF SWEDEN 11:2012\*, 2100\*, 2121\*, 2122\*  
 GUSTAVUS IV, KING OF SWEDEN 11:2122\*  
 GUTELMAN, MICHEL 11:766  
 GUTIERREZ, JOSE 11:635\*  
 GUTIERREZ DEL RIVERO, JOSE 11:799\*  
 GUTIERREZ VILLEGAS, JAVIER 11:746  
 GUZMAN, MAURICIO 11:626  
 GUZMAN BLANCO, ANTONIO 11:778\*  
 GVISHIANI, L. A. 11:2689

## H

- HAAG, JOHN 11:1945  
 HAAK, J. 11:210  
 HAAS, LEONHARD 11:1837  
 HAASLER, OTTO 11:2967  
 HABAKKUK, H. J. 11:339\*\*, 1204\*  
 HABSBOURG, OTTO DE 11:2902  
 HADAC, VACLAV 11:56\*  
 HADENIUS, STIG 11:2120  
 HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH 11:2037\*  
 HAHN, VICTOR 11:1169\*  
 HAIBOCK, LAMBERT 11:2198  
 HAIG, DOUGLAS, FIELD MARSHAL (1ST EARL HAIG) 11:1053\*, 1539\*  
 HAINITZ, OTTO 11:98  
 HAJI ZAYN AL-ABEDIN 11:2352\*  
 HAJN, ALOIS 11:2173\*  
 HAJN, ANTONIN 11:2173\*  
 HAKKARAINEN, KARL ADOLF RAFAEL 11:2061\*  
 HALDANE, RICHARD B. (VISCOUNT HALDANE OF CLOAN) 11:1541\*  
 HALEVY, LEON 11:1359\*  
 HALIFAX, 1ST EARL OF (EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD) 11:1543\*  
 HALIFAX, 1ST VISCOUNT (SIR CHARLES WOOD) 11:343\*  
 HALILA, AIMO 11:2077  
 HALL, AUGUSTA WADDINGTON (LADY LLANOVER) 11:1426\*  
 HALL, BENJAMIN (LORD LLANOVER) 11:1428\*  
 HALLIBURTON, THOMAS C. 11:1559\*  
 HALLSTROM, OLOF AF 11:2057  
 HAMBLY, G. R. G. 11:326  
 HAMILTON, LADY EMMA (NEE LYON) 11:1432\*  
 HAMILTON, W. B. 11:1522  
 HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN 11:3061\*  
 HAMMAR, M. 11:1083  
 HAMMERLEIN, MARIANNE 11:1986  
 HAMPSON, NORMAN 11:1338  
 HAMSHERE, C. E. 11:2747  
 HANAK, PETER 11:2224  
 HANCZA (PSEUD. OF MALEWICZ, POLISH LIEUTENANT COLONEL SHOT IN 1945) 11:1124\*  
 HANDEL-MAZETTI, PETER 11:2736

\* = A biographic entry. \*\* = An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.



## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

HANIKA - JAGERSKIÖLD

- HANIK, JOSEF 11.2431\*  
 HANNEBACH, KURT 11.1862  
 HANSEN, C. RISE 11.2830  
 HANST (PSEUD. OF JEAN JACQUES WALTZ) 11.1356\*  
 HANSEN, HANS PETER 11.2768\*  
 HANTSCH, HUGO 11.1047\*  
 HARCOURT, SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. V. 11.1561\*  
 HARDY, THOMAS 11.2907\*  
 HARE, JULIUS CHARLES 11.1444\*, 2972\*  
 HARGREAVES, J. D. 11.418\*  
 HARGREAVES, REGINALD 11.204, 2742, 2745  
 HARKER VALDIVIESO, ROBERTO 11.758  
 HARNEY, GEORGE JULIAN 11.2937\*  
 HARRIGAN, ANTHONY 11.922  
 HARRIS, ABRAHAM L. 11.510  
 HARRIS, CORRA MAY (NEE WHITE) 11.2761\*  
 HARRIS, JAMES (1ST EARL OF MALMESBURY) 11.2665\*  
 HARRISON, FREDERIC 11.1443\*, 1448\*  
 HARRISON, JOHN F. C. 11.1261\*, 1425  
 HARRISON, ROYDEN 11.1476, 1571  
 HARROUN, GILBERT 11.826\*  
 HARTMANN, EDUARD VON 11.176\*  
 HARTMANN, NICOLAI 11.1183\*  
 HARTNEY, HAROLD, COLONEL 11.215\*  
 HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUGENIO 11.1749\*  
 HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU 11.2442\*  
 HASHIMOTO, MOCHITSURA 11.2886\*  
 HASS, GERHART 11.1086  
 HASENFORDER 11.1234  
 HASSINGER, HERBERT 11.2145\*  
 HASTINGS, MARIAN 11.1611\*  
 HASTINGS, WARREN 11.529\*, 1544\*, 1611\*  
 HATHERTON, LORD (EDWARD J. LITTLETON) 11.1545\*  
 HATTERSLEY, ALAN F. 11.392  
 HATTORI, TAKUSHIRO 11.2887\*  
 HAUBEN, PAUL J. 11.1833  
 HAUBOLD, HANS 11.3300  
 HAUPT, GEORGES 11.3200  
 HAUPTMANN, JERZY 11.1076  
 HAUSEN, MAX KLEMENS VON, GENERAL 11.228\*  
 HAUSMANN, KURT GEORG 11.172  
 HAUSMANN, GEORGES EUGENE, BARON 11.1412\*  
 HAVAS, CHARLES 11.1287\*  
 HAYDEN, ROGER 11.3023  
 HAYEK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON 11.1899\*  
 HAYES, J. W. 11.451  
 HAYES, RICHARD, FATHER 11.1652\*  
 HAYES, T. H. (AMERICAN PHYSICIAN) 11.537\*  
 HAYES-MCCOY, G. A. 11.1647, 1648  
 HAYIT, BAYMIRZA 11.3322  
 HAYWARD, J. E. S. 11.1403  
 HAZNERS, VILIS 11.2877, 2881  
 HEALEY, F. G. 11.1196  
 HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH 11.121\*  
 HEATHFIELD, 1ST BARON (GEORGE A. ELIOTT) 11.1024\*  
 HEBERLE, RUDOLF 11.1154\*  
 HECKSCHER, ELI F. 11.3001\*  
 HECTOR, L. C. 11.2498  
 HEDLUND-NYSTROM, T. 11.2094  
 HEDMAN, RUNE 11.2092  
 HEGEDUS, LORANT 11.2215\*  
 HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH 11.46\*, 301\*, 306\*, 1993\*, 2463\*, 2486\*, 2916\*, 2959\*  
 HEGEMANN, MARGOT 11.246  
 HEGNER, H. S. (HISTORIAN) 11.1868\*  
 HEHN, VICTOR 11.1850\*  
 HEIDEGGER, MARTIN 11.1183\*  
 HEIDMANN, EBERHARD 11.1986  
 HEIDORN, GUNTER 11.1038  
 HEIKE, OTTO 11.227  
 HEILBRUNN, OTTO 11.2827\*  
 HEIMAN, LEO 11.2851  
 HEINE, HEINRICH 11.1991\*  
 HEIRICH, MAX 11.10  
 HEISENBERG, WERNER 11.1179\*  
 HEITZ, GERHARD 11.1919, 1923, 1924  
 HELDE, THOMAS T. 11.11  
 HELGUERA, JOSE LEON 11.768  
 HELLMAN, JOHN 11.2153  
 HELMERT, HEINZ 11.1120  
 HELMREICH, JONATHAN E. 11.1256  
 HELPHAND, ALEXANDER ISRAEL (PSEUD. PARVUS) 11.2753\*  
 HELVETIUS, CLAUDE ADRIEN 11.2959\*  
 HELWIG, WERNER 11.2005\*  
 HEMARDINQUER, JEAN-JACQUES 11.1205, 1305, 3010  
 HEMINGWAY, ERNEST 11.324\*  
 HENDERSON-HOWAT, G. M. D. 11.2595  
 HENNINGS, BETH 11.2100  
 HENRIQUEZ, CAMILO, FATHER 11.705\*  
 HENRY, JAMES 11.395  
 HENTSCHKE, HEINZ 11.1992  
 HENTY, GEORGE A. 11.322\*  
 HERAS, DIONISIO DE LAS 11.1763\*  
 HERBERG, WILL 11.2401  
 HERBERT, ROBERT 11.552\*  
 HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON 11.1177\*  
 HERES, TOMAS DE, GENERAL 11.715\*, 768\*  
 HERICART DE THURY, FRANÇOIS 11.1294\*  
 HERING, GUNNAR 11.2731  
 HERLITZ, LARS 11.3001  
 HERMS, LUDWIG 11.540  
 HERNANDEZ YEPES, SANTIAGO 11.777  
 HERRERA Y LUNA, CARLOS 11.2670\*  
 HERRERA Y VERGARA, IGNACIO DE 11.750\*  
 HERRERO HINOJO, PILAR 11.1793  
 HERRFAHRT, HEINRICH 11.852  
 HERRON, DAVID 11.6  
 HERSCHER, SIR JOHN F. W. 11.1444\*  
 HERSTED, SVEND BORCHMANN 11.2080\*  
 HERTZ-EICHENRODE, DIETER 11.305  
 HERTZEN, GUNNAR EMIL VON 11.1058\*  
 HERTZMAN, LEWIS 11.1964  
 HERVE, GUSTAVE 11.2771\*  
 HERZ, HENRIETTE (NEE DE LEMOS) 11.1888\*  
 HERZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH 11.1162\*, 2906\*, 3077\*  
 HESKE, F. 11.3009  
 HESS, MOSES 11.310\*, 1170\*, 1991\*  
 HESS, RUDOLF 11.1943\*  
 HESSELBARTH, HELLMUT 11.247  
 HESSIG, JOHN 11.1903  
 HEUSINGER, ADOLF, GENERAL 11.238\*  
 HEUSS, THEODOR 11.1878\*  
 HEWEL, WALTER 11.1943\*  
 HEWLETT, RICHARD G. 11.1245  
 HEY, WILLIAM 11.1529\*  
 HEYORICH, REINHARD 11.1103\*, 1927\*  
 HICKS, JOHN D. 11.892\*  
 HIDALGO, FRANCISCO, FATHER 11.641\*  
 HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, MIGUEL 11.641\*  
 HIGGINS, L. S. 11.1528  
 HIGHAM, ROBIN 11.72, 237  
 MILAIRE, YVES-MARIE 11.1288  
 HILARION (CAPTAIN OF VESSEL PHILIPPON) 11.2820\*  
 HILBERT, LOTHAR WILFRIED 11.927  
 HILENDARSKI, PAISIJ 11.2405\*  
 HILLAIRAUD, LOUIS-JOACHIM 11.1363\*  
 HILTON, STANLEY E. 11.639  
 HIMMELFARB, MILTON 11.2623  
 HIMMLER, HEINRICH 11.1942\*  
 HINDENBURG, PAUL VON, FIELD MARSHAL 11.1956\*, 1957\*  
 HINDWOOD, K. A. 11.542  
 HINNEBERG, PAUL 11.52\*  
 HINSLEY, FRANCIS H. 11.40\*  
 HIPPOCRATES 11.1228\*  
 HIRASE, TETSUYA 11.1251  
 HIRN, HANS 11.2055  
 HIRSCHFELD, ANDRE 11.2839  
 HISINGER, JOHAN 11.2012\*  
 HITCHINS, KEITH 11.2312  
 HITLER, ADOLF 11.139\*, 209\*, 255\*, 929\*, 980\*, 990\*, 1071\*, 1073\*, 1081\*, 1084\*, 1091\*, 1092\*, 1093\*, 1116\*, 1221\*, 1868\*, 1879\*, 1928\*, 1937\*, 1938\*, 1939\*, 1946\*, 1947\*, 1949\*, 1951\*, 1955\*, 1961\*, 1968\*, 1973\*, 2149\*, 2403\*, 2658\*, 2696\*, 2778\*, 2784\*, 2802\*, 2807\*, 2808\*, 2813\*, 2841\*, 2863\*, 2885\*, 3338\*  
 HJARNER, HARALD GABRIEL 11.2101\*  
 HJELMERUS, K. G. 11.2124  
 HLINKA, ANDREJ 11.2151\*  
 HOBBS, CECIL 11.2368  
 HOCHMUTH, ROLF 11.356\*  
 HODGE, JANE AIKEN 11.1260  
 HODGES, DONALD CLARK 11.300  
 HODZA, MILAN 11.2643\*  
 HODZA, VLADO 11.2819  
 HOEFFT, KLAUS-DIETER 11.1920  
 HOEGNER, WILHELM 11.1868\*  
 HOEL, G. ASTRUP 11.2083  
 HOFFMAN, FRANTISEK 11.2495  
 HOFFMAN, GEORGE W. 11.2161  
 HOFFMAN, HERBERT H. 11.1869  
 HOFFMANN, PETER 11.1084  
 HOFMANN, HANS-GEORG 11.2566  
 HOFMANN, WALTER 11.2959  
 HOGENDORP, VAN (DUTCH VISITOR TO THE UNITED STATES) 11.2682\*  
 HOGGAN, DAVID L. 11.43\*, 2803\*  
 HOHENECKER, LEOPOLD 11.1091, 2807  
 HOJER, TORVALD 11.2010, 2111  
 HOLBACH, BARON PAUL HENRI DIETRICH D. 11.2959\*  
 HOLBO, PAUL S. 11.671  
 HOLBORN, MAJO 11.1947  
 HOLKA, FILIP 11.1099  
 HOLLANDER, SAMUEL 11.336  
 HOLLIT, MELVIN G. 11.985  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, BARRY 11.3168  
 HOLLWEG, BETHMANN 11.210\*  
 HOLM, OLAF 11.118  
 HOLMAN, W. A. 11.586\*  
 HOLMBERG, HAKON 11.2050  
 HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH VON 11.2664\*  
 HOLZER, JERZY 11.2232  
 HOOK, ANDREW 11.323  
 HOOK, SIDNEY 11.49, 2481\*, 2916  
 HOOKER, JOSEPH, GENERAL 11.865\*  
 HOOVER, EDGAR W. 11.2983\*  
 HOPTNER, J. B. 11.132\*  
 HORAK, STEPHAN M. 11.3084, 3286  
 HORGAN, JOHN J. 11.1556  
 HORII, SHINSAKU 11.1481  
 HORIKOSHI, JIRO 11.2886\*  
 HORN, DAVID B. 11.2410  
 HORNEMANN, CHRISTIAN H. 11.2082\*  
 HORSKA-KODEDOVA 11.2211  
 HORTHY, MIKLOS VON NAGYBANYA, ADMIRAL 11.2841\*  
 HORTON, DOUGLAS 11.352  
 HORVATH, P. 11.60  
 HORWARD, DONALD D. 11.2723  
 HOSKINS, JANINA W. 11.2226  
 HOSTOS, EUGENIO MARIA DE 11.2976\*  
 HOTZE, HENRY 11.2666\*  
 HOUDAILLE, J. 11.654  
 HOURANI, G. F. 11.69  
 HOUSE, SAMUEL R. 11.537\*  
 HOVET, THOMAS, JR. 11.125  
 HOWARD, HARRY N. 11.971, 1069\*, 2731  
 HOWARD, MICHAEL 11.193\*  
 HOWE, RICHARD (EARL HOWE), ADMIRAL 11.995\*  
 HOWE, SIR WILLIAM (5TH VISCOUNT HOWE), GENERAL 11.206\*, 995\*  
 HOWELL, JAMES M. 11.392\*  
 HSIA, TAO-TAI 11.55  
 HSU, IMMANUEL C. Y. 11.147  
 HSUAN TIUNG, EMPEROR OF CHINA 11.466\*  
 HUARD, P. 11.1238  
 HUART, SUZANNE D. 11.999  
 HUBENAK, L. 11.58  
 HUBL, MILAN 11.2847  
 HUDAK, ADALBERT 11.2179  
 HUDSON, M. A. 11.1456  
 HUDSON, RANDALL O. 11.625  
 HUDSON, RONALD 11.2945  
 HUERTA, PEDRO JOSE 11.751  
 HUERTA, VICTORIANO, BRIGADIER GENERAL 11.652\*  
 HUGENTOBLER, ARNOLD E. 11.2132  
 HUGHES, H. STUART 11.13  
 HUGHES, HELEN 11.347, 551  
 HUGHES, J. R. T. 11.1463  
 HUGHES, JOHN 11.3129\*  
 HUGHES, VICTOR 11.822\*  
 HUJER, KAREL 11.3059  
 HULL, CORDELL 11.2674\*, 2675\*  
 HULLBUSCH, V. 11.1205  
 HUMBOLDT, BARON ALEXANDER VON 11.612\*, 1888\*  
 HUMBOLDT, BARON WILHELM VON 11.1888\*, 1903\*, 2954\*  
 HUME, DAVID 11.2410\*, 2464\*  
 HUME, HAMILTON 11.566\*  
 HUME, L. J. 11.1459  
 HUMMEL, ARVID DAVID 11.1834\*, 2048\*  
 HUNG, WILLIAM 11.446\*  
 HUNG HSU-CHUAN 11.468\*  
 HUNT, JAMES 11.1487\*  
 HUNTER, JOHN 11.1228\*, 1533\*  
 HUNTZIGER, CHARLES LEON CLEMENT, GENERAL 11.2862\*  
 HUREWITZ, J. C. 11.967  
 HURMUZ, V. 11.2296  
 HURTADO, MANUEL JOSE 11.617\*  
 HURTADO M., HOMERO 11.700  
 HURWITZ, SAMUEL J. 11.1490  
 HUSA, VACLAV 11.2168\*, 2432\*  
 HUSAK, GUSTAV 11.1100\*, 1104\*, 2847\*  
 HUTCHINSON, H. W. 11.687  
 HUTTON, BRIAN 11.863  
 HUTTON, GEORGE HENRY, GENERAL 11.1598\*  
 HUXLEY, THOMAS H. 11.1443\*  
 HYNDRAK, VACLAV 11.2171  
 IACOS, I. 11.2285  
 IAKOBSON, I. A. 11.2927  
 IAKOVLEV, N. N. 11.2607, 3181  
 IAKOVLEVA, I. G. 11.3067  
 IANCOVICI, LIUBA 11.2297, 2322  
 IANELI, Z. K. 11.3147  
 IANKO-TRINITSKAIA, A. A. 11.115  
 IATSUNSKI, VIKTOR K. 11.3126, 3140\*  
 IAZYKOVA, A. A. 11.969  
 IBARBOURU, JUANA DE 11.624  
 IBN-IDRIS, MOHAMMED 11.387\*  
 IBSEN, HENRIK 11.2051\*  
 ICKES, HAROLD L. 11.2805\*  
 IDDESLEIGH, 1ST EARL OF (SIR STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOE) 11.1609\*  
 IGNATIEV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH 11.946\*  
 IHNATOWICZ, IRENEUSZ 11.2242  
 IKELI, MASARU 11.444  
 ILARIAN, ALEXANDRU PAPIU 11.2310\*  
 ILG, KARL 11.16  
 IMANN-GIGANDET, GEORGES 11.1875  
 IMREY, BELA 11.2841\*  
 INALCIK, HALIL 11.2360  
 INDOVA, E. I. 11.3142  
 INGELIS, GUSTAF EDVARD 11.2029\*  
 INGENIEROS, JOSE 11.571\*  
 INGHAM, S. M. 11.1580  
 INGLEZ, R. M. 11.2941  
 INGLIS, BRIAN 11.1437  
 INGLOT, STEFAN 11.1208  
 INKINEN, ANTTI 11.2061, 2074  
 INMAN, MRS. (HISTORIAN) 11.2783\*  
 INNES, J. BRODIE, REVEREND 11.1250\*  
 INONU, ISMET (ISMET PASA) 11.2359\*  
 IOFFE, A. E. 11.2409  
 IOFFE, G. Z. 11.3109  
 IOLI, GIUSEPPE 11.1694  
 IONESCULESCU, V. G. 11.2316  
 IONITA, G. I. 11.252  
 IONOVA, G. I. 11.3177  
 IORDACHE, A. 11.2319  
 IORGA, NICOLAE 11.36\*, 2292\*, 2308\*  
 IRAIZOZ, ANTONIO 11.832  
 IREDALE, D. A. 11.2387  
 IRELAND, J. DE COURCY 11.1536  
 IRIARTE, JOAQUIN 11.1814  
 IRIBARREN CELIS, LINO 11.735\*, 767, 806  
 IROSHNIKOV, M. P. 11.3344  
 ISABELLA II, QUEEN OF SPAIN 11.1779\*, 1798\*, 1818\*, 1823\*  
 ISAMAT VILA, JESUS 11.1775\*  
 ISARD, WALTER 11.2983\*  
 ISAY, RAYMOND 11.1286  
 ISHII, KANJI 11.477  
 ISO, BERNARDINA, SISTER 11.1758\*  
 ISONO, FUJIKO 11.502  
 ISRAELIAN, V. L. 11.3285  
 ITKIN, M. L. 11.3297  
 ITO, TAKASHI 11.494  
 ITURRIBARRIA, JORGE FERNANDO 11.655  
 IURGENS, B. A. 11.3269  
 IURILIN, G. M. 11.3207  
 IVAN IV VASILIEVICH, CZAR OF RUSSIA 11.3097\*  
 IVANOV, I. F. 11.2554  
 IVANOV-RAZUMNIK 11.3236  
 IVNITSKI, N. A. 11.3317  
 IWANOWSKI, WINCENTY 11.2874  
 J  
 JAABAEC, SOREN 11.2084\*  
 JABLON, HOWARD 11.970  
 JABLONICKY, JOZEF 11.1100  
 JABLONKA, HANS 11.2203  
 JABLONOWSKI, HORST 11.171  
 JACK-HINTON, COLIN 11.604  
 JACKSON, ROBERT 11.2891  
 JACKSON, THOMAS J., GENERAL 11.865\*  
 JACOB, I. H. 11.70  
 JACQUEMONT, VICTOR 11.952\*  
 JACQUEMYNS, G. (HISTORIAN) 11.2815\*\*  
 JACQUIN, ROBERT 11.1704, 2446  
 JAEGER, LUIS GONZAGA 11.2444\*  
 JAGERSKIÖLD, STIG 11.2012, 2105, 2122

\*A biographic entry. \*\*An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.

## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

JAHN - KRONIK

- JAHN, FRANZ CONDE 11.719  
 JAHN, KARL 11.2145\*  
 JAIMES BERTI, JAIME 11.819  
 JAKSCH, WENZEL 11.2175, 2176  
 JAKUBCZYK, MIKOLAJ 11.2272  
 JAMES, E. 11.1205  
 JAMES, SYDNEY V. 11.890  
 JAMES, WILLIAM 11.2955\*  
 JAMESON, SIR LEANDER S. 11.985\*  
 JANACEK, LEOS 11.2951\*, 2952\*  
 JANEK, FRANTISEK 11.2564\*  
 JANICHEN, HANS 11.1862  
 JANTZ, HAROLD 11.851  
 JANTZEN, IVAR 11.2021\*  
 JAREB, JEROME 11.2772  
 JARVIS, RUPERT C. 11.1474  
 JASPAR, HENRI 11.2403\*  
 JASTRZEBSKI, WLODZIMIERZ 11.2855  
 JAUGEON, RENEE 11.425  
 JAURES, JEAN LEON 11.1407\*, 2771\*  
 JEANNIN, PIERRE 11.3010  
 JEDLIKA, LUDWIG 11.990, 2647  
 JEDRZEJEWICZ, WACLAW 11.202  
 JEFFERSON, CARTER 11.1261, 1309  
 JELAVICH, BARBARA 11.940, 2154\*  
 2454  
 JELAVICH, CHARLES 11.2147, 2154\*, 2335  
 JELLANTA, STEFAN 11.2857  
 JELLCOE, JOHN R., ADMIRAL (1ST EARL JELLCOE) 11.1060\*  
 JEMNITZ, JANOS 11.2744, 2771  
 JEMOLO, ARTURO CARLO 11.3027\*  
 JENHANI, HASIB 11.2357  
 JENKINS, ROY 11.1561  
 JENKINSON, ROBERT B. (2ND EARL OF LIVERPOOL) 11.1553\*, 1573\*  
 JERMAN, B. R. 11.1523  
 JERY, JOSEPH 11.342\*  
 JETZINGER, FRANZ 11.1868\*  
 JEUON, ROBERT 11.1231  
 JEZIERSKA, FANNY 11.2000\*  
 JILEK, HEINRICH 11.2163  
 JILEK, T. S. 11.2998  
 JIMENEZ, MANUEL 11.825\*  
 JIMENEZ DE ENCISO, SALVADOR, BISHOP 11.811\*  
 JIMENEZ MORENO, WIGBERTO 11.657  
 JINDRA, ZDENEK 11.2760  
 JINNAH, MOHAMMED ALI 11.513\*  
 JOANNES, VICTOR 11.2835  
 JODL, ALFRED, GENERAL 11.2451\*  
 JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES, MARSHAL 11.226\*, 1061\*  
 JOHN XXIII, POPE (ANGELO GIUSEPPE RONCALLI) 11.2446\*  
 JOHN, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA 11.2195\*  
 JOHN IV, EMPEROR OF ABYSSINIA 11.380\*  
 JOHN VI, KING OF PORTUGAL 11.691\*  
 JOHNSON, DOUGLAS 11.383  
 JOHNSON, GISELE 11.2080\*  
 JOHNSON, L. C. 11.73  
 JOHNSON, S. A. 11.1512  
 JOHNSON, WALTER 11.892\*, 2007  
 JOHNSON, W. BRANCH 11.2453  
 JOLLY, ALEXANDER, BISHOP 11.1581\*  
 JOLLY, FRANCOIS 11.1333  
 JOMINI, BARON HENRI 11.203\*  
 JONAS, MANFRED 11.919  
 JONES, A. G. E. 11.1360  
 JONES, E. L. 11.1519  
 JONES, F. LANCASTER 11.591  
 JONES, G. I. 11.431  
 JONES, JOHN T., COLONEL 11.192\*  
 JONES, LAWRENCE O. 11.2907  
 JONES, R. B. 11.1565  
 JONES, STANLEY 11.415  
 JONES, W. GLYN 11.2026  
 JONG, C. T. DE 11.2833  
 JONG, LOUIS DE 11.2797  
 JOOSTEN, L. J. M. (DUTCH HISTORIAN) 11.1738\*  
 JORDAN, G. GUNBY 11.886  
 JORLIN, GOSTA 11.260, 1145  
 JOSEPH II, KING OF GERMANY 11.2696\*  
 JOSEPHINE, EMPRESS OF THE FRENCH 11.997\*, 2729\*  
 JOSSE, RAYMOND 11.1414  
 JOVIN, YVES 11.227, 2888  
 JOUVENAL, ROBERT 11.982, 1155  
 JOVANOVIC, RADOMAN 11.946  
 JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELCHOR DE 11.1752\*  
 JOVER, JOSE MARIA 11.2413  
 JUHASZ, GYULA 11.1075\*\*  
 JULLIAN, PHILIPPE 11.1747  
 JULY, ROBERT W. 11.420  
 JUNG, RALF-DIETRICH 11.516  
 JUNGER, ERNST 11.1939  
 JURKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW 11.2660\*  
 JUSSEM-WILSON, NELLY 11.1377  
 JUSTH, GYULA 11.2672\*  
 JUTA, C. J. 11.400
- JUTIKKALA, EINO 11.1615, 2068  
 JUVA, EINAR W. 11.2046  
 JUVA, MIKKO 11.2053, 2075  
 JWAIDFH, ZUHAIR E. 11.55
- K**
- KAARSTED, TAGE 11.2018  
 KABAT, J. 11.605  
 KABUZAN, V. M. 11.3171  
 KABYSH, S. 11.3308  
 KACZMARZYK, S. MAGDALENA 11.2251  
 KAGOYA, JIRO 11.485\*  
 KAHAN, B. 11.1623\*  
 KAKHK, IU. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.2394\*  
 KAKRIDIS, JOHN TH. 11.2188  
 KALABINSKI, STANISLAW 11.2242\*  
 KALBE, ERNSTGERT 11.1974  
 KALEDIN, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH, GENERAL 11.3203\*  
 KALELA, JORMA 11.2047  
 KALININ, V. P. 11.2603  
 KALLAY, MIKLOS 11.2811\*  
 KALLER, GERHARD 11.1862  
 KALONGA, CHIEF OF THE CEWA 11.417\*  
 KALPAKS, OSKARS, COLONEL 11.1860\*  
 KAMEN, HENRY 11.3198  
 KAMERBECK, J. JR. 11.1177  
 KANDA, FUMITO 11.473  
 KANEPS, PETERIS 11.1854  
 KANG DUEG SANG 11.498  
 KANNO, TADASHI 11.493  
 KANO, MASANO 11.497  
 KANT, IMMANUEL 11.3168\*  
 KANTEMI, ALI 11.3353  
 KANTOR, HARRY 11.628  
 KANTOROVICH, I. N. 11.2595  
 KANTOROWICZ, ERNST H. 11.2419\*  
 KAPLAN, DAVID 11.658  
 KAPLUNOV, M. G. 11.2733  
 KAPSHANINOVA, Z. I. 11.108  
 KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH 11.1189\*, 3123\*  
 KARASAWA, TOMITARO 11.106  
 KARAVAEV, A. 11.3242, 3325\*  
 KARGALOV, V. V. 11.2354  
 KARGON, ROBERT 11.3061  
 KARGUS, HELGA 11.1986  
 KARLBOM, ROLF 11.2121  
 KAROLYI, COUNT MIHALY 11.2672\*  
 KARPENKO, Z. G. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.2392, 2394\*  
 KARTOZIA, SAMSON A. 11.3207\*  
 KASHTANOV, S. M. 11.2473  
 KASTIANENKO, V. I. 11.474  
 KASSNER, RUDOLF 11.2957\*  
 KATSMAN, G. V. 11.2803  
 KATZ, FRIEDRICH 11.645  
 KATZ, HENRYK 11.1508  
 KAUFMAN, MARJORIE R. 11.2955  
 KAUFMAN, MARTIN 11.2585  
 KAUFMAN, PAUL 11.1418  
 KAULBACH, EBERHARD 11.1932  
 KAUTSKY, HANS 11.200 \*  
 KAUTSKY, KARL JOHANN 11.307\*, 1169\*, 1171\*, 2040\*, 2165\*, 2771\*, 2896\*, 3115\*, 3224\*  
 KAUTSKY, LUISE 11.2000\*  
 KAUTSKY, MYNNA 11.2000\*  
 KAVLI, GUTHORM 11.2513  
 KAWAI, HIDEKAU 11.2769  
 KAY, ZACHARIAH 11.120  
 KAZAKOV, M. 11.276  
 KAZI U-GYEN 11.505\*  
 KEBLE, JOHN 11.1241\*  
 KEDLESTON, 1ST BARON AND 1ST MARQUIS CURZON OF (GEORGE N. CURZON) 11.505\*  
 KEDROV, B. M. 11.3065  
 KEHR, PAUL FRIDOLIN 11.2950\*  
 KEITH, JEAN F. 11.2783\*  
 KEJZLAR, RADKO 11.1112  
 KELLAS, JAMES G. 11.1562  
 KELLER, PIERRE 11.183  
 KELLET, J. R. 11.1626  
 KELLEY, PHILIP 11.2945  
 KELLEY, ROBERT 11.1563  
 KELLNER, ALFRED 11.1927  
 KEMAL ATATURK (KEMAL PASHA) 11.2358\*, 2360\*  
 KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE (COMMONLY CALLED FANNY) 11.1613\*  
 KEMILAINEN, AIRA 11.2064, 2909  
 KENDALL, HENRY P. 11.887\*\*  
 KENDALL, WALTER 11.1623  
 KENDALL, WILLMOORE 11.2918  
 KENNEDY, BRIAN A. 11.1641  
 KENNETT, M. 11.553  
 KENT, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, GENERAL (DUKE OF KENT AND STRATHERN) 11.4131\*  
 KER, JIL 11.573  
 KERCKHOE, ALBERT-MARIE VAN DE 11.2816\*  
 KERESKES, LAJOS 11.2634, 2811
- KERENSKI, ALEKSANDR FEODOROVICH 11.3215\*, 3231\*  
 KERKKONEN, MARTTI 11.2027, 3161  
 KERN, FRITZ 11.39\*  
 KERN, KARL 11.2177  
 KESSEL, EBERHARD 11.1937  
 KETT, JOSEPH F. 11.1232  
 KEVARO, LASLO 11.2552  
 KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD, 1ST BARON 11.1449\*, 1459\*, 2998\*  
 KEYSER, ERICH 11.2521  
 KEYSER, JACQUES 11.1340  
 KHAIDAROV, G. KH. 11.104  
 KHALAFALLAH, MOHAMMAD 11.2344  
 KHALIFA, THE (ABDULLAH ET TAAISHA) 11.380\*  
 KHARITONOVA, A. E. 11.3257  
 KHODZKO, LEONARD 11.2922\*  
 KHOMYAKOV, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH 11.3019\*  
 KHOZE, S. E. 11.2598  
 KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH 11.3096\*, 3239\*, 3246\*, 3286\*  
 KHUTISHVILI, I. A. G. 11.3174  
 KIDD, THOMAS OSBORNE 11.2740\*  
 KIDDLE, MARGARET 11.595\*  
 KIENATZ, WALTHER 11.2365  
 KIENTZ, FRIEDRICH KARL 11.2148  
 KIERKEGAARD, SOREN AABYE 11.2957\*, 3024\*  
 KIJLSTRA, R. W. 11.1198  
 KIKUCHI, MASANORI 11.964  
 KILITIS, JULIJS 11.1858  
 KIM, YOUNG C. 11.2391  
 KIMBALL, WARREN F. 11.2661  
 KIMBLE, D. 11.428\*  
 KIMMEL, HUSBAND EDWARD, ADMIRAL 11.2887\*  
 KIMMINICH, OTTO 11.244  
 KING, ANTHONY 11.1605  
 KING, ERNEST JOSEPH, ADMIRAL 11.2810\*  
 KING, HAZEL 11.290  
 KING, HENRY C. 11.1069\*  
 KINGSFORD, P. W. 11.1509  
 KINGSTON RUSSELL, 1ST EARL RUSSELL OF (JOHN RUSSELL) 11.988\*  
 KINIAPINA, N. S. 11.3128  
 KINKULI, KINA, A. T. 11.2575\*  
 KINZEL, HELLA 11.1900  
 KIPLING, RUDYARD 11.321\*  
 KIRCHNER, WALTHER 11.3081  
 KIRIEVA, R. A. 11.2416  
 KIRIAKOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH 11.2922\*  
 KIRIENKO, IU. K. 11.3203  
 KIRKCONNELL, WATSON 11.2169\*  
 KIRK-GREENE, A. H. M. 11.433  
 KIRPONOS, MIKHAIL P., COLONEL-GENERAL 11.1143\*  
 KIRSCHBAUM, J. M. 11.2169  
 KIRSCH, HERBERT 11.1897  
 KISELEV, COUNT PAVEL DIMITRIEVICH, GENERAL 11.2297\*  
 KITZLING, R. 11.2199  
 KITRELL, EDWARD R. 11.1477  
 KLADIVA, JAROSLAV 11.3255  
 KLASENS, PETER J. 11.1494  
 KLATIK, ZLATKO 11.2214  
 KLEIN, A. 11.2195\*  
 KLEIN, FRITZ 11.979  
 KLEIN, HERBERT S. 11.1202  
 KLEIN, JOHANNES 11.1887  
 KLEIN, KARL 11.1149\*  
 KLEINDIENST, ALFRED 11.2266  
 KLESMENT, JOHANNES 11.55, 2006  
 KLIER, KARL M. 11.2197  
 KLINGE, MATTI 11.2066  
 KLIUCHEVSKI, V. O. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.2416\*  
 KLIUEV, B. 11.2366\*  
 KLOMPMAKER, H. 11.23  
 KLUCK, ALEXANDER VON, GENERAL 11.226\*  
 KLUGHODIN, CLYDE 11.2965\*  
 KLUGE, HELMUT 11.1862  
 KNEGT, DR. 11.1230  
 KNIGHT, FRANK H. 11.2481  
 KNIZHNIK-VETROV, I. S. 11.2941  
 KNORRING, ALEXEI FROMHOLD GUSTAV VON 11.3107\*  
 KNORRING, GOTTHARD, BARON 11.3107  
 KNORRING, GUSTAV VON 11.1851  
 KNOX, HENRY, MAJOR GENERAL 11.910\*  
 KNOX, HOWARD VINCENTE, CAPTAIN 11.2955\*  
 KNUDSEN, GUNNAR 11.2086\*  
 KNUDSEN, JAKOB 11.2026\*  
 KOCH, LAUGE 11.1246\*  
 KOCHAN, LIONEL 11.3190  
 KOCINS, RUDOLFS 11.1848  
 KOCOWNA, BARBARA 11.2261  
 KODEDOVA, O. 11.90  
 KOELLE, S. W. 11.373\*  
 KOELLNER, LUTZ 11.346  
 KOERNBERG, STEFAN 11.1882
- KOETSVELD, C. E. VAN, REVEREND 11.1736\*  
 KOFOS, EVANGELOS 11.2330  
 KOHAK, ERAZIM 11.2174  
 KOHN, HANS 11.301, 2909\*  
 KOHN, LEO 11.2345  
 KOHT, HALVDAN 11.1841  
 KOKKONEN, ERKKI 11.2071  
 KOLBE, HELLMUTH 11.1066  
 KOLESNICHENKO, D. A. 11.3296  
 KOLINSKI, IZYDOR 11.1137  
 KOLMODIN, R. 11.2108  
 KOLNAL, AUREL 11.2914  
 KOLOGRIVOV, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH 11.2922\*  
 KOLOMEJCZYK, NORBERT 11.2257  
 KOLPING, ADOLF 11.1889\*  
 KOLPINSKI, N. O. 11.3182  
 KOMAROVSKY, MIRRA 11.2375\*  
 KOMKOV, G. O. 11.2787, 2798  
 KOMOLOVA, N. P. 11.2553  
 KON, IGOR S. 11.47  
 KONDO, KUNIASU 11.463  
 KONDRATEV, V. A. 11.2785  
 KONECNY, ZDENEK 11.258, 2852  
 KONIAEV, A. I. 11.3343  
 KONOPLEV, V. I. 11.2615  
 KONSALIK, H. G. (WEST GERMAN NOVELIST) 11.2784\*  
 KOOTJMAN, SIMON 11.603  
 KOOF, G. (DUTCH HISTORIAN) 11.1738\*  
 KOPANEV, A. I. 11.3069  
 KOPS, J. (CHIEF OF DUTCH AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, 1800) 11.1735\*  
 KORALKA, JIRI 11.996, 2212, 2938, 2943  
 KORBEL, JOSEF 11.2177\*, 2660\*  
 KORHONEN, KEIJO T. 11.2048, 3160  
 KORNETZKI, HEINZ 11.1877  
 KOROTEEVA, A. E. 11.3114  
 KOROVKIN, F. P. 11.2568  
 KORZIKHINA, T. P. 11.3347  
 KOSA, T. 11.2801  
 KOSCIUSKO, THADDEUS, MAJOR GENERAL 11.2238\*  
 KOSKINEN, AARNE A. 11.2462  
 KOSOVA, G. R. 11.2604  
 KOSSOK, MANFRED 11.763  
 KOSSUTH, FERENC 11.2672\*  
 KOSSUTH, LAJOS 11.2217\*  
 KOSTIC, MITA 11.2138, 2201  
 KOSTIUKOVICH, E. A. 11.113  
 KOSTIUSHKO, I. I. 11.3183  
 KOSTLER, KARL 11.211  
 KOSTRZEWA, WERA (PSEUD. OF MARY KOSZUTSKA) 11.2232\*  
 KOSZUTSKA, MARY (PSEUD. WERA KOSTRZEWA) 11.2232\*  
 KOTOV, K. F. 11.464\*  
 KOTYK, VACLAV 11.2385  
 KOURIMSKY, MILAN 11.1022  
 KOVACEVIC, STEVO 11.263  
 KOVAL'CHENKO, I. D. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.2392, 2394\*, 3290, 3295  
 KOVARI, ATTILA 11.3149  
 KOVTIUKH, EPIFAN IOVICH, GENERAL 11.3094\*  
 KOWALSKI, WLODZIMIERZ T. 11.1113  
 KOZENSKI, JERZY 11.2142  
 KOZIUCHENKO, V. A. 11.1982  
 KOZLENKO, A. IA. 11.2602  
 KOZOVU, M. J. 11.1880  
 KRAEHE, ENNO E. 11.2706\*  
 KRAL, HELMUT 11.1117  
 KRASHENINNIKOV, V. 11.2366\*  
 KRASNORAEV, B. I. 11.3136  
 KRASNOV, I. M. 11.2424  
 KRASUSKI, JERZY 11.954, 2660\*  
 KRAUS, E. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26) 11.2897\*  
 KRAUS, WERNER 11.2959  
 KRAUSNICK, HELMUT 11.1949\*  
 KRAVCHENKO, I. S. 11.3289  
 KRCL, RICHARD 11.3050  
 KREBS, GILBERT 11.2004  
 KREJCI, L. (CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE CZECHOSLOVAKIAN ARMY, CA. 1918) 11.2171\*  
 KREN, GEORGE M. 11.1988  
 KRIEGL, ANNIE 11.1213, 2757  
 KRIEGER, LEONARD 11.302  
 KRIPENS, ARVEDS 11.1848, 1859, 1860  
 KRISHNA, B. 11.513, 515, 524  
 KRISHNA, RAJ. 11.506  
 KRIVICKAS, DOMAS 11.255  
 KRIVOGUZ, I. M. 11.2423  
 KRIZEK, JURIJ 11.2144  
 KROEBER, ALFRED LOUIS 11.2406\*, 2965\*  
 KROEBER, CLIFTON B. 11.71  
 KROGER, HERBERT 11.1095  
 KRONIK, A. L. 11.3223

\* = A biographic entry. \*\* = An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.



- KROPILAK, MIROSLAV 11.1118,  
2560  
KROPTKIN, PRINCE PETR ALEKSEEVICH  
11.298\*, 1829\*  
KRUGER, HORST 11.527  
KRUKOWIECKI, COUNT JAN, GENERAL  
11.2252\*  
KRUPINA, T. D. 11.3296  
KRUPSKAYA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTIN-  
OVNA 11.3275\*  
KRUSTEV, KRUSTIU 11.2160\*  
KRUSHIN, PETR 11.3362  
KRYPCHENKO, I. 11.2763  
KUBICEK, JAROMIR 11.2493  
KUCERA, JAROSLAV 11.1021  
KUCHARENKO, G. S. 11.1394  
KUCHINSKAIA, N. P. 11.2571  
KUDASHEV, LEONID N. 11.2694  
KUDALAI, A. S. 11.3256  
KUGELMAN, LUDWIG 11.1149\*  
KUHN, HEINRICH 11.243  
KUHN, WOLFGANG 11.3036  
KUHN, HORST 11.1092  
KULAK, ZBIGNIEW 11.2748  
KUL'BAKIN, V. D. 11.1907  
KULSTEIN, DAVID I. 11.1326  
KUMAR, D. 11.523  
KUMLIEN, KJELL 11.39  
KUMITSYN, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH  
11.3168\*  
KUNZ-AUBERT, ULYSSE 11.1396  
KUPERUS, J. A. 11.1734  
KUPISCH, KARL 11.1977\*  
KURAL, VACLAV 11.1102  
KURIHARA, MASARU 11.1893  
KURNOSOVA, A. M. 11.3361  
KURODA, ANDREW Y. 11.2368  
KURSONOV, A. A. 11.2842  
KUSIK, MICHAEL 11.2510, 2540,  
2541, 2561  
KUSTER, HEINZ 11.1884  
KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILARIONOVICH,  
FIELD MARSHAL (PRINCE OF  
SMOLENSK) 11.2715\*, 3138\*  
KUTUZOV, V. V. 11.3158  
KUYPERS, JULIEN 11.1274  
KUZNETSOV, N. D. (SOVIET POLITI-  
CIAN 1919) 11.3354\*  
KUZNETSOV, NIKOLAI GERASIMOVICH,  
ADMIRAL 11.2810, 3335\*  
KUZNETSOV, V. S. 11.3003  
KUZNETSOVA, O. V. 11.2924, 3230  
KWIATKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ 11.2268\*  
KYLATCHANOV, S. P. 11.3104
- L**  
LABELLE, D. 11.2932  
LABOULAYE, EDOUARD RENE LEFEBVRE  
OF 11.1374\*  
LABRIOLA, ANTONIO 11.2486\*  
LABRIOLLE, FR. DE 11.1182  
LABROUSSE, ERNEST 11.1324  
LABUDA, GERARD 11.2696  
LACHOUQUE, HENRI 11.1346  
LACIS, AUGUSTS 11.1080  
LACOSTE, RAYMOND 11.1064  
LADAU, GUSTAF WILHELM 11.2033\*  
LADURIE, EMMANUEL LEROY 11.3013  
LAESTADIUS, LARS LEVI, DEAN  
11.2013\*  
LAFARGUE, LAURA (NEE MARX)  
11.1149\*  
LAFARGUE, PAUL 11.1149\*  
LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE (MAJOR  
GENERAL MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES  
ROCH GILBERT DU MOTIER)  
11.947\*, 2705\*  
LA FORCE, J. CLAYBURN 11.1770,  
1771  
LAFUENTE FERRARI, ENRIQUE  
11.2443  
LAGERBLOF, SELMA OTTILIANA LOVISA  
11.2106\*  
LAGERROTH, ERLAND 11.2106  
LAGRANGE, JOSEPH LOUIS 11.3057\*  
LA GUARDIA, ERNESTO DE, JR.  
11.625  
LA GUARDIA, FIORELLO M., MAJOR  
11.216\*  
LAHTI, ALEKSEI 11.128  
LAIN ENTRALGO, PEDRO 11.1186\*  
LAIZANS, P. 11.3116, 3117  
LALLA, ALFONSO DE 11.1029  
LAMANDÉ, C. M. (FRENCH  
ARCHITECT IN 1800S) 11.1294\*  
LAMAS, JUAN RIVERO 11.1828  
LAMB, P. N. 11.555  
LAMB, WILLIAM (2ND VISCOUNT  
MELBOURNE) 11.1585\*, 1612\*  
LAMBERT, SHEILA 11.1549  
LANBERT-DANSETTE, A. 11.1299  
LAMBILLIOTTE, MAURICE 11.1168  
LAMBRUSCHINI, RAFFAELLO 11.1675\*  
LAMBERT, JOHN G. (1ST EARL OF  
DURHAM) 11.1509\*
- LAMENNAIS, FELICITE ROBERT DE  
11.1291\*  
LAMER, REINHARD J. 11.1154\*  
LAMMERS, GUSTAV ADOLF 11.2088\*  
LAMONTAGNE, ROLAND 11.2625  
LAMOTTE, P. 11.2793  
LAMPRECHT, KARL 11.52\*  
LAMPUE, PIERRE 11.419  
LANDA, L. M. 11.2468  
LANDAU, ZBIGNIEW 11.2228  
LANDAUER, CARL 11.1406  
LANDES, DAVID S. 11.1204  
LANDI, FRANCESCO, GENERAL  
11.1696\*  
LANDI, GUIDO 11.1696  
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 11.2972\*  
LANDTMAN, GUNNAR 11.2043\*  
LANE, MORGAN D., PRIVATE 11.853\*  
LANG, BEREL 11.1449  
LANG, JOHN 11.576\*  
LANG, JOHN DUNMORE, REVEREND  
11.588\*  
LANGE, HARALD 11.1986  
LANGELUDECKE, ERICH 11.1921  
LANGENDORF, JEAN-JACQUES 11.15  
LANGENHOVE, FERNAND V. 11.2697  
LANGERBACH, LUDWIG 11.85  
LANGFELDT, KNUIT 11.2087  
LANGE, FLEURIOT DE 11.999  
LANSBERGE, JOHAN WILHELM VAN  
11.1138\*  
LANSBERGE, REINHARD FRANCIS VAN  
11.1138\*  
LANSSING, ROBERT 11.2670\*  
LANZINGER, KLAUS 11.904  
LAPENA, GENERAL (AT BATTLE OF  
CHICLANA, 1811) 11.1006\*  
LAPINA, S. N. 11.3314  
LAPPALEINEN, PEKKA 11.2037,  
2123  
LARAN, MICHEL 11.3200  
LARGARDER, ANTON 11.1873  
LARKIN, MAURICE J. M. 11.354  
LA ROSA, GAETANO 11.1078  
LASAULX, ERNST VON 11.316\*  
LASCAREV, SERGE 11.966\*  
LASKI, HAROLD JOSEPH 11.2920\*  
LA SORSA, SAVERIO 11.1725  
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 11.1990\*,  
1993\*, 1994\*, 1995\*, 2936\*  
LASSEN, AKSEL 11.2025  
LATIMER, JAMES 11.821  
LA TORRE, JUAN AUGUSTIN DE 11.779  
LATREILLE, ANDRE 11.3027\*  
LAUDERDALE, 8TH EARL OF (JAMES  
MAITLAND) 11.2998\*  
LAURMA, MATTI 11.1056, 1057  
LAUGEL, AUGUSTE 11.1375\*  
LAULAN, ROBERT 11.1282, 1283  
LAUNAY, JACQUES DE 11.2398\*  
LAURIERE, HERVE 11.975  
LAURITSEN, THOMAS 11.2997  
LAURO, FERDINANDO DI 11.1055,  
1693  
LAVAL, PIERRE 11.2653\*  
LA VARENDE, JEAN MALLARD DE  
11.2435\*  
LAVERGNE, BERNARD 11.2342  
LAVERY, JOHN 11.556  
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT  
11.1365\*, 366\*  
LAVOVA, MARIA 11.2223  
LAVROV, PETR LAVROVICH 11.2926\*  
LAW, ANDREW BONAR 11.1489\*  
LAWRENCE, SIR THOMAS 11.2945\*  
LAZARE, BERNARD 11.1377\*  
LAZARIDES, KOSTAS P. 11.2182  
LAZO, RAIMUNDO 11.829  
LEACH, TERENCE R. 11.2382  
LEAHY, WILLIAM DANIEL, ADMIRAL  
11.2810\*  
LEAL, ILDEFONSO 11.782, 784  
LEAL, LUIS 11.659  
LEBEL, MAURICE 11.2976  
LE BON, GUSTAVE 11.306\*  
LEBOW, ROBERT H. 11.1235  
LE BRAS, GABRIEL 11.3027  
LEBRIJA (FAMILY) 11.1777\*  
LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE  
11.1645\*  
LEDNICKI, ALEKSANDR 11.2237\*  
LEDoux-LEBARD, D. 11.999  
LEDoux-LEBARD, G. 11.999  
LE DUC, E. 11.1353  
LEE, JOHN A. 11.601\*  
LEE, ROBERT E., GENERAL 11.865\*  
LEE LOPEZ, FRAY ALBERTO 11.17\*,  
622, 711  
LEFEVRE, RAYMOND 11.1292\*  
LEGG, E. 11.2390  
LEGNANI, MASSIMO 11.97, 1719  
LE GOYEY, T. 11.1148  
LEHMANN, HARTMUT 11.1048  
LEIBEL, HELEN P. 11.2376  
LEIBENGRUB, P. S. 11.2585  
LEIBEROV, I. P. 11.3226  
LEIBY, JAMES 11.1499\*
- LEIGNITZ, RAINER 11.2206, 2207,  
2698  
LEINFELDER, FRANZ S. 11.24\*  
LEIPPE, HEINRICH 11.2005  
LEIVA, RAUL 11.647  
LEJARZA, FIDEL DE 11.686  
LEJEUNE, LEO 11.2816  
LELEWEL, IGNAZY 11.2261\*  
LEMBERG, EUGEN 11.2409\*  
LEMONÉ, DAVID V. 11.9  
LENEL, EDITH 11.2954  
LENIN, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA  
(NEE KRUPSKAYA) 11.3275\*  
LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH (ULIANOV)  
11.283\*, 307\*, 979\*, 993\*,  
1150\*, 1151\*, 1174\*, 2468\*,  
2471\*, 2511\*, 2577\*, 2597\*,  
2612\*, 2614\*, 2617\*, 2743\*,  
2753\*, 2894\*, 2895\*, 2896\*,  
2905\*, 2925\*, 2930\*, 2933\*,  
2935\*, 3070\*, 3071\*, 3072\*,  
3074\*, 3075\*, 3076\*, 3078\*,  
3084\*, 3087\*, 3099\*, 3100\*,  
3115\*, 3137\*, 3140\*, 3177\*,  
3192\*, 3202\*, 3209\*, 3215\*,  
3221\*, 3222\*, 3224\*, 3227\*,  
3229\*, 3232\*, 3239\*, 3245\*,  
3246\*, 3248\*, 3249\*, 3250\*,  
3252\*, 3255\*, 3260\*, 3271\*,  
3273\*, 3282\*, 3283\*, 3286\*,  
3318\*, 3324\*, 3333\*, 3343\*,  
3344\*  
LENNERMAN, JAN-AXEL 11.271  
LENOTRE, G. 11.1395  
LENSEN, GEORGE A. 11.934  
LENTACKER, F. 11.1255  
LENTZE, HANS 11.2901  
LEO XIII, POPE (GIOACCHINO  
VINCENZO PECCI) 11.1289\*,  
1997\*  
LEON, PIERRE 11.1205, 2515  
LEON ANEIRO, FEDERICO,  
ARCHBISHOP 11.679\*  
LEONI, BRUNO 11.2558  
LEONI, RAUL 11.814\*  
LEON PORTILLA, MIGUEL 11.31,  
640, 646\*  
LEONTIN, L. 11.1926  
LEOPOLD I, KING OF BELGIUM  
11.1270\*  
LEOPOLD, RICHARD W. 11.162  
LEPINE, JEAN 11.233  
LEPKO, I. V. 11.3179  
LEPORTIER, J. 11.374  
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YURIEVICH  
11.3151\*  
LEROUX, ROGER 11.280  
LE ROY, JULES 11.374  
LE ROY, LOYS 11.1177\*  
LE ROY LADURIE, EMMANUEL 11.1280  
LESSOUR, JEAN-ALAIN 11.26, 1466  
LESSNER, F. 11.1622\*  
LETURIA, PEDRO DE, FATHER  
11.3014\*  
LEWIS, WILLIAM 11.334\*  
LEWILLIOT, PAUL 11.1279, 1331,  
1360, 2520, 2626, 3010  
LEVENSON, JOSEPH R. 11.468  
LEVETON, B. J. 11.393  
LEVY, SOLOMON 11.590\*  
LEVIN, ALFRED 11.3167\*  
LEVIN, HARRY 11.1178  
LEVIN, S. E. 11.2586  
LEVIN, SAMUEL M. 11.319  
LEVI-STAUB, CLAUDE 11.2949\*  
LEVITT, M. S. 11.1201  
LEVY, ARMAND 11.1170\*  
LEVY, F. J. 11.1415  
LEVY, YVES 11.952  
LEWALSKI, KENNETH F. 11.2415  
LEWANIK, CHIEF OF BAROTSELAND  
11.415\*  
LEWIS, SIR GEORGE C. 11.119\*  
LEWIS, HERBERT S. 11.377  
LEWIS, MARTIN DEMING 11.1319  
LEWIS, VIVIAN 11.1995  
LEWY, GUNTHER 11.1980  
LEY, HERMANN 11.2959  
LHERITIER, ANDREE 11.2367  
LHOMME, JEAN 11.2987  
LHUYD, EDWARD 11.1630\*  
LIAKHOV, V. 11.1054  
LIBIOLLE, ARMAND 11.2710  
LICHTENSTEIN, MARTIN HEINRICH  
11.405\*  
LIDDELL HART, B. H. 11.1053  
LIDTKE, VERNON L. 11.1998  
LIEBEL, HELEN P. 11.52  
LIEBER, FRANCIS 11.2954\*  
LIEBESMANN, ABRAHAM 11.2849  
LIEBKNECHT, KARL 11.1962\*  
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 11.1149\*  
LIEBMAN, SEYMOUR B. 11.642  
LIETARD, JEAN 11.1270  
LIFSIC, RICARDO 11.288  
LIGHT, FRANCIS 11.124\*  
LIGHT, WILLIAM 11.2519\*  
LI HUNG-CHANG 11.147\*
- LIJ YASU, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA  
11.376\*  
LIKONSKI (THIRD INTERNATIONAL  
DELEGATE TO CHINA, 1920-21)  
11.447\*  
LILLE, ODETTE 11.385  
LILLIESTAM, AKE 11.2956  
LIMAN VON SANDERS, OTTO, GENERAL  
11.1040\*  
LINCOLN, E. F. 11.2626\*  
LIND, JAMES 11.1531\*  
LINDBERG, SVEN-OLA 11.2115  
LINDSAY, JOHN (JAMAICAN SCIENTIST,  
1789, 1791) 11.1242\*  
LINGE, G. J. R. 11.599  
LINGUET, SIMON NICOLAS 11.1332\*  
LINK, ARTHUR S. 11.163\*  
LINTON, HANS 11.2112  
LINVALD, AXEL 11.942, 2009\*  
LION, FERDINAND 11.1318  
LIPGENS, WALTER 11.141  
LIPITSKI, S. 11.3332  
LIPSKI, ALEXANDER 11.3122  
LIRON, YONA 11.2846  
LISAC, ANDRIJA-LJUBOMIR 11.2332  
LISANSKI, A. S. 11.2608, 3129  
LISIEWICZ, MIECZYSLAW 11.198  
LI TA-CHAO 11.463\*  
LITANI, DORA 11.2850  
LITTLETON, EDWARD J. (LORD  
HATHERTON) 11.1545\*  
LITVAK, B. G. 11.3331  
LITVINOV, MAKSIM MAKSIMOVICH  
11.2692\*  
LIU REN-CHING OF PEKING 11.447\*  
LIVEANU, V. 11.2314  
LIVELY, J. F. 11.1576, 3349  
LIVERPOOL, 2ND EARL OF (ROBERT B.  
JENKINSON) 11.1553\*, 1573\*  
LIVERSIDGE, RICHARD 11.405  
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID 11.369\*  
LI YUAN-HUNG 11.459\*  
LIZARDI, RAMON I. 11.793  
LLABADOR, FRANCIS 11.2626\*  
LLABRES, JUAN 11.1827  
LLANOVER, LADY (AUGUSTA WADDINGTON  
HALL) 11.1428\*  
LLANOVER, LORD (BENJAMIN HALL)  
11.1428\*  
LLOYD, CHRISTOPHER C. 11.1531  
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID (1ST EARL OF  
DUFOR) 11.959\*, 1062\*, 1566\*,  
2773\*  
LLUIS Y NAVAS, JAIME 11.1767  
LOBE, KARLIS 11.1138  
LOCHER, TH. J. G. 11.51  
LOCHHEAD, MARION 11.1581, 1613  
LOCKE, JOHN 11.2122\*  
LOCRE DE ROISSY, BARON JEAN-  
GUTHRUM 11.1016\*  
LOEBELL, WILHELM 11.52\*  
LOEWENBERG, BERT JAMES 11.45,  
1179  
LOGAN, P. J. 11.3046  
LOHBERGER, HANS 11.2921  
LOHER, FRANZ VON 11.2218\*  
LOJEK, JERZY 11.2238  
LOJEN, STJEPAN 11.2981\*  
LOMBARD, MAURICE 11.280  
LOMIC, VACLAV 11.2517  
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH  
11.3136\*  
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS,  
ARCHBISHOP 11.3018\*  
LONGO, GINO 11.1716  
LOPEZ, LUCIO VACENTE 11.672\*  
LOPEZ, RAMON B. 11.841\*  
LOPEZ-CASTRO, CELESTINO M.  
11.1795  
LOPEZ DE MESA, LUIS 11.713  
LOPEZ FERREIRO, ANTONIO 11.1781\*  
LORCA, FEDERICO GARCIA 11.1787\*  
LORENZ, OTTOKAR 11.52\*  
LORION, ANDRE 11.1294, 2718  
LOSSOWSKI, PIOTR 11.2659  
LOTH, HEINRICH 11.372  
LOTTICH, KENNETH V. 11.248,  
1846, 3095  
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 11.1183\*  
LOTZKE, HELMUT 11.2496  
LOUBERE, LEO A. 11.1327, 1361  
LOUIS, WILLIAM ROGER 11.133,  
983  
LOUIS II, KING OF BAVARIA  
11.1906\*  
LOUIS XVI, KING OF FRANCE  
11.1395\*  
LOUISTTES, ANDREAS 11.956\*  
LOUSSE, EMILE 11.26  
LOUSTEAU HEGAY, GUILLERMO  
A. 11.88  
LOVE, E. G. (HISTORIAN) 11.2866\*  
LOVE, WALTER D. 11.1630  
LOVETT, GABRIEL M. 11.1780  
LOVETT, ROBERT W. 11.68  
LOW, D. A. 11.1153  
LOWELL, FRANCES C. 11.875\*

PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

LUBBE - MEYER

LUBBE, MARINUS VAN DER 11.1970\*, 1972\*, 1973\*  
LUBRANO, ARMANDO 11.1088  
LUCA, VASILE 11.1128\*  
LUCAS, ERHARD 11.1176, 2964, 2966  
LUDENDORFF, ERICH FRIEDRICH WILHELM, GENERAL 11.2696\*  
LUDLOW, JOHN M. F. 11.1154\*  
LUDWIG, CARL FERDINAND VON, BAPON 11.404\*  
LUEBBE, HERMANN 11.301\*  
LUGARD, FREDERICK D. (1ST BARON LUGARD) 11.433\*, 434\*  
LUKACS, JOHN 11.929, 1380  
LUKAS, RICHARD C. 11.1132  
LUBKAN Y RILLES, VICENTE, GENERAL 11.534\*  
LUKIANOV, ALEKSANDER (ARCHBISHOP SERAFIM) 11.207\*\*  
LUMBROSO, ALBERTO 11.1043\*  
LUNA, PEDRO DE 11.1803  
LUNDBERG, ERIK 11.2109  
LUNDSTROM, RAGNHILD 11.2420  
LUNGU, T. 11.36  
LUNT, JAMES 11.2347  
LUPU, N. 11.1049  
LUST, J. 11.458  
LUTHY, HERBERT 11.207, 1302\*, 1372  
LUXEMBURG, ROSA 11.307\*, 1174\*, 1884\*, 1962\*, 2000\*, 2771\*, 3115\*, 3224\*  
LUZ Y CABALLERO, JOSE DE LA 11.827\*  
LUZZATO, GINO 11.2984  
LVOV, PRINCE GEORGI EVGENIEVICH 11.3231\*  
LVOVA, MILA 11.2643  
LYAUTEY, LOUIS HUBERT GONZALVE, MARSHAL 11.385\*, 1344\*  
LYDALL, H. F. 11.545  
LYELL (ASSISTANT TO THOMAS WEBSTER, GEOLOGIST) 11.1248\*  
LYET, PIERRE 11.224  
LYNE, JOSEPH LEYCESTER (FATHER IGNATIUS) 11.1609\*  
LYON, GEORGE F., CAPTAIN 11.361\*  
LYONS, F. S. L. 11.1635  
LYSON, DANIEL 11.1422\*  
LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER (1ST BARON LYTTON OF KNEBSWORTH) 11.1606\*  
  
**M**  
MABRUK, MOHAMMED ABDUL-GHANY 11.2684  
MACARTHUR, JOHN 11.573\*  
MACCAULEY, JAMES A. 11.187, 2735  
MACDONAGH, OLIVER 11.1461  
MACDONALD, RODERICK 11.1589  
MACDOUGALL, H. A. 11.3029  
MACEO, ANTONIO, GENERAL 11.616\*  
MACHADO, JOSE TOMAS, CAPTAIN 11.808\*  
MACHIN, G. I. T. 11.1573  
MACHROWICZ, THADDEUS M. 11.2175\*  
MACHU, L. 11.1255  
MACISZEWSKI, JAREMA 11.2269  
MACIUS, VASILE 11.2273, 2274, 2442  
MACKENNA, JUAN, BRIGADIER 11.709\*  
MACKENSEN, AUGUST VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL 11.2749\*  
MACKENZIE, DAVID 11.160  
MACKESY, PIERS G. 11.2745\*  
MACKAY, JAMES L., REVEREND 11.422\*  
MACKINDER, SIR HALFORD J. 11.1491\*  
MACKINNON, CATHERINE 11.1592\*  
MACKIN, THEODORE 11.134  
MACMASTER, RICHARD K. 11.130  
MACMILLAN, DAVID S. 11.340, 1577  
MACMINN, NEY 11.1424\*  
MACNAMARA (CANADIAN BRITISH CABINET MINISTER) 11.1489\*  
MACPHERSON, JAMES 11.2410\*  
MACQUARIE, LACHLAN 11.544\*  
MACRIDIS, ROY C. 11.2391\*  
MACSWEEN, ANGUS 11.1624  
MADARIAGA, ISABEL DE 11.2665\*  
MADDEN, P. G. 11.1639  
MADGEARU, VIRGIL 11.2292\*  
MADRADO, JOSE DE 11.1802\*  
MAEHL, WILLIAM HENRY 11.1570  
MAGNI, CESARE 11.1714  
MAHDI, THE (MOHAMMED AHMED) 11.380\*  
MAHN-LOT, MARIANNE 11.3027  
MAHRING (THIRD INTERNATIONAL DELEGATE TO CHINA, 1920-21) 11.447\*  
MAILLARD, EDMOND 11.1414  
MAILLOUS, KENNETH F. 11.897  
MAINE DE BIRAN (MARIE FRANCOIS GONTHER DE BIRAN) 11.1018\*  
MAINUS, FRANTISEK 11.258, 2852  
MAISKY, I. M. 11.2776  
MAITLAND, JAMES (8TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE) 11.2998\*  
MAITRON, JEAN 11.1324  
MAJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ 11.2426  
MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH, ADMIRAL 11.3159\*  
MAKOKO, KING OF BATEKE 11.418\*  
MALAKHOV, M. 11.266  
MALAR, AUGUSTIN, GENERAL 11.1135\*  
MALDONADO-DENIS, MANUEL 11.2919  
MALECZYNSKA, EWA 11.2433  
MALEWICZ (POLISH LIEUTENANT COLONEL SHOT IN 1945, PSEUD. HANCZA) 11.1124\*  
MALFATTI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE 11.3057\*  
MALIA, MARTIN E. 11.3077\*  
MALIBRAN, MARIA FELICIA (NEE GARCIA) 11.1268\*  
MALINOVSKI, ROMAN V. 11.3098\*  
MALINOWSKI, HENRYK 11.2243  
MALKOV, V. L. 11.2805  
MALLO, JERONIMO 11.1186  
MALMESBURY, 1ST EARL OF (JAMES HARRIS) 11.2665\*  
MALONE, JOSEPH J. 11.149  
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT 11.319\*, 1478\*, 2998\*  
MAMAEV (THIRD INTERNATIONAL DELEGATE TO CHINA, 1920-21) 11.447\*  
MAMATEY, VICTOR S. 11.43167\*  
MAMBETALIYEVA, K. (ECONOMIST) 11.3086\*  
MANIYA, KUNIO 11.492  
MAN, HERMANN 11.1949\*  
MANOLE, W. F. 11.538\*  
MANDLEROVA, J. 11.90  
MANDROU, ROBERT 11.2948  
MANESSIS, ARISTOTLE J. 11.2150  
MANEVICH, S. M. 11.1393  
MANFRED, A. Z. 11.2429  
MANGIN, CHARLES MARIE, GENERAL 11.1351\*  
MANIU, IULIU 11.2811\*  
MANN, GOLD 11.127, 1866\*  
MANN, THOMAS 11.1969\*  
MANNERHEIM, BARON CARL GUSTAF EMIL VON, FIELD MARSHAL 11.2054\*, 2059\*, 3155\*  
MANNERS, ROBERT A. 11.893  
MANNING, A. F. 11.1740  
MANNING, CLARENCE A. 11.3085, 3148, 3338  
MANNING, HENRY E., CARDINAL 11.1485\*  
MANSFIELD, HARVEY C., JR. 11.1493  
MANSTEIN, FRITZ ERICH VON, GENERAL 11.1088\*  
MANSUR, SHEIK 11.3186\*  
MANUSEVICH, A. IA. 11.2893  
MAO TSE-TUNG 11.454\*, 460\*, 469\*, 938\*, 2743\*  
MARBURG, THEODORE F. 11.1895  
MARCH, JOSE M., FATHER 11.1755\*  
MARCHENKO, A. D. 11.1129  
MARCUS, G. J. 11.220  
MARCUS, HAROLD G. 11.376  
MARCUSE, LUDWIG 11.1891  
MARECHAL, PIERRE SYLVAIN 11.1394\*  
MAREK, JAROSLAV 11.12  
MARFANY, ROBERTO H. 11.674  
MARGULES, JOZEF 11.2451, 2879\*  
MARIA I., QUEEN OF PORTUGAL 11.1747\*  
MARIAS, JULIAN 11.1186\*  
MARIE ANTOINETTE, QUEEN OF FRANCE 11.1395\*  
MARIN, JEAN 11.287  
MARIN, RUBEN 11.65  
MARIN, TOMAS, REAR ADMIRAL 11.650\*  
MARINETTI, EMILIO FILIPPO TOMMASO 11.1668\*  
MARINO, IGNACIO, FATHER, COLONEL 11.802\*  
MARK, EDWARDA 11.1114  
MARKOV, P. 11.2489  
MARKS, SHULA 11.406  
MARLBOROUGH, 1ST DUKE OF (GENERAL JOHN CHURCHILL) 11.2742\*  
MARQUEZ TAPIA, RICARDO 11.757  
MARQUINA, IGNACIO 11.31  
MARRARO, HOWARD R. 11.1684  
MARROU, HENRI-IRENEE 11.2428  
MARSH, ROBERT M. 11.461  
MARSHALL, ALFRED 11.1476\*  
MARSHALL, CHARLES BURTON 11.125  
MARSHALL, GEORGE CATLETT, GENERAL 11.2887\*  
MARSHALL, HUMPHREY, BRIGADIER GENERAL 11.937\*  
MARSHALL, J. D. 11.2475  
MARSHALL, P. J. 11.529, 1544, 1611  
MARTEL, ANDRE 11.389  
MARTI, JOSE JULIAN 11.831\*  
MARTIN, THERESE (SAINT THERESE DE LISIEUX) 11.1284\*  
MARTINETS, K. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26) 11.2897\*  
MARTINEZ, HECTOR 11.765, 772  
MARTINEZ, PEDRO S. 11.684  
MARTINEZ BARRA, JOSE ANTONIO 11.2504  
MARTINEZ-BARBEITO, CARLOS 11.1791  
MARTINEZ CACHERO, JOSE MARIA 11.1763  
MARTINEZ CARDOS, JOSE 11.1765  
MARTINEZ ESTRADA, EZEQUIEL 11.611  
MARTINEZ FERRANDO, J. E. 11.2502  
MARTINEZ MARINA, FRANCISCO 11.1765\*  
MARTINEZ QUESADA, JUAN 11.1777  
MARTINEZ-VALVERDE, CARLOS 11.1006  
MARTIN GALLI, EMILIO 11.1763\*  
MARTZ, JOHN D. 11.814  
MARUSSI, ANTONIO 11.3064  
MARWICK, ARTHUR 11.1498  
MARWICK, M. G. 11.417  
MARX, JENNY (NEE VON WESTPHALEN) 11.2936\*  
MARX, KARL 11.111\*, 54\*, 284\*, 289\*, 311\*, 349\*, 1145\*, 1165\*, 1166\*, 1167\*, 1173\*, 1176\*, 1203\*, 1223\*, 1274\*, 1405\*, 1408\*, 1622\*, 1640\*, 1877\*, 1913\*, 1994\*, 1998\*, 2342\*, 2463\*, 2612\*, 2896\*, 2904\*, 2930\*, 2936\*, 2939\*, 2940\*, 2943\*, 2964\*, 2966\*, 2967\*, 3000\*, 3083\*, 3182\*, 3360\*  
MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE 11.2141\*  
2142\*, 2143\*, 2173\*, 2174\*  
MASSARI, GIUSEPPE 11.1723\*  
MASSEY, IRVING 11.2970  
MASSIGNON, LOUIS 11.26  
MASSON, LEON 11.1375\*  
MASTAI-FERRETTI, GIOVANNI MARIA (POPE PIUS IX) 11.698\*, 1216\*, 1385\*  
MASTERMAN, LUCY 11.1542  
MASTERMAN, N. C. (WRITER ON SOCIALISM, 1963) 11.1154\*  
MASTROIANNI, GIOVANNI 11.2486  
MASUJIMA, HIROSHI 11.495  
MATAUKA, CHIEF OF BAROTSELAND 11.415\*  
MATEI, GHEORGHE 11.1128  
MATEU Y LLOPIS, FELIPE 11.1758  
MATHEWS, JOSEPH J. 11.960  
MATHEWSIN, RUFUS 11.3091  
MATHIAS, PETER 11.2982  
MATOVCIK, AUGUSTIN 11.2512  
MATSON, FLOYD W. 11.1179\*  
MATSKATA, PRINCE MASAYOSHI 11.481\*  
MATSUO, SONTAI 11.498  
MATTE, AUGUSTO 11.992\*  
MATTEOTTI, GIACOMO 11.1669\*, 1681\*  
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 11.3054\*, 3066\*  
MATTHIAS, ERICH 11.1963\*  
MATTIESEN, HEINZ 11.1885  
MATYEA, M. E. 11.2366\*  
MAUDE, H. E. 11.606  
MAUPERTUIS, PIERRE LOUIS MOREAU DE 11.3034\*  
MAUREL, B. 11.835  
MAURER, HANS-MARTIN 11.1862  
MAURER, MAURER 11.216, 281  
MAURICE, BARON (PREFECT OF DORDOGNE IN 1812-1814) 11.1018\*  
MAURICE, FREDERICK DENISON, IN FULL JOHN FREDERICK DENISON 11.1586\*  
MAURY, LOUIS FERDINAND ALFRED 11.1359\*  
MAUTHNER, FRITZ 11.2464\*  
MAVIT, HENRI 11.1383, 1414  
MAXIMILIAN, PRINCE OF BADEN 11.1034\*, 1963\*  
MAXSE, FREDERICK A., ADMIRAL 11.1609\*  
MAXTON, JAMES 11.1498\*  
MAYAKOVSKI, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH 11.3324\*  
MAYER, JEAN 11.2959  
MAYHEW, GEORGE 11.1646  
MAYOR, STEPHEN H. 11.2621  
MAZA SOLANO, TOMAS 11.1802  
MAZAUZIE, CLAUDE 11.1267  
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 11.1265\*, 1708\*, 1726\*, 2134\*  
MAZZOLENI, F. 11.1334, 1664  
MCCARTNEY, DONAL 11.1545  
MCCARTY, J. W. 11.543  
MCCELLEAN, GEORGE B., GENERAL 11.865\*  
MCCELLEAN, VINCENT ALAN 11.1485  
MCCORNACK, RICHARD BLAINE 11.196  
MCCOWAN, ARCHIBALD 11.858  
MCCREADY, H. W. 11.1651  
MCCLUTCHON, W. A. 11.1657  
MCDONALD, D. I. 11.598  
MCDOWELL, R. B. 11.1536  
MCWEEN, J. M. 11.1489  
MCFARLAND, G. F. 11.2972  
MCFARLANE, B. J. 11.76  
MCGRATH, WALTER 11.403  
MCGREGOR, O. R. 11.1617  
MCGUFFIE, T. H. 11.1024  
MCKAY, DONALD F. 11.1265  
MCKINLEY, JOHN 11.567\*  
MCCLAREN, C. A. 11.2532  
MCMINN, W. G. 11.578  
MCNALLY, RAYMOND T. 11.3124  
MCNEAL, ROBERT H. 11.235  
MCNEIL, W. A. 11.2518  
MCNEILL, SIR JOHN 11.1577\*  
MCNEILL, WILLIAM H. 11.2406\*  
MEADE, GEORGE G., GENERAL 11.865\*  
MEAGHER, THOMAS F., BRIGADIER GENERAL 11.855\*  
MEDEA, ALBA 11.1671  
MEDINA, JOSE TORIBIO 11.697\*  
MEDISH, VADIM 11.993  
MEDLICOTT, W. NORTON 11.2793\*  
MEERSCH, MAXENCE VAN DER 11.1284\*  
MEGEE, VERNON E. 11.2737  
MEHNER, KARL 11.2412  
MEHNERT, KLAUS 11.2409\*  
MEHRA, PARSHOTAM 11.505  
MEHUIZEN, L. S. 11.1735  
MEINZKE, FRIEDRICH 11.52\*, 2407\*, 2487\*  
MEISSNER, OTTO 11.1967\*  
MEJAN, MLE. L. V. 11.354\*  
MEJIA (GUATEMALAN MAGISTRATE, 1833) 11.662\*  
MEKHANIK, S. L. 11.3261  
MEKHONOSHIN, KONSTANTIN ALEXANDROVICH 11.3355\*  
MEKIOS, K. (GREEK HISTORIAN) 11.2192\*  
MELBOURNE, 2ND VISCOUNT (WILLIAM LAMB) 11.1585\*, 1612\*  
MELENDEZ (GOVERNOR OF PUERTO RICO, 1811) 11.844\*  
MELENDEZ, RAMON 11.847, 849  
MELENDEZ MUNOZ, MIGUEL 11.848  
MELGAR, ALFREDO MONTOYA 11.1828  
MELIN, INGVAR S. 11.2040  
MELIOT, ANNA 11.2822  
MELIS, RENATO 11.1670, 2373  
MELLONI, MACEDONIO 11.3064\*  
MELNIKOV, D. I. 11.236  
MELVILLE, HERMAN 11.912\*  
MENCZER, BELA 11.1047  
MENDELEEV, DIMITRI IVANOVICH 11.3065\*  
MENDELSON, EZRA 11.312  
MENDELSON, V. I. 11.2941  
MENDOZA, CRISTOBAL L. 11.785, 790  
MENDOZA, JAIME 11.685\*  
MENEGHELLO-DINCIC, KRNO 11.2867, 2868  
MENELIK II, EMPEROR OF ABYSSINIA 11.140\*, 375\*, 376\*  
MENENDEZ PIDAL, GONZALO 11.2379  
MENENDEZ PIDAL, RAMON 11.2443\*  
MENEZO, MARCOS ANTONIO DE 11.1802\*  
MENZEL, FRIEDRICH 11.238  
MERCE, E. DORIS 11.64  
MERZHKOVSKI, DMITRI SERGEEVICH 11.3169\*  
MERIMEE, PROSPER 11.1359\*  
MERLI, F. J. 11.988  
MERLI, STEFANO 11.1730\*  
MERMAHEAN, ROBERT P. H. 11.1585  
MERSEHAU, JOHN 11.3150  
MERTSALOV, A. N. 11.2779  
MERZAGORA, CESARE 11.1719\*  
MESLIN, MICHEL 11.2484  
MESSENGER, JOHN 11.1637  
METHODIUS, SAINT 11.2952\*  
METRAUX, ALFRED 11.766  
METTERNICH, PRINCE KLEMENS WENZEL NEPOMUK LOTHAR VON 11.927\*, 2671\*, 2706\*, 2711\*  
MEYER, ANDRE 11.2822  
MEYER, ENNO 11.98\*, 102

\*=A biographic entry. \*\*=An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.



## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

- MEYER, GUNTHER 11.1870  
MEYER, JOHAN ANDREAS 11.2018\*  
MEYER, OSKAR 11.1950\*  
MEYER, RICHARD D. 11.2960  
MICHAEL, KING OF RUMANIA  
11.1094\*, 1101\*  
MICHALOWSKI, ROMAN 11.3284  
MICHAUX, MONIQUE 11.1349  
MICHEL, B. 11.1205  
MICHEL, HENRI 11.2777, 2780,  
2820, 2822, 2831, 2834  
MICHIO, IWAMURA 11.467\*  
MICHNIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW 11.1124  
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 11.3148\*, 3153\*  
MICKLE, WILL 11.885  
MIDDLETON, SIR CHARLES, ADMIRAL  
(1ST BARON BARHAM) 11.1538\*  
MIGUEL, FRAY JUAN (PSEUD. OF JUAN  
FRATILE MIGUELEZ) 11.1763\*  
MIGUELEZ, JUAN FRATILE (PSEUDS.  
FRAY JUAN MIGUEL, FRAY MORTERO)  
11.1763\*  
MIHAILOVICH, DRAGOLJUB, COLONEL  
11.2868\*  
MIKHAILOV, M. A. 11.1167  
MIKKONEN, ANSHELM 11.2038  
MIKS, NINA 11.2233  
MIKSCH, F. O. 11.2141  
MILES, SHERMAN, COLONEL 11.2772\*  
MILIANAI, DOMINGO 11.631  
MILIC, DANICA 11.926, 2137  
MILICEVIC, JOVAN M. 11.2146,  
2329  
MILUKOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH  
11.2416\*  
MILL, ANNA JEAN 11.1486  
MILL, HARRIET TAYLOR (NEE HARDY)  
11.1445\*  
MILL, JAMES 11.335\*  
MILL, JOHN STUART 11.303\*, 325\*,  
336\*, 510\*, 1184\*, 1193\*,  
1205\*, 1424\*, 1442\*, 1445\*,  
1454\*, 1486\*, 2962\*  
MILLARES CARLO, AGUSTIN 11.1790  
MILLER, A. F. 11.2425  
MILLER, ALFRED J. 11.1430\*  
MILLER, CRAIG W. 11.325  
MILLER, DONALD L. 11.3119  
MILNER, ALFRED (1ST VISCOUNT  
MILNER) 11.1426\*  
MILO, PRINCE OF SERBIA 11.2146\*  
MILOVANOVIC, MILOVAN 11.2140\*  
MILYUKOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH  
11.3231\*  
MINAEVA, I. N. 11.2508  
MINEKA, FRANCIS E. 11.1445  
MINGAY, G. E. (LONDON SCHOOL OF  
ECONOMICS) 11.1511, 1518\*  
MINTO, G. A. 11.221  
MINTS, I. L. 11.2409  
MIOC, D. 11.2318  
MIOLLIS, COMTE SEXTIUS FRANCOIS,  
GENERAL 11.2719\*  
MIQUEL, PIERRE 11.2773  
MIRANDA, CALIXTO 11.755\*  
MIRANDA, FRANCISCO, GENERAL  
11.743\*, 761\*, 805\*  
MIRONENKO, Y. 11.3089, 3350  
MIROSHNIKOV, L. I. (RUSSIAN  
HISTORIAN, 1962) 11.167\*,  
1046\*  
MISES, LUDWIG VON 11.1899\*  
MITCHELL, ANTHONY, BISHOP  
11.1581\*  
MITCHELL, B. R. (ECONOMIST)  
11.1451\*, 1455, 1463\*  
MITCHELL, DONALD W. 11.3159  
MITROVIC, DRAGOMIR 11.2528  
MITTERHOFER, PETER 11.3050\*  
MITZMAN, ARTHUR 11.1371  
MIYAKE, TATSURU 11.1954  
MKANDA, CHIEF OF THE CEWA (FL. CA.  
1800) 11.417\*  
MKANDA MATEVO, CHIEF OF THE CEWA  
(FL. CA. 1900) 11.417\*  
MLYNARIK, JAN 11.2172\*  
MOCHIDA, YUKIO 11.1966  
MODIGLIANI, FRANCO 11.2997\*  
MOGG, WILLIAM 11.3039\*  
MOGRIDGE, BASIL 11.1510  
MOHAMMED 11.2684\*  
MOHAMMED AHMED (THE MAHDI)  
11.380\*  
MOHAMMED BEN ABD EL-MALEK, PASHA  
11.154\*  
MOHL, ROBERT VON 11.1979\*  
MOLESCHOTT, JACOB 11.1890\*  
MOLINA, ANTONIO M. 11.533  
MOLINA OSSA, CAMILO 11.740  
MOLINELLI, RAFFAELE 11.1707  
MOLL, FRIEDRICH 11.1149\*  
MOLLAND, EINAR 11.2080  
MOLNAR, ERIK 11.2439\*, 2940  
MOLOK, A. I. 11.1391  
MOLOK, F. A. 11.2838, 3287  
MOLTEKE, COUNT HELMUTH VON, FIELD  
MARSHAL 11.203\*, 1061\*, 1928\*  
MOLYNEUX, C. F. 11.413  
MOMMSEN, HANS 11.1973  
MOMMSEN, WILHELM 11.1950\*  
MONASTERSKA, TERESA 11.2239  
MONCEY, BON ADRIEN JEANNOT DE  
(DUC DE CONEGLIANO), MARSHAL  
11.1264\*  
MONDELLO, SALVATORE 11.1663  
MONGAIT, A. L. 11.2427  
MONSON, CHARLES H., JR. 11.2979  
MONTAGNA, GIULIO CESARE 11.926\*  
MONTALEMBERT, COMTE DE (CHARLES  
FORBES) 11.2639\*  
MONTANELLI, INDRO 11.1726\*  
MONTERO, JUAN ESTEBAN 11.708\*  
MONTERO DIAZ, SANTIAGO 11.665\*  
MONTESSQUIEU, BARON DE LA BREDE ET  
DE (CHARLES DE SECONDAT)  
11.2121\*  
MONTEVERDE, DOMINGO, GENERAL  
11.806\*  
MONTGOMERY, MARION 11.2974  
MONTGOMERY, ROBERT 11.2063\*  
MONTILLA, MARIANO, GENERAL  
11.804\*  
MONTT, LUIS 11.705  
MONTUCLAR, MAURICE 11.1289  
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN 11.1594\*  
MOODY, T. W. 11.1537  
MOOKERJEE, GIRIJA 11.944  
MOORE, GEORGE E. 11.1449\*  
MOORE, JOHN G. 11.859  
MOORE, R. J. 11.343  
MOORE, WILTON P. 11.862  
MOOREHEAD, ALAN 11.2758\*  
MORALES PADRON, FRANCISCO 11.163  
MORAVIA, ALBERTO (ALBERTO  
PINCHERIE) 11.1682\*  
MORAWSKI, KAROL 11.2440  
MORAZE, MONIQUE 11.1773  
MOREL, E. D. 11.133\*  
MORELLI, EMILIA 11.1660  
MORENO, DANIEL 11.31  
MORES, RICHARD M. 11.691  
MORET-BAILLY, J.-L. 11.2790  
MORGAN, C. 11.295  
MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY 11.2964\*,  
2966\*  
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO 11.2720\*  
MORI, AKIRA 11.483  
MORI, YOSHIZO 11.475  
MORIN, EDGAR 11.2948\*  
MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT 11.2890\*  
MORON, GUILLERMO 11.794, 1185  
MOROZOV, L. F. 11.3299  
MOROZOV, PETR ANDREEVICH  
11.3176\*  
MOROZOV, V. P. 11.273, 2800  
MORRISON, JAMES 11.1504\*  
MORSE, RICHARD M. 11.630  
MORSE, RUDOLF 11.1963\*  
MORTERO, FRAY (PSEUD. OF JUAN  
FRATILE MIGUELEZ) 11.1763\*  
MORTIMER, RUSSELL S. 11.1433,  
1593  
MORTON, W. L. 11.987  
MORUZZI, GIUSEPPE 11.3066  
MOSELY, PHILIP E. 11.3073  
MOSER, CHARLES A. 11.2160  
MOSER, GERALD M. 11.1746  
MOSKOPP, FATHER (MISSIONARY IN  
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA)  
11.390\*  
MOSQUERA, JOAQUIN 11.711\*  
MOSQUERA, TOMAS CIPRIANO DE  
11.713\*  
MOSSE, W. F. 11.3146  
MOTTIER, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES  
ROCH GILBERT DU, MAJOR GENERAL  
(MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE)  
11.947\*, 2705\*  
MOTTA, PIETRO 11.2097\*  
MOTTEK, HANS 11.1898  
MOULIN, JEAN 11.2822\*  
MOUSNIER, ROLAND 11.1389\*  
MOVLAN, STEPHEN, GENERAL 11.909\*  
MOZLEY, ANN 11.2404  
MPSENI, CHIEF OF THE NGONI  
11.411\*  
MRAZ, ANDREJ 11.22\*  
MSIRI, KING OF BUNKEYA 11.424\*  
MUIR, AUGUSTUS 11.2989  
MUKOYAMA, HIROO 11.457  
MULLER, FRITZ 11.1246  
MULLER, GUIDO 11.1154\*  
MULLER, HANS DIETER 11.1878\*  
MULLER, HANS GERHARD 11.75,  
1008  
MULLER, HEINRICH 11.1927\*  
MULLER, WOLFGANG 11.1862  
MULLER-DIETZ, HEINZ 11.3043,  
3044  
MULLINS, TERENCE Y. 11.318  
MUN, THOMAS 11.3001\*  
MUNBY, LIONEL 11.2383  
MUNOZ-RIVERA, LUIS 11.845\*  
MUNOZ SANZ, JUAN PABLO 11.809  
MUNOZ TABOADELA, MANUEL 11.1775\*  
MUNOZ VAQUEZ, MIGUEL 11.1832  
MURAISE, ERIC 11.1020  
MURALT, LEONHARD VON 11.1950  
MURAVIEV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH  
11.3144\*  
MURDOCH, SIR THOMAS 11.1577\*  
MURKINE-GUETZVITCH, V. 11.1368  
MURPHY, J. J. W. 11.205  
MURPHY, W. S. 11.910  
MURRAY-HUGHES, R. 11.410  
MURY, GILBERT 11.1154\*  
MUSHKAT, MARIAN 11.2356  
MUSHKIN, V. G. 11.2577, 2597  
MUSSOLINI, BENITO 11.355\*, 928\*,  
1071\*, 1664\*, 1676\*, 1677\*,  
1679\*, 1681\*, 2157\*, 2210\*,  
2840\*  
MUSSON, A. F. 11.1460  
MUSTELIN, OLOF 11.2016, 2051,  
2052, 2605, 3034  
MUSULIN, JANKO 11.3247  
MUTH, HEINRICH 11.1967  
MUTIS, JOSE CELESTINO 11.818\*  
MUTTALIB, M. A. 11.520  
MUZI, GIOVANNI 11.3014\*  
MWANGA, KING OF UGANDA 11.382\*  
MYKLAND, KNUT 11.2009\*  
MYRDAL, GUNNAR 11.2997\*  
  
**N**  
NA'AMAN, SHLOMO 11.1990  
NABAKRISHNA, MAHARAJA 11.529\*  
NADEL, GEORGE H. 11.44, 50  
NADOLCAZ, MAREK B. 11.1124  
NAGAI, KAZUMI 11.466  
NAIDENOV, M. E. (SOVIET  
HISTORIAN) 11.107, 2471,  
2610, 3225\*, 3290  
NAIDIS, MARK 11.322  
NAKAMURA, SATOSHI 11.490  
NAKAMURA, TADASHI 11.467  
NAKASHIDZE, PETR G. 11.3174\*  
NAKATSUKA, HEIRA 11.443  
NALECHE, COMTE ETIENNE DE  
11.2773\*  
NALIMOV, V. V. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)  
11.2394\*  
NALTY, BERNARD C. 11.935  
NAMIER, SIR LEWIS B. 11.29\*,  
1493\*  
NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH  
11.183\*, 1001\*, 1002\*, 1003\*,  
1007\*, 1009\*, 1010\*, 1012\*,  
1016\*, 1259\*, 1283\*, 1293\*,  
1294\*, 1365\*, 2713\*, 2718\*,  
2722\*, 2725\*, 2726\*, 2727\*,  
3028\*  
NAPOLEON III, EMPEROR OF THE  
FRENCH 11.1216\*, 1301\*,  
1358\*, 1359\*, 1392\*, 1412\*,  
1535\*, 2704\*  
NARINO, ANTONIO 11.727\*  
NASTOVICI, F. 11.2287  
NAU, HANS 11.87  
NAUMAN, ROBERT 11.2944  
NAUMANN, MANFRED 11.2959  
NAUMIUK, JAN 11.2255  
NAVA, CIRO 11.778  
NAVARRO GUSTAVO ADOLFO 11.688\*  
NAVARRO GARCIA, LUIS 11.653  
NAZARETS, A. I. 11.113  
NEANDER, IRENE 11.1850  
NECHAEV, SERGE 11.2930\*  
NECHKINA, M. V. (SOVIET  
HISTORIAN) 11.2417\*, 3175  
NECK, RUDOLF 11.941, 2145\*  
NECKER, JACQUES 11.1197\*,  
1362\*  
NECKER, SUZANNE (NEE CURCHOD)  
11.1197\*  
NEDOREZOV, A. I. 11.2817  
NEEB, JOHAN 11.1177\*  
NEEDHAM, JOSEPH 11.3049  
NEGOITA, A. 11.2295, 2303,  
2313  
NEGHIU, I. 11.2307  
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL 11.516\*, 517\*,  
518\*  
NEIL, ROBERT E. 11.1972  
NEJFOLY, ZDENEK 11.2433\*  
NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH  
11.2279\*  
NEKRASOV, N. V. (RUSSIAN FREE-  
MASON, 1915) 11.3231\*  
NELSON, C. 11.192  
NELSON, HORATIO, VICE-ADMIRAL  
(VISCOUNT NELSON) 11.1010\*  
NELSON, LEONARD 11.46\*  
NEMANOV, I. N. 11.1488  
NERE, J. 11.2783, 2789  
NESTOR, STELIOS 11.1070  
NESVADBA, FRANTISEK 11.1135  
NETEA, VASILE 11.2305, 2450  
NETESIN, IAN 11.3125  
NETTLAU, MAX 11.298\*  
NETTLE, J. P. 11.1174  
NEUBACH, HELMUT 11.176, 2531  
NEUBACHER, HERMANN 11.246\*  
NEUMANN, WILHELM 11.2145\*  
NEUMEYER, FREDRIK 11.870  
NEUPOKOEV, V. I. 11.2542  
NEURATH, BARON KONSTANTIN VON  
11.1103\*  
NEVEUS, TORNGY 11.2116  
NEVEUX, JEAN-B. 11.2271  
NEWLER, V. E. 11.1172  
NEWBIGIN, LESSLIE, REVEREND  
11.1592\*  
NEWLAND, B. C. 11.569  
NEWMAN, JOHN H., CARDINAL  
11.1241\*  
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC 11.3059\*  
NEWTON, JOSEPH 11.2995\*  
NEY, GOTTLIEB 11.3196  
NICHOLO, JOHN 11.323\*  
NICHOLAS I, CZAR OF RUSSIA  
11.2671\*, 2922\*  
NICHOLAS II, CZAR OF RUSSIA  
11.1063\*, 3166\*  
NICHOLS, CHARLES H. 11.912  
NICHOLS, CHARLES S., JR., MAJOR  
11.2886\*  
NICHTEWEISS, JOHANNES 11.1923\*  
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLOMEW 11.2954\*,  
2972\*  
NIEL, ANDRE 11.309  
NIEMEYER, GERHART 11.2896  
NIETHAMMER, LUTZ 11.43  
NIETO VELEZ, ARMANDO 11.185  
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM  
11.2128\*, 2464\*  
NIKICEK, LADISLAV 11.2172  
NIKOLIC, ILIJA 11.2339  
NIKULA, OSCAR 11.2039  
NIKULIN, LEV 11.3332\*  
NILSSON, GORAN B. 11.2119  
NIPPERDEY, THOMAS 11.1154\*  
NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ 11.2237\*  
NIEGOS, PETER PETROVIC (PETER II,  
PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO)  
11.2332\*  
NOBILI, LEOPOLDO 11.3054\*, 3064\*  
NOHARA, ERIK 11.122  
NOLLAU, GUNTHER 11.1154\*  
NOLTE, JOST 11.1878  
NOMURA, KICHISABURO, ADMIRAL  
11.2675\*  
NOONAN, JOHN F., JR. 11.2986\*  
NOPONEN, MARTTI 11.2065  
NORA, PIERRE 11.1357  
NORDERLING, JOHAN 11.824\*  
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 11.2124\*  
NORDMAN, V. A. 11.2029  
NORLING, BERNARD 11.132, 1435  
NORMAN, MONTAGU COLLET (1ST BARON  
NORMAN OF ST. CLERE) 11.2655\*  
NORSTROM, VITALIS 11.2956\*  
NORTH, FREDERICK (2ND EARL OF  
GUILFORD) 11.995\*, 1551\*,  
1638\*  
NORTH, FREDERICK (5TH EARL OF  
GUILFORD) 11.187\*  
NORTHCOTE, SIR STAFFORD HENRY (1ST  
EARL OF IODESLEIGH) 11.1609\*  
NORTHCOTE, CECIL 11.1369  
NORTH SEA AND OF BROOKSBY,  
1ST EARL OF (ADMIRAL DAVID  
BEATTY) 11.1060\*  
NORTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH  
(NEE SHERIDAN) 11.1612\*  
NOVOS, N. E. 11.3069  
NOULENS, JOSEPH 11.1041\*  
NOUSCHT, ANDRE 11.388\*  
NOUSTAINEN, JAAKKO 11.2067  
NOVAK, DERRY 11.298  
NOVE, ALEC 11.3272  
NOVIKOV, A. A. 11.3309  
NOVOA, DOMINGO ANTONIO DE  
11.1791\*  
NOVOMESKY, LADISLAV 11.1104\*,  
2847\*  
NOWLAN, KEVIN B. 11.1654  
NOWOTKO, MARCEL 11.2254\*  
NOZAWA, YUTAKA 11.459  
NOZZA, MARCO 11.1726\*  
NUCETE-SARDI, JOSE 11.790  
NUMELIN, S. G. 11.2587  
NUMELIN, RAGNAR 11.2043  
NUMINEN, JAAKKO 11.2031  
NUMONDA, THAMSOOK 11.2693  
NUNEZ, ENRIQUE BERNARDO 11.795  
NUNEZ, RAFAEL 11.739\*  
NURMIO, YRJO 11.2028  
  
**O**  
OAKESHOTT, MICHAEL 11.2914\*  
OATES, STEPHEN B. 11.2666  
O'BALLANCE, F. 11.269  
OBERDORFER, KURT 11.2447  
OBERG, LARS 11.3045  
OBERLANDER, ERWIN 11.2378  
OBERLANDER, THEODOR 11.1941\*  
OBERMANN, KARL 11.2929

## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

OBLAK - POLANEN

- OBLAK, BP. JAN 11:2267  
O'BRIEN, KENNETH B. 11:826  
O'CALLAGHAN, JOSE 11:1750  
O'CONNELL, MAURICE R. 11:1640  
O'CONNOR, DANIEL D. 11:1181  
O'CONNOR, SIR RICHARD N., GENERAL 11:262\*  
O'CONNOR, THOMAS P. (NICKNAME TAY PAY) 11:1436\*  
ODELBERG, WILHELM 11:26  
ODOZILIK, OTAKAR 11:2237  
ODERBERMANN (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT) 11:2005\*  
OFLAHERTY, LIAM 11:1637\*  
OGAREV, P. 11:2557  
O'GRADY, FRANK 11:566  
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 11:702\*.  
706\*  
OHM, THOMAS 11:441  
OIDA, MITSUO 11:487  
O'KEEFE, C. B. 11:1382  
OKOCHI, KAZUO 11:488  
OKUMIYA, MASATAKE 11:2886\*  
OLAGUE, IGNACIO 11:3037  
OLANETA, CASIMIRO, GENERAL 11:768\*  
OLDAM, JOHN W. 11:2020  
OLEA, MANUEL ALONSO 11:1828  
OLGIN, CONSTANTINE 11:3078.  
3080. 3241  
OLIVAR BERTRAND, RAFAEL 11:1817  
OLIVER, W. H. 11:501. 1504  
OLIVOVA, VERA 11:230  
OLIZAR, NARCZY 11:2261\*  
OLNEY, CLARKE 11:1612  
OLSEN, ERLING 11:2983  
OLSONI, EMERIK 11:2052. 2070.  
2090  
OLSSON, HENRIK A. 11:2114  
ONDEI, EMILIO 11:1710  
ONDES-REGGIO, VITO DI 11:1709\*  
O'NEILL, JAMES E. 11:1619  
O'NEILL, THOMAS P. 11:1642  
OPPENHEIMER, SIR FRANCIS 11:943\*  
OPREA, I. M. 11:2282  
ORAM, R. B. 11:1503  
ORCEAU DE FONETTE, FRANCOIS JEAN D' (1ST MARQUIS DE TILLY D'ORCEAU) 11:1315\*  
ORELLANA, JOSE MARIA, GENERAL 11:2670\*  
ORIOL, LUCAS MARIA DE 11:1760  
ORLANDO, VITTORIO EMANUELE 11:1065\*  
ORLANDOS, JEAN 11:956\*  
ORLEANS, HENRI EUGENE D' (DUC D'AUMALE) 11:1375\*  
ORLIK, O. V. 11:2922. 3356  
ORLOV, V. A. 11:2575  
ORLOV, V. R., ADMIRAL 11:3335\*  
ORNANO, MICHEL-ANGE D' 11:2712\*  
ORNBURG, VICTOR 11:2125\*  
ORTEA, FRANCISCO 11:841\*  
ORTEGA RICAURTE, ENRIQUE 11:750  
ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE 11:1186\*.  
2919\*  
ORTIGUEIRA, ROBERTO 11:682  
ORTIZ, SERGIO ELIAS 11:664  
ORTIZ DE HERRERO, RAFAEL 11:1779  
ORTIZ DE OCAMPO, FRANCISCO ANTONIO 11:675\*  
O'RYAN, WILLIAM D. 11:1794  
O'RYAN Y VASQUEZ, TOMAS 11:1794\*  
ORZECOWSKI, MARIAN 11:2231.  
2263  
OSBORN, G. A. 11:201  
OSBORNE, JOHN W. 11:1484. 1572  
OSCAR I., KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY 11:2113\*  
OSCAR II., KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY 11:2017\*  
OSGOOD, SAMUEL M. 11:1370  
O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR WILLIAM EDGAR 11:1606\*  
O'SHEA, WILLIAM HENRY 11:1649\*  
OSORIO URIBE, ALEJANDRO 11:737\*  
OSPINA, URIEL 11:977  
OSPINA RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO 11:713\*  
OSPINA VASQUEZ, LUIS 11:733  
OSTENSJO, REIDAR 11:2079  
OSTROVSKI, A. P. 11:2619  
OSWALT, WENDELL M. 11:916  
OTAHAL, MILAN 11:1925  
OTETA, ANDREI 11:2273. 2651  
OTHMAN DAN FODIO, SULTAN OF SOKOTO 11:434\*  
OTSUKI, AKIRA 11:474  
OTTNAD, BERND 11:1862  
OTTO, HELMUT 11:1120  
OTTO, LEOPOLD VON 11:2266\*  
OTTO II., KING OF GREECE 11:940\*.  
2187\*  
OTTOW, MARTIN 11:3079  
OUTREY, AMEDEE 11:1364  
OVCHINNIKOVA, M. P. 11:2612  
OVIDO CAVADA, CARLOS 11:698  
OWEN, SIR RICHARD 11:1606\*  
OWEN, ROBERT 11:1504\*  
OXFORD AND ASQUITH, 1ST EARL OF (HERBERT H. ASQUITH) 11:1561\*.  
1563\*. 1651\*  
OZAKI, MINORU 11:487  
OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC 11:1373\*  
OZELINS, KONSTANTIN 11:2104  
  
**P**  
PAASIKIVI, JUHO KUSTI 11:2030\*  
PAAVOLAINEN, JAAKKO 11:2060.  
3339  
PABON NUNEZ, LUCIO 11:727  
PABST, WALDEMAR, MAJOR 11:1962\*  
PACELLI, EUGENIO (POPE PIUS XII) 11:355\*  
PACK, WOLFGANG 11:1154\*  
PADANI, M. 11:2801  
PADEN, W. D. 11:1606  
PADILLA, EZEQUIEL 11:638\*  
PAEPE, CESAR DE 11:1149\*  
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO, GENERAL 11:618\*. 792\*. 802\*  
PAGE, SIR EARLE C. G. 11:2404\*  
PAGEARD, ROBERT 11:374  
PAINA, E. S. 11:3141  
PAINTING, DAVID E. 11:1524  
PAJETTA, GIULIANO 11:2820\*  
PAJEWSKI, JANUSZ 11:2759  
PALANDER, GABRIEL 11:3034\*  
PALANT, M. A. 11:3263  
PALESCIANO, FERDINANDO 11:195\*  
PALISI, GIOVANNI 11:1373  
PALLISER, SIR HUGH, VICE ADMIRAL 11:1624\*  
PALMER, THOMAS F. 11:1222\*  
PALMER, WILLIAM 11:3019\*  
PALMERSTON, 3RD VISCOUNT (HENRY J. TEMPLE) 11:119\*. 1571\*  
PALMIERY, R. 11:1263  
PALMSTIERN, CARL OTTO 11:2113\*  
PALMSTY, ERVIN 11:2439  
PANIKKAR, K. M. 11:441\*  
PANIN, COUNT NIKITA IVANOVICH 11:96\*  
PANKHURST, RICHARD 11:378  
PANTALEONI, MAFFEO 11:1670\*  
PANTAZOPOULOS, NICHOLAS 11:2186  
PANZIO, ALFREDO 11:358  
PAOLI, PASQUALE DI 11:1009\*  
PAPA, EGIDIO 11:1220  
PAPACOSTEA, S. 11:2276. 2364  
PAPADATOS, STAVROS IOS. 11:2190.  
2191  
PAPADOPOULOS, NIKOLAOS 11:2182\*  
PAPADOPOULOS, STEPHANOS J. 11:2159. 2185  
PAPAGEORGIOU, KOSTAS AP. 11:2187  
PAPAIIOANNOU, KOSTAS 11:283.  
3072  
PAPEN, FRANZ VON 11:1221\*  
PAPINI, GIOVANNI 11:1664\*  
PAPPE, M. O. 11:303  
PARAF, PIERRE 11:2157  
PARASKEVAIDIS, MILTIS 11:2180  
PARCZEWSKI, ALFONS 11:2229\*  
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 11:1756\*  
PARDO CANALIS, SANTIAGO 11:1831  
PARE, AMBROISE 11:1228\*  
PAREDES, JOSE DE LA CRUZ, COLONEL 11:792\*  
PARETO, VILFREDO 11:1670\*  
PARENFOV, I. I. 11:2878  
PARHON, C. I. (RUMANIAN PROFESSOR, 1930S) 11:2308\*  
PARKE, THOMAS HEAZLE 11:3046\*  
PARKER, H. M. D. (ECONOMIST) 11:2783\*  
PARKER, W. M. 11:4  
PARKES, SIR HENRY 11:555\*. 581\*  
PARKINSON, RUSSELL J. 11:907  
PARKS, RICHARD W. 11:637  
PARME, DUC DE (JEAN JACQUES REGIS, DUC DE CAMBACERES) 11:2705\*  
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 11:1556\*. 1635\*. 1649\*. 1650\*  
PARNEY, M. V. 11:3075  
PARODI, CARLO, LIEUTENANT GENERAL 11:1691\*  
PARRA MARQUEZ, HECTOR 11:2524  
PARRA PARDI, MARIELENA 11:819  
PARRA PEREZ, CARACCILO 11:2445\*  
PARRY, BRYN R. 11:2497  
PARRY, R. IVOR 11:2388  
PARRY, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD, REAR ADMIRAL 11:3038\*. 3039\*  
PARSONS, TALCOTT 11:330  
PARTIZPANJANA, J. 11:3276  
PARVUS (PSEUD. OF ALEXANDER ISRAEL MELPHAND) 11:2753\*  
PASCASIO, PEDRO 11:734\*  
PASCUE, STEFAN 11:36. 84  
PASCUAL, JAVIER MARIA 11:1758  
PASEK, LAWRENCE J. 11:281  
PASIC, NIKOLA 11:2140\*. 2156\*  
PASIERB, BRONISLAW 11:2264  
PASQUIER, ROGER 11:367  
PASSFIELD, 1ST BARON (SIDNEY JAMES WEBB) 11:370\*  
PASTEUR, LOUIS 11:1226\*  
PATEL, SURENDRA J. 11:332  
PATEL, VALLABHBHAI JAHVERBHAI 11:515\*  
PATERSON, T. G. F. 11:2740  
PATON, WILLIAM 11:1592\*  
PATTERSON, ERNEST F. 11:898  
PATTERSON, G. D. 11:557  
PATTISON, GEORGE 11:333  
PATZOLD, KURT 11:86  
PAUKER, ANNA 11:1128\*  
PAUL, JOSE TELESFORO, ARCHBISHOP 11:739\*  
PAULSON, IVAR 11:3352  
PAULUS, GUNTAR 11:255  
PAVAN, MASSIMILIANO 11:1667  
PAVER, P. R. 11:391  
PAVCEVIC, BRANKO 11:2327  
PAVLENKO, N. 11:203  
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH 11:3047\*  
PAVLOVIC, MILAN 11:1126  
PAVLOWITCH, ST. K. 11:3058  
PAWLOWICZ, JERZY 11:1110  
PAYNE, PETER L. 11:1416  
PAYNE, ROBERT 11:3074\*. 3222\*  
PAYNE, STANLEY G. 11:1796  
PAYNE, WOODWARD E. 11:99  
PAZ, MAURICE 11:1359  
PEACOCK, GEORGE 11:1444\*  
PEAR, RICHARD H. 11:338  
PEARY, ROBERT E. 11:1225\*  
PECCI, GIOACCHINO VINCENZO (POPE LEO XIII) 11:1289\*. 1997\*  
PECERIN, VLADIMIR, FATHER 11:3122\*  
PECKER, JEAN CLAUDE 11:1400  
PEDREGAL, LUIS J. 11:1815  
PEDRO I., EMPEROR OF BRAZIL 11:691\*  
PEDRO II., EMPEROR OF BRAZIL 11:691\*  
PEDROLI, GUIDO 11:1154\*  
PEEL, SIR ROBERT 11:1641\*  
PEEL, THOMAS 11:590\*  
PEGUY, CHARLES PIERRE 11:1334\*.  
1407\*  
PEIDL, GYULA 11:2219\*  
PELCZYNSKI, Z. A. (HISTORIAN) 11:2916\*  
PELEKANIDIS, ST. 11:2181  
PELENYI, JOHN 11:232  
PELLOUTIER, FERNAND 11:1411\*  
PEMAN, JOSE MARIA 11:1766  
PENA, ADOLFO, GENERAL 11:832\*  
PENEEA, GEORGETA 11:2300  
PENNATI, EUGENIO 11:2514  
PENRYN-JONES, G. 11:1530  
PEPE (NEAPOLITAN REVOLUTIONARY, 1821) 11:994\*  
PEPPLE (FAMILY IN AFRICA) 11:431\*  
PERCIER, CHARLES 11:1293\*  
PERCY, BARON (CHIEF SURGEON OF NAPOLEONS ARMY TO 1809) 11:1234\*  
PEREIRA JIMENEZ, BONIFACIO 11:661  
PEREIRE, EMILE 11:1301\*  
PEREIRE, ISAAC 11:1301\*  
PERELLA, RENATO 11:1661  
PERELMAN, M. B. 11:3176  
PEREZ ALHAMA, JUAN 11:1811  
PEREZ AMUCHASTEGUI, A. J. 11:2467  
PEREZ BOTERA, LUIS 11:357  
PEREZ CONCHA, JORGE 11:156  
PEREZ-MALDONADO, CARLOS 11:648  
PEREZ-MARCHAND, MONELISA LINA 11:6  
PEREZ PASTOR, CRISTOBAL 11:1788\*  
PEREZ-PAYA Y SOLER, JOSE LUIS 11:1828  
PEREZ VILA, MANUEL 11:617. 716.  
747. 776  
PERIANU, I. 11:2286  
PERIER, JACQUES C. 11:342\*  
PERKINSON, HENRY J. 11:2961  
PERROCHON, HENRI 11:34  
PERROT, MICHELLE 11:1324  
PERRY, CHARLES, BISHOP 11:592\*  
PERRY, J. C. 11:445  
PERRY, JAMES W. 11:2393\*  
PERSIGNY, DUC DE (JEAN GILBERT FIALIN) 11:1301\*  
PERUZZI, M. (ITALIAN HISTORIAN) 11:2866\*  
PESA, VACLAV 11:2934  
PESEZ, JEAN-MARIE 11:3013  
PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE, MARSHAL 11:1053\*. 2831\*  
PETER, JEAN-PIERRE 11:1759  
PETER, SOLANGE 11:2757\*  
PETER II., PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTE-NEGRO (PETER PETROVIC NJEGOS) 11:2332\*  
PETER I., EMPEROR OF RUSSIA 11:805\*  
PETERS, JAN 11:1836  
PETERSON, K. E. 11:2876  
PETERSSON, H. BERTIL A. 11:1044  
PETOT, F. 11:374  
PETOT, JEAN 11:2911  
PETRELLA, FRANK, JR. 11:3002  
PETREN, GUSTAF 11:2117  
PETRIC, A. 11:2288  
PETRIE, SIR CHARLES 11:1427  
PETROVIC, HAJDUK-VELJKO 11:2334\*  
PETROVIC, KOSTA 11:2343  
PETZOLD, JOACHIM 11:1037  
PEYER, KAROLY 11:2219\*  
PHELPS BROWN, E. H. 11:1499  
PHERAIOS (RIGAS VELESTINLIS) 11:2150\*  
PHILIP, ANDRE 11:1211  
PHILIPS, FREDERICK CHARLES, CORONET 11:2716\*  
PHILLIP, ARTHUR, CAPTAIN 11:575\*  
PHILLIPS, GEORGE L. 11:1192  
PHILLIPS, W. A. P. 11:1010  
PICCARD, GERHARD 11:1862  
PICCOLOMINI, ENEA SILVIO DE (POPE PIUS II) 11:2128\*  
PICHARD, HORTENSIA 11:827  
PICHLIK, KAREL 11:1052  
PICHON, STEPHEN JEAN 11:1041\*  
PICKERING, JOHN 11:2954\*  
PICOT, J. 11:374  
PICHET-DE ROCHEMONT, CHARLES 11:2129\*  
PIECK, WILHELM 11:2884\*  
PIEDRAHITA, DIOGENES 11:714  
PIERCE, CHARLES S. 11:1181\*  
PIETSCH, FRIEDRICH 11:1862  
PIGUET, JEAN-CLAUDE 11:2949  
PIKKALA, ERKKI 11:2994  
PIKE, FREDERICK B. 11:2641\*  
PILAR, MARIA DEL 11:1781  
PILSUDSKI, JOZEF, MARSHAL 11:2143\*. 2268\*  
PINCHERIE, ALBERTO (ALBERTO MORAVIA) 11:1682\*  
PINDY, JEAN LOUIS 11:1829\*  
PINE, BENJAMIN C. 11:393\*  
PINERO, MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ 11:1828  
PINKNEY, DAVID H. 11:32. 1390  
PIPER, COUNTESS SOPHIE 11:2100\*  
PIPES, RICHARD 11:3077\*. 3102\*.  
3337  
PIRKO, MICHAL 11:2249  
PIROSHKOW, VERA 11:3019  
PIROTTA, LUIGI 11:1713  
PISCANE, CARLO 11:1708\*  
PISARENKO, E. E. 11:105  
PISAREV, DMITRI I. 11:2967\*  
PISAREV, I. A. 11:2751  
PI SUNER, CARLOS 11:961  
PILSUDSKI, JOZEF 11:917\*  
PITT, HARRIE 11:2758  
PITT, WILLIAM 11:761\*. 1532\*.  
2725\*  
PIUS II., POPE (ENEA SILVIO DE PICCOLOMINI) 11:2128\*  
PIUS VI., POPE (GIOVANNI ANGELO BRASCHI) 11:3173\*  
PIUS IX., POPE (GIOVANNI MARIA MASTAI-FERRETTI) 11:698\*.  
1216\*. 1385\*  
PIUS XI., POPE (ACHILLE AMBROGIO DAMIANO RATTI) 11:1681\*  
PIUS XII., POPE (EUGENIO PACELLI) 11:355\*  
PIDVAL, RAPHAEL 11:2949  
PIZZARRO, TOMAS M. 11:770  
PIZZETTI, PAOLO 11:3064\*  
PIZZORNO, GIUSEPPE 11:1122  
PLADEVALL, ANTONIO 11:1813  
PLAKSIN, P. I. 11:3218  
PLAMENATZ, JOHN 11:301\*  
PLATER, LADISLAS, COUNT 11:2531\*  
PLATONOV, SERGEI FEDOROVICH 11:3115\*  
PLATTER, FELIX 11:2128\*  
PLAVIUS, HENZ 11:2959  
PLAZAS OLARTE, GUILLERMO 11:724  
PLEKHANOV, GEORGI VALENTINOVICH 11:2894\*. 2926\*. 2933\*.  
3070\*. 3113\*. 3246\*  
PLENSNERS, ALEKSANDRS 11:1035  
PLIMAK, E. G. 11:2906  
POBLETE VARAS, CARLOS 11:704  
POEL, J. M. G. V. D. 11:1736  
POELHEKKE, J. J. 11:1742  
POHL, GERHARD 11:77  
POIDEVIN, RAYMOND 11:3006  
POINCARE, RAYMOND 11:1357\*  
POKROVSKI, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH 11:2422\*. 3076\*. 3138\*. 3293\*  
POLAK, HENRYK 11:2236  
POLANCO MARTINEZ, TOMAS 11:775  
POLANEN, R. G. VAN (DUTCH VISITOR TO THE UNITED STATES) 11:2682\*

\* = A biographic entry. \*\* = An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.



POLARD, SIDNEY 11.1458  
 POLEMAN, HORACE 11.12368  
 POLIAKOV, I. A. 11.3310, 3315  
 POLIAKOV, LEON 11.1868\*  
 POLIAKOV, V. G. 11.1089, 2653, 2680  
 POLIAKOV, Y. A. 11.3317  
 POLIN, RAYMOND 11.1164  
 POLISENSKY, JOSEF 11.2457  
 POLLAK-STETAR, PAVEL 11.3287\*  
 POLLARD, S. 11.1453  
 POLLIN, BURTON R. 11.189  
 POLTAVSKI, M. A. 11.2425, 2874  
 POLTORAK, A. I. 11.2782  
 POLTORATSKI, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH 11.2922\*  
 POLZIN, MARTIN 11.59  
 POMMER, JEAN 11.1281  
 PONCET, J. 11.388  
 PONOMAREV, B. N. 11.2452  
 PONOMAREVA, A. V. 11.2588  
 PONS, JULIO B. 11.773  
 PONTOPPIDAN, HENRIK 11.2026\*  
 POOL, BERNARD 11.1538  
 POOLE, E. H. LANE 11.411  
 POP, SIMION 11.2283  
 POPE, JOHN, GENERAL 11.865\*  
 POPESCU, E. 11.2289  
 POPESCU, MIRCEA 11.1190  
 POPESCU-PUTURI, ION 11.2311  
 POPOV, I. P. 11.95  
 POPOV, N. A. 11.2765  
 POPOV, V. I. 11.2806  
 POPOVIC, SAVO 11.3334  
 POPOVIC, VOJIN 11.1073  
 POPOVIC-PETKOVIC, RADMILA 11.2326  
 POPPER, KARL RAIMUND 11.47\*, 2478\*  
 POPPINO, ROLLIE E. 11.2444  
 PORCUPINE, PETER (PSEUD. OF WILLIAM CORBETT) 11.915\*, 1484\*, 1572\*  
 PORRO, LORITZ 11.1957  
 PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE MARIE 11.3028\*  
 PORTER, DAVID, ADMIRAL 11.169\*  
 PORTER, D. S. 11.1609  
 PORTER, SIR ROBERT K. 11.961\*  
 POSHAKRISHNA, UDOM 11.537  
 POSPIESZALSKI, KAROL MARIAN 11.257, 1116  
 POSSE, ARVID M. 11.2113\*  
 POSSONY, STEFAN T. 11.3074\*, 3222\*, 3246  
 POT, J. H. J. VAN DER 11.41  
 POTEKIN, V. P. 11.146\*  
 POTTER, GEORGE 11.1505\*  
 POTTER, J. 11.915  
 POTTER, MARGUERITE 11.1550  
 POTTS, E. DANIEL 11.525  
 POTVIN, DAMASE 11.1431  
 POUILL, GEORGES 11.1311  
 POUND, NORMAN J. G. 11.2699  
 POUND, ROSCOE 11.155\*  
 POZDNIakov, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH 11.3020\*  
 POZNANSKII, V. V. 11.96  
 PRAGER, ROBERT C. 11.522  
 PRANGER, ROBERT J. 11.2915  
 PRASAD, BISHESHWAR 11.2886\*  
 PRATT, DANIEL 11.874\*  
 PRATT, MERRILL E. 11.874  
 PRELUCA, ANGELA 11.2278  
 PREOBRAZHENSKI, A. A. 11.3142  
 PREOBRAZHENSKY (SOVIET LEADER 1920S) 11.3271\*  
 PREOTEASA, GRIGORE 11.2281\*  
 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM H. 11.18\*  
 PRESTON, JEAN 11.63  
 PRETEL MENDOZA, MANUEL H. 11.730  
 PRETORIUS, ANDRIES WILHELMUS 11.404\*  
 PREZZOLINI, GIUSEPPE 11.1664\*  
 PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 11.366\*, 1222\*, 1247\*  
 PRIETO, MANUEL VICENTE 11.726\*  
 PRIMER, IRWIN 11.31\*  
 PRIMROSE, ARCHIBALD PHILIP (5TH EARL OF ROSEBERRY) 11.1561\*, 1651\*  
 PRITSCHER, D. P. 11.2423, 2448  
 PROBSTZ, GUNTHER 11.2708  
 PRONY, BARON DE (GASPARD CLAIR FRANCOIS MARIE RICHEL) 11.2718\*  
 PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH 11.2342\*  
 PROUST, MARCEL 11.1286\*, 1343\*  
 PSICHARI, ERNEST 11.1286\*  
 PSOMADES, HARRY J. 11.2359  
 PUCKLER-MUSKAU, PRINCE HERMANN VON, GENERAL 11.1926\*  
 PUIG CASAUARAU, JOSE MIGUEL 11.638\*  
 PULASKI, MICHAL 11.139  
 PUNDEFF, MARIN 11.2377  
 PUNNETT, R. M. 11.1552, 1558  
 PUNSKII, V. O. 11.110

PUPILLI, GIULIO CESARE 11.3054  
 PURAYE, JEAN 11.1259  
 PURISHKEVICH, V. M. (RUSSIAN NOBLEMAN) 11.3164\*  
 PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE 11.1241\*, 1609\*  
 PUSHKAREV, SERGEI G. 11.3082  
 PUSHKASH, A. I. 11.2826  
 PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH 11.3148\*, 3151\*, 3153\*, 3168\*, 3193\*  
 PUSTA, KAAREL R. 11.1842  
 PUTLI BAI 11.528\*  
 PUTNAM, GEORGE 11.3169  
 PUTTE, FRANSEN VAN DE 11.1739\*  
 PUXON, MARGARET 11.1616  
 PUZZO, DANTE A. 11.1180  
 PYTHAGORAS 11.3057\*

## Q

QASIMI, MUHAMMAD SAID AL-, SHEIK 11.2361\*  
 QUARONI, PIETRO 11.921  
 QUAZZA, GUIDO 11.2984\*  
 QUELLET, REAL 11.2978  
 QUEMADA, B. (FRENCH LINGUISTIC SCHOLAR, 1955) 11.2388\*  
 QUEMENEUR, PIERRE 11.947  
 QUENNEVAT, JEAN-CLAUDE 11.2728  
 QUESADA, FRANCISCO MIRO 11.613  
 QUICK, SIR JOHN 11.579\*  
 QUICK, MARY 11.568  
 QUINTANA, JORGE 11.738  
 QVANTEN, EMIL VON 11.2038\*

## R

RAATTAMAA, JOHAN 11.2015\*  
 RABINOVICH, M. B. 11.2423  
 RACHLINE, M. 11.447  
 RADAIC, ANTE 11.531  
 RADENIC, ANDRIJA 11.2333  
 RADISCHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH 11.1182\*, 2906\*, 3190\*  
 RADITSIA, BOGDAN 11.2981  
 RADOKEY, OLIVER H. 11.3216\*  
 RADOJCIC, NIKOLA 11.2340  
 RADZIWOJCZYK, KAZIMIERZ 11.2845  
 RAFFAELE, P. FRANCESCO 11.1724  
 RAGNIERI, ERNESTO 11.2775  
 RAJANEN, MAIJA 11.2078  
 RAMA, CARLOS MARIA 11.1759\*  
 RAMASCO, CLEMENTE 11.1674, 1700  
 RAMIREZ, ALEJANDRO 11.846\*  
 RAMIREZ, J. ROLAND 11.2676  
 RAMMER, MILTON 11.1328  
 RAMON ESCOBAR, JOSE 11.792\*  
 RAMON Y CAJAL, SANTIAGO 11.1235\*, 1819\*  
 RANA (FAMILY) 11.2664\*  
 RANC, ALBERT 11.1399  
 RANCHER, JOSEPH ROSALINDE 11.1262\*  
 RAND, CALVIN G. 11.2407  
 RANDALL, JOHN HERMAN, JR. 11.1184, 3015  
 RANGABE, ALEXANDER R. 11.962\*  
 RANIS, GUSTAV 11.2990  
 RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 11.24\*, 2420\*  
 RANKI, G. 11.2841  
 RANSCH, KATE 11.1986  
 RANTALA, ONNI 11.2036  
 RAPER, GEORGE 11.542\*  
 RASCH, AAGE 11.1835, 3005  
 RASIC, MIHAILO 11.2334  
 RASILA, VIILJO 11.2648  
 RASPUTIN, GRIGORI EFIMOVICH 11.3164\*, 3166\*  
 RATH, R. JOHN 11.963, 1701  
 RATON, JEAN 11.959  
 RATTAZZI, URBANO 11.1703\*  
 RATTI, ACHILLE AMBROGIO DAMIANO (POPE PIUS XI) 11.1681\*  
 RATZENHOFER, GUSTAV, LIEUTENANT GENERAL 11.2921\*  
 RAU, E. 11.435  
 RAUBAUM, JORG 11.259  
 RAUCH, GEORG VON 11.2409\*, 3163  
 RAUH, RUDOLF 11.1862  
 RAUSCH, GEORGE J. JR. 11.652  
 RAUSCHNING, HERMANN 11.1071\*  
 RAVITCH, NORMAN 11.1387  
 RAWLEY, JAMES A. 11.178  
 RAWSKI, TADEUSZ 11.1125  
 RAYNER, K. 11.3018  
 RE, VITTORIO A. M. 11.1023  
 READ, DONALD 11.2475  
 REARDON, B. M. G. 11.1582  
 REBERIOUT, MADELEINE 11.1409  
 REBRU, KAROL 11.2155  
 RECHOWICZ, HENRYK 11.2260  
 REDDING, J. SAUNDERS 11.912\*  
 REDFIELD, ROBERT 11.644\*  
 RED'KO, I. U. 11.1097  
 REDLICH, SHIMON 11.2686

REDONET MAURA, JOSE LUIS 11.1772  
 REED, JOHN 11.3224\*  
 REEDER, D. A. 11.1627  
 REES, JOHN C. 11.1158, 1193  
 REES, MARGARET A. 11.1816  
 REEVE, E. GAVIN 11.2483  
 REGELE, OSKAR 11.2750  
 REGEMORTER, J. L. VAN 11.3131  
 REGIS, JEAN JACQUES (DUC DE CAMBACERES, DUC DE PARME) 11.2705\*  
 REGIS, ROGER 11.1363  
 REICHHOLD, LUDWIG 11.945, 2205  
 REICKE, ILSE 11.2003  
 REID, G. S. 11.584  
 REID, SIR GEORGE H. 11.578\*  
 REID, LESLIE 11.364, 1243  
 REIMANOVA, T. 11.3235  
 REINECKE, HERMANN, GENERAL 11.1081\*  
 REINERMANN, WILHELM 11.1889  
 REINICKE, HANS 11.1888  
 REINSMAN, R. 11.1733, 1737, 2702  
 REINTON, LARS 11.2081\*  
 REISNER, LARISSA MIKHAILOVNA 11.3103\*  
 REITAN, E. A. 11.116  
 REITH, LORD 11.144  
 REMOND, R. 11.1278  
 REMOND, RENE 11.952\*  
 RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST 11.1281\*  
 RENAULT, ANNE-MARIE 11.1409\*  
 RENAUD, MARQUESADE DE 11.1825  
 RENONDEAU, GENERAL 11.2986, 2887  
 RENOUARD, DAVID T., MIDSHIPMAN 11.607\*  
 RENOUARD, YVES 11.2434\*  
 RENOUVIN, PIERRE 11.981\*  
 RENS, IVO 11.1160  
 RENSRAW, PATRICK 11.38, 1214, 2939  
 REUBENS, EDWIN P. 11.2990  
 REUTOV, G. N. 11.2669  
 REVAL, JOZSEF 11.2439\*  
 REVANS, R. W. 11.2988  
 REVANGA, JOSE RAFAEL 11.617\*  
 REVEREND, ALEJANDRO PROSPERO 11.718\*, 719\*, 720\*  
 REYES, ALFONSO 11.646\*  
 REYNOLDS, CLARK G. 11.1079, 1146  
 RHEA, JOHN 11.873\*  
 RHIGAS, KONSTANTINOS 11.2317\*  
 RHODE, GOTTHOLD 11.83  
 RHODES, CECIL J. 11.985\*, 1434\*  
 RIACHENKO, N. G. 11.2474  
 RIANO, CAMILO 11.723  
 RIBENTROP, JOACHIM VON 11.1073\*, 2802\*  
 RICARDO, DAVID 11.335\*, 695\*, 2997\*  
 RICCIOLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, FATHER 11.3064\*  
 RICHARDSON, R. C., CAPTAIN 11.281\*  
 RICHARDSON, SIR JOHN 11.3038\*  
 RICHEL, GASPARD CLAIR FRANCOIS MARIE (BARON DE PRONY) 11.2718\*  
 RICHEL, JACQUES 11.385  
 RICHTER, FELICITAS 11.2555  
 RIDERIKER, A. E. M. 11.1743  
 RIEPL, FRANZ 11.2195\*  
 RIGBY, T. H. 11.3237  
 RIMA, THOMAS 11.37, 3111  
 RILEY, ALEXANDER 11.573\*  
 RIMMER, W. G. 11.1529  
 RIMSCHA, HANS VON 11.1847, 2409\*  
 RINGLER, I. 11.2947  
 RINTALA, MARVIN 11.2062  
 RINTELSEN, FRITZ JOACHIM VON 11.1183  
 RIPLEY, RANDALL B. 11.2917, 2920  
 RISTELHUEBER, RENE 11.2362  
 RISTER, HERRERT 11.2225, 2227  
 RISTI, OLAV 11.2008  
 RITCHIE, G. S. 11.3038  
 RITTER, GERHARD 11.210\*, 1892\*  
 RITTERBUSH, PHILIP C. 11.1242  
 RIVADENEIRA VARGAS, ANTONIO JOSE 11.712  
 RIVERA, ANTONIO 11.169  
 RIVERA DE GARCIA, ELOISA 11.840  
 RIVERA Y ORBANEJA, MIGUEL PRIMO DE GENERAL (MARQUES DE ESTELLA) 11.1803\*  
 RIZAL, JOSE 11.174\*, 531\*  
 RIZVI, S. A. A. 11.511  
 ROATA, IOAN 11.2304\*  
 ROBERTI, GELASIO 11.1668  
 ROBERTS, PETER R. 11.1517  
 ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM 11.1586\*  
 ROBERTSON, J. R. 11.574  
 ROBERTSON, JOHN 11.961\*

ROBERTSON, M. (WRITER ON DE GAULLE) 11.2820\*  
 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM 11.2410\*  
 ROBIEN, ROLAND DE 11.1314  
 ROBIN, A. DE O. 11.592  
 ROBINS, RAYMOND 11.2689\*  
 ROBINSON, A. O. 11.279  
 ROBINSON, ERIC 11.1244  
 ROBINSON, RAYMOND, COLONEL 11.2805\*  
 ROBINSON, WILLIAM D. 11.780\*  
 ROBSON, JOHN M. 11.1424  
 ROCAFUERTE, VICENTE 11.761\*  
 ROCCA, EMILIO NASALLI 11.1712  
 ROCCAFORTE, MARCHESE DI 11.1709\*  
 ROCCO, VINCENZO MIRAGLIA 11.1687  
 ROCHAT, GIORGIO 11.97  
 ROCHE, DANIEL 11.1295  
 ROCHE, JEAN 11.690  
 ROCHE, KENNEDY F. 11.1600  
 ROCHUSSEN, JAN JACOB 11.2702\*  
 ROBERTUS, JOHANN KARL 11.1990\*, 1998\*  
 RODERICK, COLIN 11.576  
 RODGERS, H. B. 11.1469  
 RODRIGUES, MARIO 11.136  
 RODRIGUEZ, AGUSTIN R. 11.802\*  
 RODRIGUEZ, MIGUEL ANTONIO 11.755\*  
 RODRIGUEZ, SIMON 11.710\*, 781\*  
 RODRIGUEZ ARANDA, LUIS 11.1805  
 RODRIGUEZ CALDERON (SPANISH AUTHOR IN PUERTO RICO, 1806) 11.840\*  
 RODRIGUEZ MOLAS, RICARDO 11.681  
 RODRIGUEZ-MONINO, ANTONIO 11.1778  
 RODRIGUEZ PERPINA, ANTONIO 11.3000  
 RODRIGUEZ S., JUAN A. 11.703  
 ROEBUCK, JOHN ARTHUR 11.2962\*  
 ROGACHEVSKAIA, L. S. 11.3234  
 ROGER, NEVILLE 11.1090  
 ROGERS, WILLIAM WARREN 11.901  
 ROGER, HANS 11.3167  
 ROGIER, L. J. 11.1741  
 ROHRICHT, REINHOLD 11.15\*  
 ROJAS, ARMANDO 11.796  
 ROJAS PAUL, JUAN PABLO 11.2524\*  
 ROKOSOVSKI, K. K., MARSHAL 11.1133  
 ROLAND HOLST, HENRIETTE (VAN DER SCHALK) 11.307\*  
 ROLDAN ROMAN, ESTELA 11.2457  
 ROLDAN Y GUERRERO, RAFAEL 11.1775  
 ROLLAND, J. F. 11.1205  
 ROLLOT, GENERAL 11.2859, 2862  
 ROMANCE, COUNT JEAN DE 11.1316\*  
 ROMANEL, PATRICK 11.636  
 ROMANO, RUGGERIO 11.3010  
 ROMANOVSKI, V. 11.274  
 ROME, J. 11.2626  
 ROMERO DE TERRE ROS Y VIVENT, MANUEL 11.660\*  
 ROMERTZE, HENRY T. 11.2687\*  
 ROMMEN, HEINRICH 11.163\*  
 RONCALLI, ANGELO GIUSEPPE (POPE JOHN XXI) 11.2446\*  
 RONCAYOLO, MARCEL 11.3013  
 RONNEFARHT, HELMUTH K. 11.243\*  
 RONY, ABDUL 11.2368  
 ROOSEAU, EVALD 11.2637  
 ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO 11.132\*, 152\*, 234\*, 235\*, 247\*, 891\*, 913\*, 914\*, 955\*, 970\*, 975\*, 1086\*, 2674\*, 2777\*, 2812\*  
 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE 11.978\*  
 RORKE, WILHELM 11.1899\*  
 ROPP, THEODORE 11.32, 324  
 ROSA, GABRIELE DE 11.1670\*  
 ROSA, PIA ONNIS 11.1388  
 ROSALES, RAFAEL M. 11.735, 790  
 ROSDOLSKY, ROMAN 11.1169, 2209  
 ROSE, R. B. 11.1501  
 ROSE, WILLIAM J. 11.2237  
 ROSEBERRY, 5TH EARL OF (ARCHIBALD P. PRIMROSE) 11.1561\*, 1651\*  
 ROSENBERG, WALTRAUT 11.1840, 1902  
 ROSENBLATT, MILTON B. 11.1227  
 ROSENBLUM, RICHARD S. 11.1223  
 ROSENFIELD, GUNTER 11.2668, 2692  
 ROSENTHAL, HERBERT H. 11.2783\*  
 ROSENZWEIG, D. 11.1983  
 ROSEN, GERHARD PETER 11.1994\*  
 ROSKILL, S. W., CAPTAIN 11.2890\*  
 ROSMINI-SERBATTI, ANTONIO 11.1675\*  
 ROSOVSKY, HENRY 11.2993  
 ROSS, A. 11.1598  
 ROSS, ALAN 11.1196  
 ROSS, AUGUSTIN 11.992\*  
 ROSS, SIR JAMES C. 11.362\*  
 ROSSI, PIETRO 11.47\*  
 ROSSI, VALERIAN 11.2922\*

## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

ROSTOW - SMEL'NSKAIA

ROSTOW, WALTER W. 11.1203\*, 2993\*  
 ROTBERG, ROBERT I. 11.370, 416, 424  
 ROTH, FRIEDRICH VON, GENERAL 11.3162\*\*  
 ROTHACKER, ERICH 11.2550\*  
 ROTHENBERG, GUNTHER E. 11.2336  
 ROTHFELS, HANS 11.1115  
 ROTHSCCHILD, JAMES 11.1301\*  
 ROTHSCCHILD, LIONEL NATHAN 11.1301\*  
 ROTHSCCHILD, SALOMON 11.1205\*  
 ROTHSTEIN, THEODORE 11.1623\*  
 ROUBIC, ANTONIN 11.2369  
 ROUCEK, JOSEPH S. 11.895, 3357, 3360  
 ROUGEVIN-BAVILLE, J. 11.199  
 ROUGIER, LOUIS 11.1094  
 ROUJOUX (FAMILY) 11.1313\*  
 ROUJOUX, CHARLES DE 11.1313\*  
 ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES 11.1372\*, 2122\*, 2961\*, 3168\*  
 ROUX, GEORGES 11.1392, 1676  
 ROWE, J. A. 11.382  
 ROWNTREE, JOHN WILHELM 11.1594\*  
 RTSUNSKI, V. K. 11.3035  
 RUBAL, A. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26) 11.2897\*  
 RUBENSON, SVEN 11.140  
 RUBY, EDMOND 11.1343  
 RUDENKO, G. F. 11.291  
 RUDNEVA, E. I. 11.3275  
 RUDOLPH, ROLF 11.2899  
 RUDOLPH, SUSANNE HOEBER 11.519  
 RUFFO, FABRIZIO, CARDINAL 11.1724\*  
 RUGE, ARNOLD 11.1877\*  
 RUGE, WOLFGANG 11.82, 146, 997, 1989, 2655, 2662  
 RUGG, DEAN S. 11.2002  
 RUHLE, OTTO 11.1918  
 RUIN, OLOF 11.2011  
 RUIZ ALVAREZ, ANTONIO 11.1785  
 RUIZ GARCIA, JOSE MARIA 11.725\*  
 RUMI, GIORGIO 11.1679  
 RUSCH, WALTER 11.381  
 RUSENESCO, M. 11.2837  
 RUSIS, ARMIN 11.55  
 RUSKIN, JOHN 11.1241\*  
 RUSSELL, LORD JOHN (1ST EARL RUSSELL OF KINGSTON RUSSELL) 11.119\*, 925\*, 988\*  
 RUSSELL, MARY, NEE DU CAURROY (DUCHESS OF BEDFORD) 11.1628\*  
 RUSTOW, DANKWART A. 11.294  
 RUUTH, YRJO OSKAR 11.2066\*  
 RUYSSSEN, THEODORE 11.982\*  
 RYLAKOV, V. S. 11.3220  
 RYNDZIUNSKI, P. G. 11.2421  
 RYTIRZH, O. 11.270  
 RYWKIN, MICHAEL 11.3252

## S

SABANDO, ANTONIO REDECILLAS LOPEZ DE 11.1828  
 SABURO, SHIMADA 11.501\*  
 SACKVILLE, 1ST VISCOUNT (GEORGE SACKVILLE GERMAIN) 11.995\*  
 SACRAMENTO INFANTE, JUAN DOMINGO DEL 11.778\*  
 SADOVEANU, MIHAIL 11.2308\*  
 SADYKIEWICZ, MICHAL 11.2879  
 SADZIUS, M. 11.3304  
 SAENZ DE SANTA MARIA, CARMELO 11.1776  
 SAENZ DE THORNE, MANUELA 11.749\*  
 SAEZ, ANTONIA 11.843  
 SAFRIN, ARTHUR (TUSIEK) 11.2849\*  
 SAGUNA, ANDREIU 11.2312\*  
 ST. ALBANS, VISCOUNT (FRANCIS BACON) 11.1177\*  
 SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN 11.1359\*  
 SAINT-EXUPERY, ANTOINE DE 11.2978\*  
 ST. JOHN-STEVAS, NORMAN A. F. 11.1576\*  
 ST. LAURENT, JULIE DE 11.1431\*  
 SAITO, HARUKO 11.3345  
 SAKHAROV, A. M. 11.2455, 3290, 3295  
 SALA, ANGELA 11.97  
 SALAMANGAS, D. 11.2192  
 SALANORA, ANTONIO 11.1065\*  
 SALAS, JULIO CESAR 11.1224\*\*  
 SALAS Y BOXADORS, JOSE DE 11.1827\*  
 SALAZER, LORENZO 11.1685\*  
 SALIN, EDGAR 11.2419  
 SALISBURY, 3RD MARQUIS OF (ROBERT A. CECIL) 11.960\*  
 SALMONTE, ALEJANDRO HARQUINDEY 11.1828  
 SALOM COSTA, JULIO 11.142

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH (PSEUD. N. SHCHEDRIN) 11.2279\*  
 SALVADORI, MASSIMO, COLONEL 11.2843\*  
 SALVI, ADOLFO 11.815  
 SAMAYOA GUEVARA, HECTOR HUMBERTO 11.662  
 SAMBERGER, ZDENEK 11.2492  
 SAMMARTINO, FEDERIGO 11.1031  
 SAMSONOV, A. M. 11.2842, 2880  
 SAMUELS, WARREN J. 11.335  
 SAN BARTOLOME DE XALA, COUNT OF 11.660\*  
 SANCHEZ, JESUS LEOPOLDO 11.3031  
 SANCHEZ, SANTIAGO 11.1186\*  
 SANCHEZ CAMACHO, JORGE 11.741  
 SANCHEZ-CANTON LENARD, MARIA DEL 11.1755, 1781  
 SANDALOV, L. M., GENERAL 11.2795\*  
 SANDBERG, ARNOLD 11.2125  
 SANDERS, T. (FICTITIOUS SECRETARY TO KARL MARX) 11.169\*  
 SANDERSON, G. N. 11.375, 379  
 SANGNIER, MARC 11.1309\*  
 SANKEY, IRA DAVID 11.1594\*  
 SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 11.756\*, 758\*  
 SANTAMARIA, MIGUEL 11.711\*  
 SANTA MARIA DE HERRERA, IGNACIA ORTEGA SANZ DE 11.750\*  
 SANTANA, JUAN JOSE, COLONEL 11.716\*  
 SANTANA, PEDRO, GENERAL 11.825\*  
 SANTANDER, FRANCISCO DE PAULA, GENERAL 11.735\*  
 SANTARELLI, ENZO 11.2843  
 SANTIFALLER, LEO 11.2950  
 SANTOS LIMA, NESTOR DOS 11.689  
 SARMIENTO, DOMINGO FAUSTINO 11.631\*  
 SARRAZIN, JEAN, GENERAL 11.183\*  
 SARRIA RUEDA, AMALIA 11.2503  
 SARTO, ANDREA DEL 11.2720\*  
 SARTON, GEORGE A. L. 11.1239\*  
 SASAKI, RYUJI 11.491  
 SATO, SHOICHIRO 11.481  
 SATOW, SIR ERNEST M. 11.320\*  
 SATTLER, ROLF-JOACHIM 11.26  
 SAUL, S. B. 11.1453  
 SAULEKRASTS, ERNESTS 11.1848  
 SAUNDERS, JAMES 11.362\*  
 SAUNDERS, RICHARD M. 11.1310  
 SAUSSURE, FERDINAND DE 11.2384\*  
 SAUVY, ALFRED 11.2839  
 SAVA, SAINT, BISHOP 11.2324\*  
 SAVAGE, DONALD C. 11.1568  
 SAVCHENKO, V. 11.2882  
 SAVOLAINEN, PEKKA 11.2071  
 SAVOURS, ANN 11.507  
 SAVOY, DUKE OF (CHARLES EMMANUEL II) 11.1700\*  
 SAWAMPKADI, SARASIN 11.537\*  
 SAY, JEAN BAPTISTE 11.695\*  
 SAY, LOUIS-JEAN-BAPTISTE, LIEUTENANT 11.2626\*  
 SCAMMELL, W. M. 11.1453  
 SCARANGELLO, ANTHONY 11.1675  
 SCHAEPMAN, HERMAN 11.1741\*  
 SCHAFER, ALFONS 11.1862  
 SCHALCK, HARRY G. 11.1436  
 SCHAPER, B. W. (HISTORIAN) 11.1409\*  
 SCHAPIRO, LEONARD 11.3222, 3349\*  
 SCHAPIRO, MEYER 11.299  
 SCHEFFER, ULRIK 11.2100\*  
 SCHEIPS, PAUL J. 11.853  
 SCHELLENBERG, WALTER, GENERAL 11.1927\*  
 SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH VON 11.2972\*  
 SCHERER, ANDRE 11.2802  
 SCHERER, F. M. 11.3048  
 SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI VIRGINIO 11.3064\*  
 SCHIEDER, THEODOR 11.24, 1950\*  
 SCHIEDER, WOLFGANG 11.1154\*  
 SCHIER, BRUNO 11.2431  
 SCHILDHAUER, JOHANNES 11.1912  
 SCHILPERT, GERHARD 11.91, 1953  
 SCHILFGAARDE, P. VAN 11.1739  
 SCHILLER, BERNT 11.2102  
 SCHILLER, HARRY T. 11.1098  
 SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON 11.2954\*  
 SCHILLING, HORST 11.87  
 SCHIRENDYB, BAZAR 11.503  
 SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM VON 11.1888\*  
 SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON 11.1888\*, 1988\*  
 SCHLEICHER, KURT VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL 11.1955\*, 1967\*  
 SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH ERNST DANIEL 11.1888\*  
 SCHLESINGER, RUDOLF 11.42  
 SCHLIEBE, HEINZ DIETER 11.93  
 SCHLIEFFEN, COUNT ALFRED VON FIELD MARSHAL 11.203\*, 1932\*

SCHMIDT, WALTER 11.1913  
 SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 11.1934\*, 3001\*  
 SCHNEIDER, H. W. 11.3024  
 SCHNEIDER, LAURENCE A. 11.937  
 SCHNEIDER (GERMAN PHYSICIAN) 11.537\*  
 SCHNERB, ROBERT 11.1302, 3027  
 SCHNITTFER, HELMUT 11.1120  
 SCHNITZLER, ARTHUR 11.1891\*  
 SCHOECK, HELMUT 11.2622\*  
 SCHOENHALS, LOUISE 11.638  
 SCHOFFER, I. 11.1738  
 SCHOFIELD, ROBERT E. 11.366  
 SCHOMMER, PIERRE 11.999  
 SCHONLEIN, JOHANN LUKAS 11.1233\*  
 SCHRAEFLER, ERNST 11.2134  
 SCHRAMM, PERCY-ERNST 11.2657  
 SCHREIBER, GEORG 11.2626\*  
 SCHRIEBER, HERMANN 11.2626\*  
 SCHROEDER, HORST 11.2904  
 SCHROEDER, JOHANN KARL VON 11.3156  
 SCHUBERT, FRIEDRICH VON 11.2055\*  
 SCHUDDEKOPF, OTTO-ERNST 11.26  
 SCHULE, PAUL 11.2126  
 SCHULTEN, NATHANAL GERHARD 11.2016\*, 3034\*  
 SCHULTE NORDHOLT, J. W. 11.26P2  
 SCHULZ, GERHARD 11.2469  
 SCHULZ, HEINRICH 11.3278, 3329, 3330  
 SCHULZE-WILDE, HARRY 11.1971\*\*  
 SCHUMAN, FREDERICK L. 11.126  
 SCHUMANN, HEINZ 11.1944  
 SCHUMPFETER, JOSEPH ALOIS 11.1899\*  
 SCHUPPANI, PETER 11.1863  
 SCHURMAN, D. M. 11.129  
 SCHWAB, CHARLES M. 11.208\*  
 SCHWARZ-FELTSCH, HANS 11.1868  
 SCHWARTZ, G. M. 11.1899  
 SCHWEITZER, ALBERT 11.1318\*  
 SCHWEITZER, ARTHUR 11.1896  
 SCHWEITZER, W. 11.1068  
 SCHWICKER, JOHANN HEINRICH 11.2218\*  
 SCHYERSSON, PER 11.2041  
 SCOTT, ARTHUR 11.552\*  
 SCOTT, WILLIAM HENRY 11.3022  
 SCREEN, J. E. O. 11.3155  
 SEBRIGHT, SIR JOHN 11.1630\*  
 SECCHI, PIETRO ANGELO, FATHER 11.3064\*  
 SECONDAT, CHARLES DE (BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE MONTESQUIEU) 11.2121\*  
 SECRETAN, J. M. (SWISS ARCHITECT) 11.2135\*  
 SEEBOHM, HANS-CHRISTOPH 11.168, 170  
 SEEGER, RAYMOND J. 11.3062  
 SEGEL, EDWARD R. 11.30  
 SEGRE, BENIAMINO 11.3057  
 SEGRE, CORRADO 11.3057\*  
 SEGRETTI, CARLOS S. A. 11.675  
 SEGUIER (FRENCH CONSUL IN TRIESTE, CA. 1798-1811) 11.949\*  
 SEIBT, FERDINAND 11.2465  
 SEIER, HELLMUT 11.1904  
 SEILLIERE, BARON ERNEST ANTOINE 11.34\*  
 SEIP, JENS ARUP 11.2084  
 SELBER, KARL 11.2770  
 SELETSKY, V. K. 11.3208  
 SELEZNEV, K. L. 11.2933, 3195  
 SELITSKY, V. I. 11.3297  
 SELLA, DOMENICO 11.2984\*  
 SELLECK, ROBERTA G. 11.2042  
 SELUNSKAIA, VALERIJA M. 11.3273  
 SEMASHKO, N. A. (SOVIET PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICIAL) 11.3329\*  
 SEMENOV, V. 11.275  
 SEMENOVA, V. N. 11.2609  
 SEMERDZHEV, A. 11.1141  
 SEMIN, S. I. 11.3314  
 SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP 11.1229\*  
 SEMONSOUS, J. 11.1329  
 SENDRULSCU, I. 11.2291  
 SENIAVSKI, S. L. 11.2455  
 SERAFIM, ARCHBISHOP (ALEKSANDER LUKIANOV) 11.2074\*  
 SERBAN, C. 11.36  
 SERFOZO, LAJOS 11.2219  
 SERGIEV, F. A. (ARTEM) 11.3207\*  
 SERNO-SOLOVEICH, A. A. (RUSSIAN REVOLUTIONARY) 11.3195\*  
 SEVCIK, ANTONIN 11.2316  
 SEVERINA, IVAN 11.966\*  
 SEVRIN, ERNEST 11.3027\*  
 SEWARD, WILLIAM H. 11.935\*  
 SEWIG, NIELS 11.2923  
 SHAEVSKI, D. 11.212  
 SHAH SHUJA, KING OF AFGHANISTAN 11.2349\*  
 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 11.1189\*, 3148\*  
 SHAMYL 11.3162\*  
 SHAPIRO, D. (BIBLIOGRAPHER) 11.3109\*  
 SHARAPOV, G. V. 11.3307  
 SHARMA, SURYA P. 11.438  
 SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD 11.1526\*  
 SHAW, HENRY I. 11.2886\*  
 SHAW, WILLIAM LAWRENCE 11.2704  
 SHCHEDRIN, N. (PSEUD. OF MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH SALT'YKOV) 11.2279\*  
 SHEHENIA, G. S. 11.2581  
 SHEFFIELD, LORD 11.150\*  
 SHEIN, LOUIS J. 11.3121  
 SHEPPSON, GEORGE 11.80  
 SHERSTOBKOV, V. P. 11.3288  
 SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGORIEVICH 11.3119\*, 3148\*, 3152\*  
 SHIBAGAKI, KAZUO 11.479  
 SHIFLOS, R. A. 11.565  
 SHIGEMITSU, MAMORU 11.2887\*  
 SHIMIZU, OSAMU 11.2368  
 SHINKAREV, I. 11.268  
 SHINODA, KOICHIRO 11.1323  
 SHIRER, WILLIAM LAWRENCE 11.1949\*  
 SHIRINA, D. A. 11.3356  
 SHIROSHI, SAKATANI 11.474\*  
 SHISHKOV, A. S. (RUSSIAN WRITER) 11.3123\*  
 SHIVER, CORNELIA 11.1711  
 SHIVERICK, ASIA 11.905\*  
 SHIVERICK, ASA, JR. 11.905\*  
 SHIVERICK, DAVID 11.905\*  
 SHIVERICK, PAUL 11.905\*  
 SHKARATAN, O. I. 11.3262  
 SHMELEV, V. N. 11.3047  
 SHMIDT, S. O. 11.3295  
 SHORT, L. B. 11.1222  
 SHORT, WALTER CAMPBELL, LIEUTENANT GENERAL 11.2887\*  
 SHTERENBERG, I. A. I. 11.2941  
 SHUB, DAVID 11.3346  
 SHUSTERMAN, S. S. 11.3180  
 SHUTOI, V. E. 11.2774  
 SICKEL, THEODOR VON 11.2950\*  
 SIDGWICK, HENRY 11.318\*  
 SIDI MOHAMMED, SULTAN 11.154\*  
 SIDOROV, V. A. 11.3306  
 SIDZIKAVSKAS, VACLAVAS 11.1845  
 SIEBURG, HEINZ-OTTO 11.2365  
 SIERAKAVSKAS, SIGMUND (SIERAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT) 11.3184\*  
 SIEROCKI, TADEUSZ 11.2537  
 SIERSZEWSKI, WACLAW 11.917  
 SIGMANN, JEAN 11.2822, 3028  
 SIGSWORTH, E. M. 11.1453  
 SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW, GENERAL 11.194\*  
 SILBERNER, EDMUND 11.310, 1170, 1991  
 SILGAILIS, ARTURS 11.1139  
 SILVA, FERNANDO 11.2641  
 SILVA, NICOLAS 11.792\*  
 SILVA HERZOG, JESUS 11.643\*  
 SILVAILIS, ARTURS 11.1857  
 SILVAIN, RENE 11.3301  
 SIMA, HORIA 11.2292\*  
 SIMLEY, T. S. 11.1194  
 SIMMONDS, E. H. C. 11.124  
 SIMMONS, E. (HISTORIAN) 11.3077\*  
 SIMON, A. CHANOINE (HISTORIAN) 11.3027\*  
 SIMON, ALOIS 11.2430\*  
 SIMON, PHILIPPE 11.1303  
 SIMON, W. M. 11.1296, 1448  
 SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH 11.3326\*  
 SIMONSSON, TORD 11.2123\*  
 SIMPSON, GEORGE G. 11.48\*  
 SIMPSON, ROBERTO, REAR ADMIRAL 11.700\*  
 SIMPSON BAEZA, ENRIQUE M., REAR ADMIRAL 11.700\*  
 SINCLAIR, KEITH 11.538\*  
 SINEL'NIKOVA, I. M. 11.1622  
 SINGH, RAJA MAN 11.528\*  
 SINIARSKA-CZAPLICKA, JADWIGA 11.2234  
 SINITSYNA, E. V. 11.2844  
 SIKPOV, IVAN 11.55  
 SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES LEONARD SIMONDE DE 11.2980\*  
 SISO MARTINEZ, J. M. 11.774  
 SITTLER, L. 11.2626\*  
 SJOSTEDT, LENNART 11.250  
 SKAZKIN, S. D. 11.2551, 2553  
 SKIPP, VICTOR 11.2475  
 SKUBISZEWSKI, KRZYSZTOF 11.2658  
 SLACHIEWICZ, WANDA 11.2237  
 SLACK, KENNETH 11.1592  
 SLADEK, ZDENEK 11.2645  
 SLAVIN, N. F. 11.3215  
 SLEZAK, LUBOMIR 11.2818  
 SLIESORUNAS, F. 11.3188  
 SLONIMSKI, A. G. 11.2417  
 SLUSSER, ROBERT M. 11.3106  
 SMAL-STOCKI, ROMAN 11.3253  
 SMELANSKAIA, I. I. 11.2589

\* = A biographic entry. \*\* = An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.



## PERSONAL NAMES INDEX

SMIDKE - TONCIC-SORINS

- SMIDKE, KAROL 11:1100\*, 1104\*, 2847\*
- SMIRNOV, A. 11:3204, 3219
- SMIRNOV, A. F. 11:3177
- SMIRNOV, IOANA 11:2280
- SMITH, ADAM 11:335\*, 348\*, 695\*, 1454\*, 3001\*
- SMITH, CYRIL STANLEY 11:365
- SMITH, DOROTHY 11:1005
- SMITH, FRANCIS D. 11:94
- SMITH, G. G. 11:208
- SMITH, JAMES ELISHIMA 11:1504\*
- SMITH, M. G. 11:434
- SMITH, R. ELBERTON 11:2783\*
- SMITH, ROBERT F. 11:21
- SMITH, ROBERT S. 11:4
- SMITH, WARREN SYLVESTER 11:1594
- SMITH, WILLIAM 11:2640\*
- SMOLENSK, PRINCE OF (FIELD MARSHAL MIKHAIL ILARIONOVICH KUTUZOV) 11:2715\*
- SMOLITSCH, I. 11:3217
- SMUTS, JAN C. 11:983\*
- SMYTH, R. L. 11:334\*
- SNELLMAN, JOHAN VILHELM 11:2053\*
- SNOW, EDGAR 11:2674
- SNYDER, LOUIS L. 11:1960
- SOBCEK, ADEUSZ 11:2244
- SOBETZKI, URSULA 11:75
- SOBOLEVA, T. I. 11:308
- SOROU, ALBERT 11:1330, 1397\*
- SOKOLOV, OLEG D. 11:3076
- SOKOLOVSKI, V. 11:3333
- SCAL, EDOUARD 11:2626\*
- SOLER, RICAURTE 11:667
- SOLLE, VAUCLAV 11:2162
- SOLLE, ZDENEK 11:1175, 2165, 2208
- SOLOGOV, FEDOR (PSEUD. OF FEDOR KUZMICH TETERNIKOV) 11:3236\*
- SOLOV'EV, O. F. 11:2667
- SOLOVEVA, A. M. 11:3296
- SOLOVEVA, M. E. 11:3164
- SOLOVEY, DMYTRO 11:3258
- SOLTA, JAN 11:1922
- SOMERVILLE, THOMAS 11:2410\*
- SOMGLIANI, CARLO 11:3064\*
- SOMIN, N. I. 11:891
- SOMMERSCHIED, FINN E. 11:1028
- SOMOV, OREST MIKHAILOVICH 11:3150\*
- SONORA, MARQUES DE LA (JOSE GALVEZ) 11:653\*
- SONTHEIMER, KURT 11:1935
- SOREAU, EDMOND 11:2726
- SOREL, GEORGES 11:1676\*
- SORET, FREDERIC 11:2973\*
- SORGE, FRIEDRICH A. 11:1149\*
- SORTA, JOSE VIDA 11:1828
- SORTANO MARTINEZ, GRACIELA 11:819
- SORLIN, PIERRE 11:3200
- SOTO, MARIANO 11:803
- SOULIOTIS-NICOLAIDIS, ATHANASIOS 11:2731\*
- SOUVARINE, B. 11:1871
- SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO 11:3063\*
- SPARROW, JOHN 11:1830
- SPELLMAN, FRANCIS J., CARDINAL 11:975\*
- SPENGLER, OSWALD 11:47\*
- SPERANSKAIA, N. V. 11:2603\*
- SPIGAI, VIRGILIO 11:1030
- SPIRA, GYORGY 11:2216, 2221
- SPIRIDONAKIS, B. G. 11:966
- SPITZER, ALAN B. 11:1411
- SPITZER, OTTO 11:3248\*
- SPOTURNO, FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE (KNOWN AS FRANCOIS COTY) 11:1297\*
- SPRANGER, EDOUARD 11:52\*
- SPRING, DAVID 11:1518
- SPRING, EILEEN 11:1515
- SPURNY, FRANTISEK 11:2369
- SPYCHALSKI, MARIAN 11:2259
- STACKELBERG, G. A. VON 11:335\*
- STACKPOLE, E. J. 11:865
- STADLER, PETER 11:349
- STADTMULLER, GEORG 11:2425\*
- STAEI, MADAME DE (NEE NECKER) 11:1197\*, 1263\*, 2111\*, 2706\*
- STAEI-HOLSTEIN, BARON DE 11:1197\*
- STAKHIEV, ALEXANDER 11:966\*
- STALIN, JOSEPH (DZHUGASHVILI) 11:235\*, 938\*, 1094\*, 1150\*, 1927\*, 2330\*, 2342\*, 2422\*, 2743\*, 2792\*, 2895\*, 3087\*, 3097\*, 3239\*, 3244\*, 3246\*, 3249\*, 3250\*, 3251\*, 3252\*, 3271\*, 3272\*, 3324\*, 3334\*, 3335\*, 3338\*, 3360\*
- STANFSCU, EUGEN 11:36
- STANIEWICZ, RESTYTUT W. 11:1093
- STANIEWICZ, WITOLD 11:2241
- STANISLAS II AUGUSTUS, KING OF POLAND 11:2238\*
- STANISLAVSKAIA, A. M. 11:3293
- STANKIEWICZ, WITOLD 11:2242
- STANLEY, EDWARD GEORGE GEOFFREY SMITH (14TH EARL OF DERBY) 11:1585\*
- STANSKY, PETER 11:2400
- STANYAN, TEMPLE 11:2959\*
- STAPLETON, JOHN CHARLES 11:1903\*
- STARHA, IVAN 11:2516
- STARINOV, I. G. 11:1140
- STAROBINSKI, JEAN 11:1402
- STAUB, HERTA F. 11:2957
- STAUFFENBERG, BERTHOLD GRAF VON, COLONEL 11:255\*, 1084\*, 1876\*
- STAUFFENBERG, KLAUS PHILIP SCHENK, GRAF VON 11:1876\*
- STAUFFER, A. P. 11:2886\*
- STAUGHTON, WILLIAM 11:3023\*
- STAYMAN, E. M. 11:2485
- STEAD, P. G. (WRITER ON FRENCH SECRET SERVICES) 11:2820\*
- STEAD, WILLIAM T. 11:1434\*, 1436\*
- STEADMAN, E. 11:882
- STECHER, ROBERT M. 11:1250
- STEDRON, BOHUMIR 11:2952
- STEEN, ADOLF 11:2013, 2014
- STEEN, SVERRE 11:2082
- STEFANOV, NIKOLA K. 11:2377\*
- STEGAR, S. A. 11:2650
- STEGMANN, HELMUTH 11:1852\*\*
- STEIGER, GUNTER 11:1901
- STEIN, LORENZ VON 11:2001\*
- STEINACKER, EDMUND 11:2218\*
- STEINBERG, JOHANNATHAN 11:1930
- STENDHAL (PSEUD. OF MARIE HENRI BEYLE) 11:952\*, 1335\*, 2975\*, 3326\*
- STENESSEN, STENER JOHANNES 11:2080\*
- STEPANOV, A. I. 11:3279
- STEPHEN, CAROLINE 11:1594\*
- STERN, LEO 11:2459, 2461
- STERN, WALTER M. 11:1462
- STERNBERG, FRITZ 11:1150
- STERZEL, FREDRIK 11:2117\*
- STETSKOVICH, S. V. 11:2423
- STEVEN, MARGARET J. E. 11:544
- STEVENS, IAN 11:1240
- STEVENS, LLOYD G. 11:1533
- STEVENS, W. TAYLOR 11:1219
- STEWART, SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND 11:1430\*
- STIAZHIN, N. I. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11:2394\*
- STIBBE, PIERRE 11:2822
- STIBRANY, VOJTECH 11:57\*
- STIEHLER, GOTTFRIED 11:2959
- STIEKLOV, IURI M. 11:3249\*, 3250\*
- STIGLER, GEORGE 11:1210
- STIMSON, HENRY LEWIS 11:2887\*
- STOECKER, HELMUTH 11:2692
- STOICA, CHIVU 11:2284\*
- STOICESCU, N. 11:2318
- STOJANCIC, VLADIMIR 11:2341
- STOKLAND, HANS 11:2087\*
- STOLYPIN, PETR ARKADOVICH 11:2598\*, 3087\*, 3145\*, 3146\*
- STORRY, RICHARD 11:2887\*
- STOUGHTON, J. (WRITER ON CONGREGATIONALISM IN 1881) 11:1591\*
- STRASSER, STEPHAN 11:2958
- STRAUBE, MANFRED 11:1941
- STRAZHEV, A. I. 11:2576
- STRELKOV, S. E. 11:2574
- STRESEMANN, GUSTAV 11:1872\*, 1954\*
- STRICKON, ARNOLD 11:644
- STROBRIDGE, TRUMAN R. 11:935
- STROEV, G. IA. 11:3363
- STROPP, DIETER 11:2085
- STRUVE, GLEB 11:3092
- STUART, GILBERT 11:2410\*
- STUART, JOHN M. 11:568\*
- STUCHBURY, ELIZABETH 11:1596\*
- STUCKA, PETERIS 11:3116\*, 3117\*
- STURZO, LUIGI 11:1721\*, 2953\*
- SUAREZ, RAMON DARIO 11:810
- SUCHARSKI, HENRYK, MAJOR 11:1856\*
- SUCRE, ANTONIO JOSE DE, GENERAL 11:716\*, 738\*, 768\*
- SUCRE, JOSE FRANCISCO 11:791
- SUNNEL, RUDOLF 11:903
- SUKHOMLINOV, B. F. 11:2638
- SUKHOMLINOV, G. F. 11:2200
- SUKIENICKI, WIKTOR 11:197
- SULKOWSKI, PRINCE ANTONI 11:2238\*
- SULLIVAN, JOHN, MAJOR GENERAL 11:910\*
- SULTAN-GALIYEV (MIR SAYYED SULTAN ALI OGHLY) 11:3340\*
- SUMIYA, ETSUJI 11:501
- SUN, E-TU ZEN 11:462
- SURGIEWICZ, REMIGIUSZ 11:2883
- SUSANI, LUIGI 11:1025
- SUTTON, G. B. 11:1482
- SVABE, LIDIJA 11:1853
- SVANKMAJER, MILAN 11:2393, 2458
- SVETOCHEV, M. I. 11:2590
- SVINHUFVUD, PEHR EVINO 11:2046\*
- SVOBODA, LUDVIK 11:1134
- SWAN, JANE 11:3172
- SWAN (MISSIONARY IN THE CONGO) 11:424\*
- SWEENEY, ROBERT D. 11:2622
- SWEET, L. E. 11:2346
- SWIERCZYNSKI, JAN 11:2825
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1ST BARON (GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARK) 11:1548\*
- SYLVAIN, ROBERT 11:2639
- SYMMONS, RICHARD 11:1152
- SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON 11:1637\*
- SZABO, ERVIN 11:2439\*
- SZAJNOCHA, KAROL 11:2696\*
- SZALASI, FERENC 11:2826\*
- SZCZYPIORSKI, ADAM 11:2265
- SZECHENYI, COUNT ISTVAN 11:2155\*, 2216\*
- SZEDO, A. 11:2543
- SZELAGOWSKI, ADAM 11:2441\*
- SZERER, BARBARA 11:2256
- SZOTA, WIESLAW 11:2701
- SZRAKEM, EMIL 11:2228\*
- SZTEJNBERG, MAXIME 11:1275
- SZTOJAY, DOME 11:2841\*
- SZYMANOWSKA, ZOFIA 11:2248

## T

- TABLANT, GARRIDO, P. N. 11:790
- TACHIAOS, ANTON-EMIL N. 11:2405
- TADEVOSIAN, E. V. 11:2380
- TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD 11:847\*
- TAKAGI, YASAKA 11:33\*
- TAKAHASHI, VISCOUNT KOREKIYO 11:480\*
- TAKAMURA, NAOSUKE 11:478
- TAL, URIEL 11:1978
- TALAVERA Y GARCES, MARIANO DE, FATHER 11:810\*
- TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE, BISHOP (PRINCE DE BENEVENT) 11:1002\*, 1384\*, 2711\*
- TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 11:2706\*
- TALMADGE, JOHN E. 11:2761
- TAMAYO, FRANK 11:685\*
- TANNER, KERTTU 11:2030
- TAPARELLI, MASSIMO (MARCHESE D'AZEGLIO) 11:1704\*
- TAPIE, VICTOR-L. 11:26
- TAPP, E. J. 11:588
- TARASOVA, V. M. 11:2971
- TARLE, G. IA. 11:3311, 3351
- TARO, YOSHIDA 11:487
- TARRADE, JEAN 11:430
- TASCA, ANGELO 11:1730\*
- TASKIN, G. A. 11:3342
- TATARINOVA, K. H. 11:2523
- TATE, MERCER D. 11:157
- TATE, MERZE 11:958
- TATISHCHEV, V. N. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11:3097\*
- TAUBE, ARVED FREIHERR VON 11:3189
- TAVEREAUX, RENE 11:3027\*
- TAWNEY, RICHARD HENRY 11:2411\*
- TAYLOR, ALAN J. P. 11:30\*, 42\*
- TAYLOR, ALAN R. 11:2355
- TAYLOR, CLARE 11:177
- TAYLOR, GEORGE R. 11:33
- TAYLOR, GEORGE V. 11:1308
- TAYLOR, J. H. 11:1591
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM L. 11:1033
- TEELING, BARTHOLOMEW, CAPTAIN 11:976\*
- TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM VON, ADMIRAL 11:2738\*
- TEICHOWA, ALICE 11:2654
- TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE 11:48\*, 3025\*
- TEKINER, S. 11:309
- TELEKI, COUNT PAUL 11:233\*
- TELEKI, COUNT BELA 11:2220\*
- TELLENBACH, GERO 11:1862
- TELLINI, ENRICO, GENERAL 11:928\*
- TEMIERE, EMILE 11:1759\*, 1762\*
- TEMIRBAEV, K. M. 11:3070
- TEMIRGALIEV, K. E. 11:3209
- TEMPLE, HENRY J. (3RD VISCOUNT PALMERSTON) 11:119\*, 1571\*
- TEMPO, SVETOZAR VUKMANOVICH 11:2867\*
- TENBRUCK, F. H. 11:869
- TENCA, LUIGI 11:1688, 1690, 1691
- TENDENGUWO 11:408
- TENGSTROM, JAKOB BISHOP 11:2014\*
- TEODOROVICH, N. 11:3026
- TERASAKA, SEIJI 11:1938
- TERESHCHENKO, M. M. (RUSSIAN FINANCE MINISTER 1917) 11:3231\*
- TERLINDEN, VISCOUNT CHARLES 11:1272
- TERPSTRA, H. 11:504
- TERRAINE, JOHN 11:1539, 2752
- TERRON, FERNAND 11:3
- TERZIC, VELIMIR 11:1062
- TESAR, JAN 11:1103
- TETERNIKOV, FEDOR KUZMICH (PSEUD. FEDOR SOLOGOV) 11:3236\*
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM M. 11:1524\*
- THEOTOKES, GEORGE 11:932\*
- THESE DE LISIEUX, SAINT (THESE MARTIN) 11:1284\*
- THEVIE, ANDRE 11:229
- THEBAUD, PAUL 11:1407
- THEBAUT, JACQUES 11:1341
- THELE, WILLI 11:1917
- THOKOLY, SABBAS 11:2340\*
- THOLFSEN, TRYGVE R. 11:1620
- THOMAS, DANIEL H. 11:1252
- THOMAS, HUGH 11:1757\*, 1759\*, 1762\*
- THOMAS, JACK RAY 11:708
- THOMAS, NORMAN M. 11:313\*
- THOMAS, SIEGFRIED 11:1952
- THOMPSON, ALASTAIR R. 11:1421
- THOMPSON, EDWARD PALMER 11:1608\*
- THOMPSON, F. M. L. (UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON) 11:1518\*
- THOMPSON, JOHN, PRIVATE 11:863\*
- THOMPSON, PAUL 11:1441, 1564, 1604
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM 11:2410\*
- THOMSON, ERIC 11:245
- THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 11:1739\*
- THORE, THEOPHILE E. 11:2127\*
- THORELLI, HANS B. 11:870\*
- THORP, RENE-WILLIAM 11:1369
- THRANE, MARCUS 11:2084\*
- THRUPP, SYLVIA L. 11:2402, 2406
- THUILLIER, GUY 11:1306, 2996
- THULSTRUP, AKE 11:1761
- TIERNY, MARTIN 11:1633
- TIKHOMIROV, L. A. 11:2926\*
- TIKHON, PATRIARCH (VASILII IVANOVICH BELYAVIN) 11:3218\*
- TIKHONOV, I. U. 11:3142
- TIKHONOVA, Z. N. 11:3103
- TILKOVSKY, LORANT 11:256, 1106, 2628
- TILLION, GERMAINE 11:2821
- TILLY D'ORCEAU, 1ST MARQUIS DE (FRANCOIS JEAN D'ORCEAU DE FONETTE) 11:1315\*
- TILTON, MCLANE, CAPTAIN (USM) 11:935\*
- TIMEUS, MANLIO 11:1698
- TINTANT, DENISE 11:1409\*
- TIPU SAHIB, SULTAN OF MYSORE 11:512\*
- TIRPITZ, ALFRED VON, HIGH ADMIRAL 11:1040\*, 1929\*
- TIRREMAN, HERTTA 11:48
- TISNES, ROBERTO MARIA, FATHER 11:726, 727\*, 802
- TISO, JOSEF 11:2819\*
- TISZA, COUNT ISTVAN 11:1042\*, 1044\*, 2672\*, 2766\*
- TITARENKO, STEPAN L. 11:3192
- TITO (JOSIP BROZ, MARSHAL) 11:2330\*, 2342\*, 2868\*
- TITULESCU, NICOLAE 11:2311\*
- TJARKS, GERMAN O. E. 11:669, 670
- TKACHENKO, N. M. 11:3152
- TKACHENKO, P. S. 11:3113
- TKACHEV, PETER NIKITCH 11:2930\*
- TOBAR DONOSO, JULIO 11:755
- TOBIAS, FRITZ 11:1970\*, 1971\*, 1972\*, 1973\*
- TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE 11:296\*, 297\*, 303\*, 1160\*, 1161\*, 1380\*, 1560, 2403\*, 2915\*
- TODD, GEORGE DAVIDSON 11:873
- TODD, MATHEW 11:1260\*
- TODOROVSKI, GLIGOR 11:251
- TODORSKI, ALEKSANDR I., LIEUTENANT GENERAL 11:3224\*, 3332\*, 3333\*
- TODORSKI, I. U. V. 11:2935
- TOESCA, PIETRO MARIA 11:923
- TOGO, SHIGEMITSU 11:2886\*
- TOLSTOI, COUNT LEV NIKOLAEVICH 11:324\*, 2715\*, 3137\*, 3194\*, 3326\*
- TOMAS, JINDRICH 11:7
- TOMASZEWSKI, TADEUSZ, COLONEL 11:2857\*
- TOMIN, V. R. 11:2844
- TOMIOKA, JIRO 11:1507
- TOMMASEO, NICCOLO (REAL SURNAME TOMASIC) 11:1675\*
- TOMMILA, PAIVIO 11:1834, 2034, 2056, 2069
- TONCIC-SORINJ, LUJO 11:608

\*=A biographic entry. \*\*=An autobiographic entry. Other names are authors.



TONDER, HENRICH GEORG 11.2082\*  
TONIOLO, GIUSEPPE 11.1373\*  
TONNELE 11.218  
TONNESSON, KARE 11.2086  
TONSOR, STEPHEN J. 11.316  
TOON, P. 11.1587  
TOPF, ERWIN 11.1956  
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 11.2973\*  
TOPOR, R. 11.2286  
TOPORIN, B. N. 11.2166  
TORO, FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ DEL, GENERAL 11.797\*  
TORRE, GUILLERMO DE 11.1754  
TORRES, CAMILO 11.728\*, 732\*  
TORVINEN, TAIMI 11.2646  
TOSTA, VIRGILIO 11.792  
TOT, EDE 11.2217  
TOUMANOV, V. A. 11.3011  
TOURNAIE, A. 11.1205  
TOURNIER-BONAZZI, CHANTEL DE 11.2530, 2705  
TOUSARD, ANNE LOUIS DE, COLONEL 11.906\*  
TOYAMA, SIGEKI 11.442  
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH 11.517, 2477\*, 2480\*, 2482\*, 2965\*  
TOZAEATTI, GIOVANNI TARGIONI 11.3063\*  
TRAILL, ANTHONY 11.1636\*  
TRAPIDO, STANLEY 11.401, 402  
TRAUTZ, FRITZ 11.2365  
TRECOTCH, BARLOW 11.151\*  
TREFOUEL, J. 11.1342  
TREFOUSSE, HANS LOUIS 11.2887\*  
TREMBICKY, WALTER 11.173  
TRENARD, LOUIS 11.1290  
TRENCHARD, HUGH MONTAGUE, MARSHAL (1ST VISCOUNT TRENCHARD) 11.1534\*  
TRESSE, RENE 11.1307  
TREVELYAN, GEORGE MACAULAY 11.2438\*  
TREVELYAN, SIR CHARLES E. 11.1577\*  
TREVOR-ROPER, HUGH REDWALD 11.1071, 2411\*  
TROELTSCH, ERNST 11.2407\*  
TROITSKI, S. M. 11.2556  
TROTOBAS, JEAN-BAPTISTE 11.3027\*  
TROTSKY, LEON (LEIB DAYVDOVICH BRONSTEIN) 11.313\*, 938\*, 1051\*, 1150\*, 2895\*, 2927\*, 3200\*, 3246\*, 3271\*  
TROTT VU SOLZ, ADAM VON 11.1115\*  
TRUBETSKOI, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH 11.3121\*  
TRUBNER, GEORG 11.2133  
TRUCHET, JACQUES 11.3027\*  
TRUKHANOVSKI, VLADIMIR G. 11.2781, 3283  
TRUMAN, HARRY S. 11.242\*  
T'SAS, FRANCOIS 11.2721, 2722, 2724  
TSURUTA, MASAJI 11.1429  
TUCHAK, WILLIAM 11.3096  
TUCKER, A. V. 11.1548  
TUCKER, LOUIS L. 11.206  
TUCKER, NORMAN 11.2716  
TUCKERMAN, CHARLES K. 11.962\*  
TUKHACHEVSKI, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, MARSHAL 11.3332\*  
TULARD, JEAN 11.1003, 1018, 1277  
TULCHINSKI, M. R. 11.2408  
TURCZYSKI, EMANUEL 11.2139  
TURGENEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH 11.2922\*, 2971\*  
TURGENEV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH 11.2922\*, 2971\*, 3168\*  
TURGENEV, SERGEI 11.2971\*  
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT (BARON DE L'AULNE) 11.1238\*  
TURIN, YVONNE 11.1773\*  
TURKIN, V. N. 11.2664\*  
TURNER, ARTHUR G. 11.1495  
TURNER, FREDERICK JACKSON 11.38\*, 2418\*  
TURNER, KEN 11.586  
TUROK, V. M. 11.2202  
TURR, STEPHAN 11.1705\*  
TUSK (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT) 11.2005\*  
TUTU, D. 11.1101  
TVARDOVSKAJA, V. A. 11.3182  
TVARUZEK, BRETISLAV 11.1130  
TVEVAD, JORGEN 11.2024  
TWIN, MARK (PSEUD. OF SAMUEL L. CLEMENS) 11.912\*  
TWISTLETON, ELLEN DWIGHT 11.1613\*  
TYCH, FELIX 11.2242\*  
TYLDEN, E. D. 11.399  
TYLDEN, G. 11.397  
TYLER, CHARLES, VICE-ADMIRAL 11.398\*  
TYLER, ROBERT L. 11.896  
TYLIK, S. F. 11.3210  
TYM, WACLAW 11.2855

TYSZKA, WIKTOR 11.2261\*  
TZOBL, JOSEF A. 11.989  
  
**U**  
UGAROV, I. F. 11.3181  
UHLAND, ROBERT 11.1862  
UHLIR, DUSAN 11.994  
UKRAINICUS 11.1059  
ULASHCHIK, N. N. 11.3144  
ULBRICHT, WALTER 11.2884\*  
ULMANIS, KARLIS 11.1852\*  
UNAMUNO Y JUGO, MIGUEL DE 11.1185\*, 1754\*  
UNDI, CHIEF OF THE CEWA 11.417\*  
UNGER, GUNNAR 11.2091  
UNO, KOZO 11.479\*  
URBAN, P. 11.2414, 2422, 2460  
URE, ANDREW 11.1223\*  
URICOECHEA, JOSE MARIA DE, CAPTAIN 11.721\*  
URICOECHEA Y MONTOYA, J. M. 11.721  
URLANIS, B. T. 11.2732  
URMNETA, FERMIN DE 11.1784  
URQUIZA ANCHORENA, VICTOR DE 11.756  
USTINOV, V. A. (SOVIET MATHEMATICIAN) 11.2392, 2393\*, 2394\*  
UZUNCARSILI, I. H. 11.1007

**V**  
VAGIN, A. A. 11.2603\*  
VAKHABOV, M. G. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.3105\*  
VALABREGA, GUIDO 11.253  
VALESOGU, I. 11.2501  
VALEA, M. 11.252  
VALENSIN, AUGUSTE, FATHER 11.1383\*  
VALENSIN, L. 11.344  
VALENTINOV, N. 11.3271  
VALENTIN SANCHEZ, JOSE 11.842\*  
VALLANCEY, CHARLES 11.1630\*  
VALLE, JOSE CECILIO DEL 11.662\*  
VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR 11.1226  
VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE 11.1285  
VALLES, JULES 11.1336\*  
VALORI, ALDO 11.1695  
VALTAT 11.224  
VAN ALSTYNE, RICHARD W. 11.123  
VANDENBOSCH, AMRY 11.1298, 2629  
VAN DER SPRENKEL, OTTO B. 11.456  
VAN NESTE, DOMINIQUE 11.2358  
VANSINA, JAN 11.373  
VARDANEGA, R. 11.577  
VARENNE, MARC 11.2403  
VARGA, E. 11.2999  
VARGA, V. A. 11.2749  
VARGAS, FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO 11.808  
VARGAS, GETULIO DORNELLES 11.692\*  
VARGAS MARTINEZ, GUSTAVO 11.744  
VARGAS PAUL, GUILLERMO 11.739\*  
VARGIN, N. F. 11.3199  
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, RAHEL (NEE LEVIN) 11.1888\*  
VARSHNEY, R. L. 11.521  
VASCONCELOS, JOSE 11.636\*, 638\*  
VASILJEVIC, JOVAN 11.265  
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS-NICOLAS 11.1249  
VAUSSARD, MAURICE 11.1721  
VAVRA, VLASTIMIL 11.1041, 1051  
VAZQUEZ DE MELLA Y FANJUL, JUAN 11.1797\*, 1799\*  
VEBLIN, THORSTEIN B. 11.337\*  
VEDEL, GEORGES 11.8  
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE 11.1788\*  
VELASCO NUNEZ, MANUEL D. 11.771  
VELENZUELA, RICARDO 11.704\*  
VELESTINIS, RIGAS (PHERAIOS) 11.2150\*  
VELEZ SARZFIELD, DALMACIO 11.288\*  
VENCE, JEAN GASPARD 11.2717\*  
VENERUSO, DANIL 11.1659  
VENIZELOS, ELEUTHERIOS 11.2359\*  
VENKATARAMANI, M. S. 11.313  
VERA ESTANOL, JORGE 11.643\*  
VERAX (PSEUD. OF HENRI EUGENE D'ORLEANS) 11.1375\*  
VERDU, MARIO 11.68  
VERGARA, SYLVAIN 11.1096  
VERHASSELT, YOLA 11.1273  
VERHULST, A. E. 11.2365  
VERIGIN, PETER VASILICH 11.3020\*  
VERKHOVSKI, A. I., GENERAL 11.3215\*  
VERNADSKY, GEORGE 11.2778\*  
VERNIER, BERNARD 11.2870

VERULAM, 1ST BARON (FRANCIS BACON) 11.1177\*  
VEUR, PAUL W. VAN DER 11.539  
VIATTE, AUGUSTE 11.1197, 1865  
VICAIRE, M. H. 11.3027  
VICTOR, EMANUEL II, KING OF ITALY 11.1190\*, 1715\*  
VICTORIA, GUADALUPE (PSEUD. OF JUAN MANUEL FELIX FERNANDEZ) 11.655\*  
VICUNA MACKENNA, BENJAMIN 11.701  
VIDAL-NAQUET, PIERRE 11.440  
VIERHAUS, RUDOLF 11.286  
VIEZTEN, HERMANN 11.1862  
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE ANNE ELISABETH 11.3134\*  
VIGIER, PHILIPPE 11.1360\*  
VIGNERON, B. 11.374  
VIGNES, K. 11.165  
VIGNY, COMTE ALFRED VICTOR DE 11.1337\*  
VIKTOROV, I. 11.3355  
VILA, MARCO AURELIO 11.345  
VILLA, FRANCISCO (KNOWN AS PANCHO) 11.656\*  
VILLA, LUIS ENRIQUE DE LA 11.1828  
VILLACRES MOSCOSO, JORGE W. 11.153, 180, 618  
VILLAFANE (GENERAL IN LA RIOJA, 1820) 11.675\*  
VILLALBA GUTIERREZ, SALVADOR 11.790  
VILLAMIL Y CANABAL, JOAQUIN 11.729\*  
VILLARI, ROSARIO 11.1672  
VILLATE, CL.-R. 11.2788, 2889  
VILLENUEVE, GERARDE DE 11.1316  
VILLEY, DANIEL 11.1211  
VINCI, LEONARDO DA 11.3063\*  
  
VINET, ALEXANDRE 11.34\*  
VINNIK, D. F. 11.3288  
VIRANKOSKI, PENTTI 11.2096  
VIRTOSO, EMIL 11.2727  
VISHNYAK, M. V. 11.3216  
VITKUNAS, A. 11.3139  
VITTORINI, ELIO 11.1682\*  
VIU, CACHO 11.1773\*  
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 11.1235\*  
VLACHOVIC, JOSEF 11.1236, 2562  
VLADIMIRSEV, I. N. 11.3233  
VLASIU, MARINA 11.2449  
VLEDITZ, G. E. (SOVIET HISTORIAN) 11.2394\*  
VNUK, FRANCIS 11.1105, 2151  
VOGELSAK, THILO 11.1936  
VOHN, KNUD 11.2363  
VOIPO, ANNI 11.2054  
VOITINSKI (THIRD INTERNATIONAL DELEGATE TO CHINA, 1920-21) 11.447\*  
VOLDAN, VLADIMIR 11.2526  
VOLK, LUDWIG 11.1221  
VOLK, S. S. 11.2926  
VOLKMAN, HANS-ERICH 11.1838  
VOLKOV, V. K. 11.2636  
VOLL, DIETER 11.1584  
VOLODIN, A. I. 11.2906  
VOLTA, COUNT ALESSANDRO 11.3054\*  
VONDRACEK, FELIX J. 11.2644  
VON ECHARDT, WOLF 11.1412  
VOOG, ROGER 11.1291  
VOROBEVA, E. D. 11.2897  
VORONTSOV (FAMILY) 11.3108\*  
VOSKANOV, G. (COMMANDER OF SOVIET 4TH ARMY 1919) 11.3209\*  
VOURAS, PAUL P. 11.2184  
VRBA, P. 11.2951  
VRICKY, Z. 11.605  
VRIES, JOH. DE 11.2985  
VUCKOVIC, VOJISLAV J. 11.2337  
VUILLEUMIER, MARC 11.1258, 1829, 2127, 2131  
VYGON, G. E. 11.2617  
VYLTAN, M. A. 11.3317  
VYTISKA, J. 11.90

**W**  
WACHTLER, EBERHARD 11.85  
WACZULIK, MARGIT 11.2565  
WADA, HARUKI 11.3221  
WABER, PAUL 11.2129, 2980  
WAGNER, ADOLPH 11.1934\*  
WAGNER, ALFRED 11.62  
WAGNER, GEORG 11.2145\*  
WAGNER, RUDOLPH 11.158  
WAHLBACK, KRISTER 11.2011\*\*  
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD GIBBON 11.1454\*, 2519\*  
WALCOTT, ROBERT 11.1493  
WALDEN, PAUL 11.1861\*  
WALLACE, ALFRED R. 11.364\*  
WALLACE, W. A. 11.1644  
WALLACE, WILLIAM V. 11.152  
  
WALLER, J. K. (AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES) 11.563\*  
WALLNER, PETER 11.2715  
WALPOLE, SPENCER H. 11.1571\*  
WALSH, G. P. 11.55  
WALSH, HENRY 11.1537\*  
WALSH, JAMES 11.873\*  
WALSH, MICHELINE 11.1658  
WALSH, W. H. 11.2399  
WALTER, PIERS 11.3132  
WALTZ, JEAN JACQUES (PSEUD. HANSI) 11.1356\*  
WALZER, ALBERT 11.1862  
WANDYCCZ, DAMIAN S. 11.2143  
WANDYCCZ, PIOTR 11.2660  
WANG, KEY P. 11.2368  
WANTY, EMILE 11.2809  
WARBURTON, J. W. 11.560  
WARD, J. T. 11.1471  
WARD, RUSSEL 11.2903  
WARD, W. R. 11.1583  
WARDELL, JOHN W. 11.3130\*  
WARDEN, WILLIAM 11.1196\*  
WARE, HAROLD 11.3311\*  
WARGENTIN, PEHR WILHELM 11.2016\*  
WARNER, OLIVER 11.2059, 2739  
WARNER, ROBERT M. 11.74  
WASHINGTON, BARON JAMES VON 11.1906\*  
WASHINGTON, BARONS VON (FAMILY) 11.1906\*  
WASHINGTON, GEORGE 11.909\*, 1906\*, 2682\*  
WAT, ALEXANDER 11.3249, 3250  
WATANABE, TORU 11.489  
WATERSON, D. B. 11.580  
WATSON, D. H. 11.151  
WATSON, ROBERT 11.2410\*  
WATT, SIR ALAN 11.563  
WATT, DONALD C. 11.1534, 3335  
WATT, E. D. 11.145  
WATT, JAMES 11.342\*, 3048\*, 3051\*  
WATZL, HERMANN 11.2145\*  
WAYNE, ANTHONY, MAJOR GENERAL 11.910\*  
WEBB, JOHN W. 11.1578  
WEBB, SIDNEY JAMES (1ST BARON PASSFIELD) 11.370\*  
WEBER, JOSEPH COTTELL 11.3016  
WEBER, MAX 11.119, 299\*, 456\*, 1194\*, 1640\*, 1899\*, 2469\*, 2476\*  
WEBERMANN, OTTO A. 11.2437  
WEBSTER, SIR CHARLES 11.42\*, 239\*  
WEBSTER, THOMAS 11.1248\*  
WEDKIEWICZ (OF UNIVERSITY OF KRAKOW) 11.2237\*  
WEHLER, HANS-ULRICH 11.2256\*  
WEHLING, WILHELM 11.1944  
WEILER, GERSON 11.2464  
WEINBERG, GERHARD L. 11.1081, 1943  
WEINERT, RICHARD P. 11.857  
WEINTRAUB, WIKTOR 11.2237  
WEISBEIN, NICOLAS 11.3194  
WEISS, HELMUTH 11.1843, 1844  
WEISS, JOHANN 11.2001  
WEISS, PAUL 11.2479\*  
WEISS, PETER 11.2824  
WEISSBECKER, MANFRED 11.1879  
WEITENDORF, FRIEDRICH 11.2566  
WELCH, C. E. 11.2533  
WELCH, EDWIN 11.1420  
WELLER, JAC 11.911  
WELLESLEY, ARTHUR (1ST DUKE OF WELLINGTON) 11.1427\*, 1546\*  
WELLINGTON, 1ST DUKE OF (ARTHUR WELLESLEY) 11.1427\*, 1546\*  
WELLMER, MARTIN 11.1862  
WELLS, DAVID A. 11.1223\*  
WELLS, ROBERT D. 11.282  
WENGSTROM, KARL AXEL 11.2113  
WENNERSTROM, STIG, COLONEL 11.2115\*  
WERESZYCKI, HENRYK 11.2441  
WERVEKE, HANS VAN 11.2365  
WEST, E. G. 11.2962  
WEST, J. G. 11.348  
WETTENHALL, R. L. 11.548  
WETTERSTEDT, BARON DE (NILS ERIK WILHELM) 11.2681\*  
WEYGAND, MAXIME 11.2762  
WHATELY, RICHARD 11.1586\*  
WHEELER, G. E. 11.2683  
WHEELER-BENNETT, JOHN W. 11.42\*, 1543\*  
WHETRAM, E. H. 11.1467  
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 11.1444\*  
WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO 11.1586\*  
WHITEHEAD, DONALD 11.339, 1451  
WHITTING, PHILIP 11.2386  
WIECKO, EDWARD 11.2246  
WIENS, HEROLD J. 11.455  
WIGGINS, JAMES W. 11.2622\*  
WIGHTMAN, DAVID 11.1203



WIJCKMAN, SVEN 11.2124\*  
 WILHELM, NILS ERIK (BARON DE WETTERSTEDT) 11.2681\*  
 WILHELMUS, IRENE 11.2044  
 WILHELMUS, WOLFGANG 11.189  
 WILKINSON, JOHN 11.342\*  
 WILKINSON, NORMAN B. 11.906  
 WILL, ROBERT M. 11.695  
 WILLCOX, WILLIAM B. 11.14  
 WILLEMS, RENE H. 11.2730  
 WILLEQUET, JACQUES 11.2808  
 WILLIAM, CROWN PRINCE OF GERMANY 11.1875\*  
 WILLIAM II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY AND KING OF PRUSSIA 11.207\*, 211\*, 1042\*, 1960\*, 1997\*, 2746\*, 2928\*  
 WILLIAM IV, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND 11.1585\*  
 WILLIAM I, KING OF THE NETHERLANDS 11.942\*, 1015\*, 1259\*, 1740\*, 1743\*  
 WILLIAM II, KING OF THE NETHERLANDS 11.1742\*  
 WILLIAMS, WARREN E. 11.1839  
 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A. 11.2691  
 WILLIS, ALBERT C. 11.567\*  
 WILLS, WILLIAM J. 11.567\*  
 WILMOT-HORTON, SIR ROBERT 11.1478\*  
 WILSON, CLIFTON E. 11.2630  
 WILSON, G. B. L. 11.3051  
 WILSON, HAVELOCK 11.1510\*  
 WILSON, J. D. 11.1535  
 WILSON, JAMES HAROLD 11.1552\*  
 WILSON, ROBERT E. 11.131  
 WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW 11.132\*, 230\*, 983\*, 2670\*, 2773\*, 3360\*  
 WILSON, TREVER 11.1566  
 WIMMER, GOTTLIEB AUGUST 11.2195\*  
 WINCH, D. N. 11.1454  
 WINDER, R. BAYLY 11.421  
 WINDING PEDERSEN, H. 11.2021  
 WINDISCH, EVA VON 11.2218  
 WINDLE, SIR BERTRAM CO GHILL 11.1656\*  
 WINDMULLER, JOHN P. 11.164  
 WINGATE, SIR RONALD 11.380  
 WINKELMAN, P. H. 11.1212  
 WINKELMANN, INGE 11.1905  
 WINTER, EDUARD 11.1237, 2671

WINTER, ERNST KARL 11.2203\*  
 WINTER, P. J. VAN 11.1732  
 WIRILANDER, KAARLO 11.2058, 2073  
 WIRTH, JOHN D. 11.692  
 WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK STEPHEN, CARDINAL 11.1599\*  
 WISH, HARVEY 11.2397  
 WISKEMANN, ELIZABETH 11.42\*, 1946  
 WITTFOGEL, KARL A. 11.305, 440\*  
 WITTMAN, TIBOR 11.2525  
 WOELFFLIN, HEINRICH 11.2128\*  
 WOERDEN, A. V. N. VAN 11.980  
 WOESS, FRITZ 11.2784\*  
 WOHL, ROBERT 11.1292  
 WOJTAL, JOZEF 11.2230  
 WOLF, JOSEF 11.1868\*  
 WOLF, JULIUS 11.1899\*  
 WOLF, KLAUS H. 11.1897\*  
 WOLFE, BERTRAM D. 11.213, 1063, 1165  
 WOLFF, MICHAEL 11.5  
 WOLKONSKY, GREGOIRE, PRINCE 11.2713  
 WONG, M. 11.1238  
 WOOD, EDWARD F. L. (EARL OF HALIFAX) 11.1543\*  
 WOOD, SIR CHARLES (1ST VISCOUNT HALIFAX) 11.343\*  
 WOODALL, R. D. 11.1603  
 WOODHALL, ROBERT 11.1475  
 WOODMAN, V. A. 11.2499  
 WOODWARD, DAVID 11.1929  
 WOPFNER, HERMANN 11.16\*  
 WORDSWORTH, CHARLES, BISHOP 11.1581\*  
 WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM 11.1241\*  
 WORMSER, OLGA 11.2822  
 WRANGEL, BARON PETR NIKOLAEVICH, GENERAL 11.2690\*  
 WRANGELL, WILHELM, BARON 11.3120, 3191  
 WRIGHT, CARROLL D. 11.1223\*, 1499\*  
 WRIGHT, QUINCY 11.125  
 WRIGHT, RICHARD 11.912\*  
 WRIGHT, TOMAS CARLOS 11.736  
 WU, K. T. 11.2368  
 WUTTER, HEINZ 11.1971\*\*  
 WYNEKEN (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT) 11.2005\*

## X

XANALATOS, DIOGENIS 11.2731  
 XENOPOL, A. 11.52\*  
 XYDIS, STEPHEN G. 11.962, 1069

## Y

YAMAGIWA, KIYOSHI 11.1297  
 YANEY, GEORGE L. 11.3145, 3165  
 YANEZ, AGUSTIN 11.646\*  
 YANG, LIEN-SHENG 11.471  
 YAPP, M. E. 11.2349  
 YAZAWA, KOSUKE 11.472  
 YAZAWA, TOSHIHIKO 11.465  
 YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 11.1646\*  
 YEOMAN, THOMAS 11.1244\*  
 YODER, ROBERT 11.460  
 YONIN, ALEXANDER 11.946\*  
 YOUNG, I. E. 11.587  
 YOUNG, JORDAN 11.694  
 YPSILANTI, ALEXANDER 11.2290\*  
 YUAN SHIH-KAI 11.463\*, 466\*  
 YURCHENKO, A. 11.3281  
 YUSUPOV, FELIX F., PRINCE 11.3164\*

## Z

ZABKO-POTOPOWICZ, ANTONI 11.2247  
 ZABOCHEN, M. S. 11.2829  
 ZADONSKY, N. A. 11.3193  
 ZAGIBA, FRANZ 11.2908  
 ZAHARESCU, V. 11.2873  
 ZAHARIA, G. 11.2292  
 ZAJACZKOWSKI, ANDRZEJ 11.2259\*  
 ZAJEWSKI, WLADYSLAW 11.931, 2252  
 ZAK, L. A. 11.998  
 ZAKREVSKI, ARSENI 11.2048\*  
 ZAKYTHINOS, DENIS A. 11.26  
 ZAMECNIK, STANISLAV 11.2396  
 ZAMORA, FLORENTINO 11.1788  
 ZANE, G. 11.2299  
 ZANOTTI-BIANCO, UMBERTO 11.1671\*  
 ZANTUAN, KONSTANTY 11.3153  
 ZAPOROSHETS, N. I. 11.2582, 2583  
 ZARAGUETA, JUAN 11.2482  
 ZATKO, JAMES J. 11.3173  
 ZAUDITU, EMPRESS OF ETHIOPIA 11.376\*  
 ZBIERANSKA, KRYSZYNA A. PAULLY 11.2237  
 ZBINIEWICZ, FRYDERYK 11.2796  
 ZDZIECHOWSKI, JERZY 11.2268\*  
 ZEA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO 11.818\*  
 ZEA, LEOPOLDO 11.174  
 ZECHLIN, EGMONT 11.1034  
 ZEENDER, JOHN K. 11.1981  
 ZELENIN, I. E. 11.3319  
 ZELLER, EBERHARD 11.1876  
 ZELNIK, REGINALD E. 11.3133  
 ZEMAN, Z. A. B. 11.2149  
 ZETTERBAUM, MARVIN 11.296  
 ZEUTHEN, FREDERIK 11.2022\*  
 ZEUVIN, V. JA. 11.2905  
 ZEYDEL, WALTER H. 11.55  
 ZHILKIN, F. I. (SOVIET POLITICIAN 1919) 11.3354\*  
 ZHUCHKOV, B. I. 11.2785  
 ZHUKOV, G. S. 11.2941  
 ZIER, HANS GEORG 11.1862  
 ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C. 11.328  
 ZIMMERMAN, SHERWOOD R. 11.278  
 ZIMMERMANN, B. 11.2196  
 ZIMMERMANN, F. 11.2193  
 ZINSMAIER, PAUL 11.1862  
 ZIVANOVIC, MILAN Z. 11.2156  
 ZLAKAZOV, G. I. 11.3229  
 ZMARZLIK, HANS-GUNTER 11.1975  
 ZORIC, RADE 11.264  
 ZOSTAUTAITE, P. 11.3277  
 ZRIDKAVESELY, FRANTISEK 11.2900  
 ZRZA, L. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26) 11.2897\*  
 ZUAZNAVAR Y FRANCIA, JOSE MARIA 11.1790\*  
 ZUBAKOV, V. 11.266  
 ZUBOV, V. P. 11.3040  
 ZUCKSCHWERT, ADALBERT, CAPTAIN 11.219\*  
 ZUNUN, VELI 11.3324  
 ZVANTSEV, S. (WRITER ON SOVIET LAW) 11.3089\*  
 ZVORIKINE, ANATOLI ALEXEIEVICH 11.3053  
 ZWERENZ, GERHARD 11.1962  
 ZWIJSEN (BISHOP OF TILBURG) 11.1742\*

## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NEWS

## CONTENTS

## VOLUME 11

AUSTRIA	
Report of the Twelfth International Congress of Historical Sciences . . . . .	296
WEST GERMANY	
News of Periodicals	
Majallah . . . . .	298
Review of Soviet Medical Sciences . . . . .	298
IRELAND	
The Irish at War . . . . .	82
MEXICO	
News of Periodicals	
Panoramas . . . . .	298
NETHERLANDS	
Trotsky Papers . . . . .	297
PORTUGAL	
Portuguese in Africa . . . . .	82
USA	
American Learned Societies . . . . .	296
A Bibliography of Anabaptism . . . . .	298
Bulgaria . . . . .	296

China . . . . .	81
Communist International . . . . .	297
English Language Dictionaries . . . . .	296
General Encyclopedias . . . . .	296
German Africa . . . . .	81
Guide to Recent Publications in the Behavioral and Social Sciences . . . . .	296
Guide to Russian Reference Books . . . . .	297
Historical Pamphlet Series . . . . .	81
History of Medicine Bibliography . . . . .	82
India . . . . .	82
Japan and Korea . . . . .	82
Karl Marx Dictionary . . . . .	297
Latin American Series . . . . .	298
Revista de Filologia Española . . . . .	298
Soviet Disarmament Policy . . . . .	297
Soviet Foreign Relations . . . . .	297
Spain . . . . .	298
USSR and Eastern Europe . . . . .	297
News of Periodicals	
Abstracts of Folklore Studies . . . . .	298
Hispanic American Report . . . . .	298
Luso-Brazilian Review . . . . .	298
ZAMBIA	
News of Periodicals	
Northern Rhodesia Journal . . . . .	298



# BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCE SERIES

All Paperbound

	Publ. date	Price
No. 1 Eric H. Boehm, <b>Blueprint for Bibliography</b> . A System for the Social Sciences and Humanities.	1965	\$2.00
No. 2 Eric H. Boehm, <b>Bibliographies on International Relations and World Affairs</b> — An Annotated Directory	1965	4.00
No. 3 <b>List of Periodicals</b> — Publications from which articles are abstracted for AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE and HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS.	Feb. 1967	Free
No. 4 Richard C. Lewanski, <b>A Bibliography of Library Directories</b> , 1967 Edition, combined with <b>A Bibliography of Library Science Dictionaries</b> , 1967 Edition.	Apr. 1967	3.85
No. 5 Lyman H. Legters, <b>Research in Social Science and Humanities</b> — The research program under Title VI of the National Defense Education Act.	Apr. 1967	3.00
No. 6 <b>Reference Works: History and Related Fields</b> . Annotated and indexed. A collection of works cited in volumes 1-10 of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS.	Apr. 1967	3.75
No. 7 Eric H. Boehm, <b>The Cue System for Bibliography and Indexing</b> .	May 1967	3.00

## TWENTIETH CENTURY SERIES

— *Selected Works of Lasting Significance* —

Douglas W. Houston, Lyman H. Legters and Peter H. Merkl, editors

No. 1 Martin Broszat, <b>German National Socialism, 1919-1945</b> . With bibliography, chronology and biographic dictionary. Buckram, and paperbound.	Dec. 1966	5.50 (b) 2.75 (p)
No. 2 Eric H. Boehm, <b>We Survived</b> . Fourteen Histories of the Hidden and Hunted of Nazi Germany. Buckram, and paperbound.	Dec. 1966	5.85 (b) 2.75 (p)
No. 3 E. Raymond Platig, <b>International Relations Research</b> — Problems of Evaluation and Advancement. Published on behalf of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Buckram, and paperbound.	May 1967	6.50 (b) 3.75 (p)

(b) Bound in library buckram. (p) Paperbound.

## PUBLICATION DATES

### AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE

Issues		
Vol. 4 No. 1	July	1967
Vol. 4 No. 2	Dec.	1967
Vol. 4 No. 3	Mar.	1968
Indexes		
Vol. 2	May	1967
Vol. 3	Dec.	1967
Vol. 4	July	1968

### HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS

Issues		
Vol. 12 No. 4	Feb.	1967
Vol. 13 No. 1	May	1967
Vol. 13 No. 2/3	Sep.	1967
Vol. 13 No. 4	Dec.	1967
Indexes		
Vol. 11	Feb.	1967
Vol. 12	Sep.	1967
Vol. 13	Mar.	1968

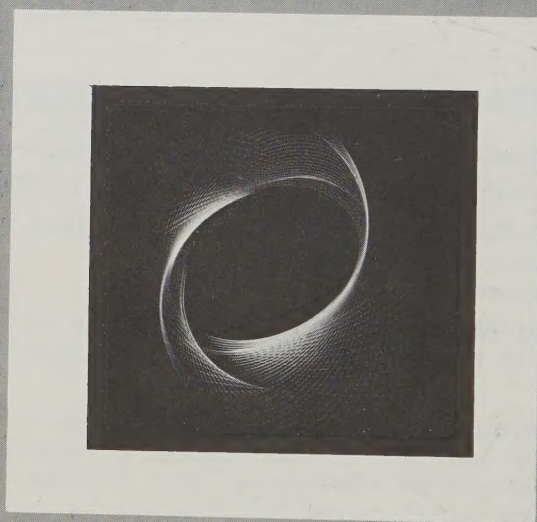
**A**ERICAN **B**IBLIOGRAPHICAL **C**ENTER



Address orders to:

Dept. H. ABC — CLIO  
Riviera Campus—2010 A. P. S.  
Santa Barbara, Ca. 93103





U. of ILL. LIBRARY

FEB 16 1967

CHICAGO CIRCLE